


31 December 2017

This roster was originally started by John Brogden and continued with my own researches. Any mistakes that are now posted in the work are mine and not his.

This covers their birth, death, burial place, wives, children, military service and what they did for a living both before and after the war. With some there is a good volume of information known, due to family bibles, with others there are only a few sparse words. I have been helped by many of the families of the original members of the Regiment but please be aware that much of this information has been gathered from the internet, with all the reliability this has at times.

Anc.	ancestry.com
Ark.	Information derived from Arkansas Confederate Pension Records.
Carden	Robert Carden Memoir.
Cem.	Cemetery. Actual observation or county index records.
Clark	Carroll H. Clark Memoirs.
Clark	Diary of Darius Clark
CMHI	Carlisle Barracks Military History Institute.
CRC	Confederate Research Center, Hillsboro Texas.
CSH	Confederate Soldier's Home application.
CSR	Complied Service Records.
CV	Confederate Veteran Magazine.
CWS&SS	Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System
CWVQ	Tennessee Civil War Veteran's Questionnaires.
CWVQm	Mentioned in the CWVQ by a veteran as having been in the 16th.
Dillard	Memoir of H. H. Dillard.
Etter	Diary of Reisoner Etter.
Fam.	Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site.
Fancher	Diary of James Fancher.
Find.	findagrave.com
Fisher	Thomas H. Fisher.
Garland	Garland County Arkansas Historical Society.
Gen.	genealogy.com
Head	Thomas Head, Campaigns and Battles of the 16th Regiment.
Henn.	thehennefamily.com
Hooper	Diary of Thomas Hooper.
Int.	Internet: forums, findagrave and various other internet sites.
Lind.	J. B. Lindsley, Military Annals of Tennessee.
Mason	Diary of Moss Mason.
Mauzy	Diary of Michael Mauzy
Medley	History of Van Buren County
Mon.	16th Tennessee monument at McMinnville Courthouse
My.	mygenealogyhound.com (Goodspeads Histories)

OR	Official Records of the War of the Rebellion
Path.	The Pathfinder Grundy County Historical Society
Pen.	Tennessee Confederate Pension Records
Pen. KY	Kentucky Confederate Pension Records
Private Collection	John Brogdens private collection
Putnam	<i>"Stray Leaves of Putnam County"</i> .
Rel.	Information from a 16th descendant.
Roots.	rootsweb.ancestry.com
Savage	Memoirs of John Houston Savage
SCV	Sons of Confederate Veterans.
Thompson	Memoirs of James R. Thompson
TNG	TNGenes Genealogy
TSLA	Tennessee State Library and Archives.
TSM	Tennessee State Museum.
Webb	Bicentennial History of DeKalb County, T. G. Webb.
Womack	Diary of James J. Womack.
WPA	Work Progress Administration, transcribed letters from Tennessee
	Photo in Original Members page.

Adams, Little Pvt. E CSR, Head

He transferred to McBride's Cavalry Company (4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry) on the 4/10/1862. Head lists him as dying in prison in 1864.

Adcock, Hatton/Hadin Perry Pvt. G Int., CSR, Ark

Enlisted 9/21/1862 at McMinnville, Tn. He was in Co. F. 1st Tenn. Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Volunteers at end of war. Adcock was paroled in Greensboro N.C. 5/1/1865. Arkansas Widow's pension #18267 (16897) approved on 8/8/1913 from Faulkner County. Born January 1843 in DeKalb Co, TN, the son of Isaac and Lucinda (Bowles) Adcock. He married Sarah Emiline Thweatt/Threet on the 11/29/1874 in DeKalb Co. They had six children: Ida, Claiborne, Lou Nora, Dora Santee, Logan Lafayette and Wasco Thomas Adcock. She was the daughter of William Giles and Sophia Matilda Thweatt/Threet born 11/12/1854 (11/21/1842). They lived in Benton, Faulkner Co, AR, in the 1880s. He died on 5/10(18)/1905 and is buried with his wife in the Rose Bud, Nr Little Rock, White Co, AR.

Adcock, Isaac Pvt. A CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/1861. He was in a Mobile hospital from March through June 1862. Sometime after 4/64 he was listed as deceased (receipt #6088, \$5.00 of personal effects). Head lists him as having been wounded at Resaca. Perhaps he died of his wound.

Adcock, Marshall Elkanah Pvt. A Anc., My., Find, Int, CSR, OR, Pen, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 5/18/1861. He was elected 1st Corporal 5/8/1862 and reduced to ranks 11/30/62 by order of Lt. Col. Donnell. Missing 12/31/62 at Murfreesboro. He was captured at Murfreesboro and sent to Camp Douglas, IL. Paroled at City Point, VA. 4/6/63. He reported back to duty prior to 4/63 muster. Sent to hospital in 1/1864. Signed Oath of Allegiance 1/17/1865 states he deserted on 12/18/1864. He is mentioned in Col. Savage's after action report as carrying Lt. R.B. Anderson from the field and being captured with him and Pvt. Thompson. Possibly the Caney Adcock mentioned in Thompson memoir. He was with J. R. Thompson in Camp Douglas, IL, running a ring and breast pin shop. Born in Dekalb Co, TN, 1839. He got measles at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN, and went home for 60 days. He was hurt by jumping from a moving train injuring his hip. Was captured at Columbia, or near, on the retreat from Nashville, carried to hospital at Nashville a neighbour took him home with him, he was left sick on the north side of the Duck River. States he did not take the Oath. Pension #6304 applied for on 6/28/1906, was a resident of Pinegar, De Kalb Co, TN, at the time. Jesse Redman and David Pitman vouched for his application. L. G. Bing also vouched. He married Sarah Elizabeth McAfee, born 6/24/1846 in De Kalb Co. died 12/30/1912 Dekalb Co on the 10/10/1864(5) Dekalb Co. They had 9 children: Mary Martelie, Louverna Emaline, David Laton, Thomas Walter, John Marshall, James Mitchell, Louie Dovie, Octie Elmira and William Elbert Adcock. He was born 12/21/1839 and died 12/31/1924. He was the son of Thomas and Frances (Bowles) Adcock. They are both buried in the Jefferson Cemetery, Jefferson, DeKalb Co, TN.

Adcock, William Jasper Pvt. B/G Fam, Int, Anc, Henn,
CSR, Cem

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Company variously referred to as Capt Shield's Company and Captain Fisher's Company. Discharged 7/1861 for disability (disease of the eyes). Buried in the W. J. Adcock Cemetery, near Sparta, DeKalb County (William Jasper Adcock), born 9/13/1837 and died 10/15/1902. He was the son of Isaac and Thomasson (Pate) Adcock. He married Narcissa America Redmon on 12 April 1874 DeKalb Co, TN, she was the widow of James Knox Polk Delong with whom she had had two children: Emily and Aceneth Delong. She was born 3/5/1842 in Dekalb Co. the daughter of James and Jane Ellender (Bain) Redmon and died 3/29/1926 in Dekalb Co., TN. She is also buried in the Adcock Cemetery. They had eight children: John Anthony, Isaac Denton, James Monroe, Martha Jane, William Jasper, America Jane, Zeb Lee and Thomas Pate Adcock.

Adcock, William Pvt. A CSR, Lind

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died June 1861 at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Lott Adcock (his father) filed for settlement 6/30/62 from Caney Fork P.O. William did not have wife or children. A William W. Adcock died 6/30/1861 was born 1842 in De Kalb Co, TN, the son of Lott and Lucinda Adcock.

Agent, Andrew J. Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Thompson, Etter, Head

Enlisted 8/1/1862 at Chattanooga. Company was known as Captain York's Co., Capt. Randal's Co. and Co. I. Sent to hospital 8/9/63. Wounded 9/20/63 at Chickamauga. Listed in 4/22/64 as a nurse/attendant at General Hospital, Columbus, GA, and "*unfit for field service*". Detailed as an orderly in surgical Reserve corps 5/10/1864, Walker Hospital Columbus Ga. A "*Jack Agent*" is mentioned by Etter as being killed in fighting on 7/22/64. This is probably the man. Thompson mentions an A.J. Agent of Co. I as being killed on the field on 7/18/64. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co.

Akeman, George Washington Pvt. H Find., CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. He became a 4th Sgt. in the spring of 1862. The company was known as Capt. Meadow's Co., Capt. Park's Co., Co. G and Co. H. Deserted 7/3/63. Listed as captured at McMinnville, TN. and paroled 7/20/63. Record shows he "*subscribed to Oath 3/29/63*". He was born in 1838 and died 1889 both in Warren Co, TN, the son of Jacob and Martha Watson Akeman. He married Martha Cartwright on 6/6/1860 in Warren Co, TN. and they had eight children: James F., Silas Silvester, Mary Catherine, James Walton, William Jacob, Ella Elizabeth and George Washington Akeman. Martha Linnie, Buried in the Smyrna Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. There is also a stone in the Shellsford Cemetery, Warren Co. After his death she married Isaac Cantrell on 4/22/1888 in Warren Co, TN. He was the brother of John Henry Akeman see below.

Akeman, John Henry Sgt., 2ndLt H Find., Mon., CSR,
Etter, Thompson, Head


Enlisted 5/18/61. He was mentioned in Etter's diary as being elected 3rd Lt. on 5/8/62. He was wounded four times on 7/20/64 at Peach Tree Creek. He died at the Confederate Hospital in Catoosa Co, GA, 8/2/64 of wounds received. Born 1836 Warren Co, TN, the son of Jacob and Martha Watson Akeman. He married Mary Jane Higgenbotham on 4/3/1856 in Warren Co, TN, they had two children: Levander P. and John Florzell Akeman. Mentioned by Thompson and Head as being mortally wounded by 4 wounds on 7/18/64. Brought off field by J. K. P. Etter. He could be in a mass grave in Catoosa Co, GA or moved to the Confederate Cemetery at Marietta, GA. He was the brother of George Washington Akeman see above.

Aldridge, Jackson Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 12/27/62. Company F was also known as Dillard's Co., Baldwin's Co., and Co.K. Absent without leave since 3/23/63. Deserted from Putnam Co, TN. He is on the roll of deserters from Confederate Army. Received 7/26/63. Reported at Cumberland River 5/31/63. Discharged 7/29/63 from Louisville, KY, Military Prison to Camp Chase, OH. Brother of Thomas Aldridge see below.

Aldridge, Thomas Pvt F CSR

Enlisted 12/27/62 (brother of Jackson). Absent without leave since 3/23/63. Apparently he and his brother deserted together. Brother of Jackson Aldridge see above.

 **Alexander, Samuel Houston** Pvt F/C Find, Int., Anc., CSR, Head

1/ Born 03/22/1833 in Warren, TN, the son of Samuel and Ella Margaret (Perkins) Alexander. Enlisted 5/28/61. He was from Warren County. Wounded at Murfreesboro. He went home after the battle without leave. Then he returned in the Spring of 1863. He was then permitted to fall out of ranks in the march from Tullahoma (sick), after 21 April 1863. Listed as paroled at McMinnville on 7/25/63. He married Ruth Sewell 14 October 1866 in Viola, she was born 11 October 1842 in Overton Co, TN, and died 23 April 1895 in Viola, Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of Jesse Londerman and Elizabeth A. (Speer) Sewell. They had four children: Maggie E., Jesse, Mary J. and Alice Emeline Alexander. Died 6/5/June 1918 in Viola, Warren, TN, and was buried Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, TN.

2/ The photo depicts a man in a cavalryman's uniform. Interestingly a Private Samuel H. Alexander was in the 4th Tennessee Mounted Volunteers, CSA, and when captured joined the 4th Tennessee Mounted Regiment, USA. This Regiment operated at large in Tennessee during September 1864. Stationed at Alexandria, TN., operating against guerrillas. Four companies at La Fayette, TN., 4th Sub-District, Middle Tennessee, April, 1865. Action at Wall's Hill 9/28/1864. Polk County 11/23/1864. Operating against guerrillas in White, Overton, Fentress and Montgomery Counties and quieting country till August, 1865. They mustered out 8/25/1865. Born 1/8/1831 and died 6/15/1897 and is buried in the International Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland Co, OK. He married Manerva Catherine Alexander and they had seven children: Ella Belle, Mary, Monroe Wilson, L. A., Alice Meridian, Nettie Gray and T. Martin Alexander. In the 1880 they lived in Wilson Co, TN. Then they moved to an area northeast of Denton County, TX, then on to OK. By 1895, they lived in Norman, Cleveland County, OK. He applied for a pension in 1890 and his wife did in 1897. This would seem to be the man in the photo.

Allen, Jack J. Corporal B/G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged by conscript act after his eleven months were up. He was 37 y/o. Head lists a J.J. Allen Co.G as dying in KY.

Allen, William Pvt B/G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Died 9/1861. Buried Huntersville Confederate Cemetery, Sheets Lane, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, (West) VA. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.)

Allison, J. K. Pvt C/F CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted on retreat from Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 1863. Paroled at McMinnville, TN, 7/22/1863.

Allman, C. R. Pvt E/B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Transferred to Capt. William W. Carnes Light Artillery Battery in 8/23/62.

Allred, Charles Pvt., Sgt. C/F CSR, Cem

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. He returned a few days prior to the 1/63 muster. Was captured at Perryville and sent to Louisville, KY, and thence for exchange at Vicksburg on 12/5/62. Elected to 4th Sgt. in 3/16/63. A Charles Allred is buried in the Stokley R. Allred Cemetery, Allred (NE of Cookville), Overton Co, TN. Born 12/12/40 died 12/8/1909 the son of Stokley R. and Emily Jane (Walker) Allred. He married Margaret Jane Vaughn born 10/18/1858 died 5/13/1876. The daughter of Arthur and Eady Melissa (Bilbry) Vaughn. He also married Francina M. Deck the daughter of Fredrick and Catherine Deck. They had three children: Margaret Effie, James Turney and Stokley Allred. Born 8/2/1851 died 9/21/1933.

Allred, Charles Pvt., Sgt. C/F CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Perryville(Chaplin Hills), KY. He returned a few days prior to the 1/63 muster. Elected to 4th Sgt. in 3/16/63. Was captured at Perryville and sent to Louisville, KY, and thence for exchange at Vicksburg, MS, on 12/5/62. Buried in the Falling Springs Cemetery, Livingston, Overton Co, born 3/12/1832 died 10/20/1863. His gravestone says "*Charlie Allred was born March the 12th 1832 & was killed by the Guirilla and robed October 20, 1863.*" Married Epsey Eleanor Ramsey, born 1831 died 1896, 1870 census lists the children as Arminda, Irving, Floyd, Helen and Pearson Allred. Possibly the son of Robert and Ann (Mordock) Allred, but he is also listed as the son of Theophilus Fleming and Elizabeth (Bowman) Allred. (He was supposedly killed by guerillas under Col. Hughes (or Tinker Dave Beaty), as was Granville Allred and Jesse R. Linder. Its possible that this is Charles Allred, 25th Tennessee Infantry.)

Alman, Lewis Pvt H CSR

Deserted from Philadelphia, TN, 8/16/63. He was released on recommendation of Lt. J.R. Shultz at Knoxville. He was from Cocke Co, TN.

Amonett, Francis Marion Pvt., Capt. K/F Find., Roots., Int., CSR, Putnam, Rel.

Enlisted 7/9/61. He was promoted to 1st Lt. on 1/26/63. He was listed as being on "*special duty*"(apparently detailed for enrolling and bringing in conscripts). Slightly wounded in the mouth at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, He was promoted after the deaths of John Boyd Vance and William W. Wallace. Captured at Macon, GA, 4/20/65 by the 1st Brigade, 2nd Cav. Div. He took his rifled musket home with him but it was destroyed in a house fire in the 1930s. Born 5/22/1839 and died in 8/13/1901 and is buried in Amonett Cemetery (Rock Springs area Putnam Co.). He was a doctor, in Putnam Co, born 5/22/1839, the son of John H. and Matilda (Dedman) Amonett. He was married to Virginia Taylor Maddux, born 08/16/1848 died 06/08/1909, they had nine children: Moncie Lee, Charlie Lafayette, Thomas Napoleon, Jack Allen, Corra Etta, Franklin Murray, Minnie, Maggie and Bradley Maddox Amonette. She was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth James (Garrett) Maddux.

 **Anderson, Daniel Smoot** Pvt E/B Int., Roots., TNG, CSR, Rel.

Born on the 12/10/1843 the son of James Anderson and Elizabeth Smoot of Warren Co, TN. On the death of his parents only 3 years after his birth, about October 1846 of typhoid fever, he and his eight siblings were raised by his eldest brother Elijah Anderson. He enlisted on the 5/23/1861. He was sick at White Sulphur Springs, (West) VA, on or about 10/28/1862. He married Olive 'Ollie' Melton 9/27/1866 in Warren Co. Known child Eliza Anderson. He died in Tannin County, TX, 3/15/1923. (Re-enlisted in 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry Captain McBride's I Company 4/10/62.?)

Anderson, E. J. Pvt D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/19/62 non conscript.

Anderson, J. C. Pvt D CSR
Enlisted 2/7/63. Absent without leave since 4/13/63. He deserted. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville, TN, on 7/17/63.

Anderson, Meredith Marion Pvt K Mon., Int., CSR
Enlisted 7/9/1861. Born circa 1835 in Jackson Co, TN and killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/1862, killed dead on the field, shot thorough head. He was the son of William Garland and Sarah (Loveall) Anderson.

Anderson, R. B. 3rd Lt., A Mon., CSR, Lind, OR, Thompson
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro(Stones River), TN, on 12/31/62. Died from wounds on 1/1/63. According to Federal records, he was captured after being wounded and died 1/6/63. In Savage's report of the battle he was carried from the field by privates Thompson and Adcock and then all three were captured. Was mortally wounded while assisting J. R. Thompson in firing at the Federals in the "*Round Forest*". Thompson was at his side. His brother was Col. John H. Anderson of the 8th Tenn.

Anderson, Samuel Patten Pvt. F Find., Int., Cemetery
Born 3/19/1845 and died 1/6/1923. He is buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Paris, Lamar Co, TX. He married Mariah L Terry, born 9/6/1835 and died 6/24/1912. They had one child Ezekiel Enoch Anderson.

Anderson, Sidney W. Pvt A Roots., Anc., Find., Henn.,
CSR, Head, Pension, Family

Enlisted 11/22/62. Wounded on 12/31/62 in Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. He was sent to the hospital on 1/1/63. Deserted 2/25/64. He vouched for Isaac Cantrell's pension. Stated he accompanied Cantrell on trip back home. Pension # 12892 was filed on 6/14/1911 in DeKalb Co, TN. and accepted. States he was wounded by bomb explosion that affected mostly his head. States he was disabled for 12 months afterward. Says he was advised by regimental surgeon to "*go home if he could.*" Watson Cantrell vouched for his application. Cantrell saw him a short time after he was wounded and "*the blood was flowing from his nose and ears*", also claimed to have heard the surgeon (Dr. Mauzy) instruct Sidney to go home for treatment. Watson Cantrell's wife provided the wagon to bring him and others home. Never took the Oath. Cantrell stated that Sidney lived with Cantrell's father at the time of return. Cantrell was in the same wagon on trip from Murfreesboro. Born in Henry Co, TN, in 7/4/1829 the son of Rerl and ??? (Williams) Abderson. Widow's pension #7272 was filed on 10/11/1919 and accepted for Martha Jane Ferrell, born 8/20/1858 in DeKalb Co and died 10/3/1949 in Chattanooga, Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of James and Lucy Jane (Durham) Ferrell. They had three girls: Laura Mae Anderson was one. He died 8/13/1919 in Warren Co. Both are buried in the Webb Cemetery, Bluff Springs, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN.

Anglin, Adron Pvt G/H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. He was on detached duty in Kentucky. in the spring of 1862 and through winter of 1863. He was apparently at the hospital in Perryville(Chaplin Hills), KY. He was a hospital nurse. He is listed as being paroled from the Federals at Harrodsburg Ky. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63.

Anglin, Tipton Pvt G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Underage and discharged 4/30/62, but was on muster roll 7/62.

Annan A. S. Lt C Cemetery

He is listed as dead on the 10/06/1864. This is on a monument to 29 men buried in the Tennessee section of Stonewall Cemetery section of Mount Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Virginia.

Armstrong, A. J. Pvt H CSR

Enlisted 3/22/63 at Tullahoma, TN. Deserted 4/7/63.

Atnip, Benjamin Pvt G CSR, Ark

Enlisted 5/21/61. He was sick in the hospital in the spring of 1862. Reenlisted for the war in 1864. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. on 5/1/65 in Co. H. 1st Tenn. Consolidated. Arkansas pension #17885 filed 8/16/1910 from Garland county.

Atnip, Benjamin A. Pvt A Mon., CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/18/61. Refused to take the bounty. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. with the 4th (McLemore's) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry on 4/10/62.

Atnip, Elisha L. Pvt, Cpl. A Roots., Anc., Int., CSR, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was sick in hospital in winter of 1862. Appointed corporal 12/1/62. Captured at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN, 1/5/63. Was at Camp Morton, IN, and paroled at City Point, VA. He was back with his comrades to the end of the war and paroled at Greensboro, NC, 5/1/65. Thompson mentions that he and Atnip went for water after the Battle of Chickamauga, TN. Head lists him as being wounded at Atlanta, GA, in 1864. Born in 1839 in Dekalb Co, TN, and raised in Smithville, and died Jan 1880 when killed by a falling tree. He was the son of Alexander "Alex" and Nancy Frances (Luna) Atnip. He married Amanda Vier Trapp, born in 1845 in Dekalb Co, on the 09/17/1866 in Dekalb Co. She was the daughter of Job and Mary (McGinnis) Trapp. They had four children: John Harrison, Isaac Hampton, L. J. and Rebecca H. Atnip. In 1870 the family were living on a farm.

Atnip, John Pvt A/B/G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Co A 12/19/62. Deserted 12/16/64. Took Oath 1/8/65 at Nashville, TN.

 **Atnip, John Calvin** Pvt G Anc., Gen., Find, CSR, Head, Pension, Cem, Int.

Enlisted 9/21/62 in McMinnville, TN. Was in hospital since mustering in. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was sent to hospital at Shelbyville, TN, 4/20/63 as a result of wounds. Was wounded in joint of left elbow. Furloughed and remained at home and was not able to go back. States he took the Oath in 1864 *"to save my life from a drunken mob of yanks"*. Name appeared as taking the Oath on 1/8/65 in Nashville. After the war, he became a cabinet maker and often made coffins for the local undertaker whenever they were needed. Pension #11759 applied for on 1/20/1910 in DeKalb Co. Application rejected. (They are referring to the other John Atnip). Probably rejected for a clerical mistake. Wife had been dead for 16 years at time of application. He was born 11/25/1844, Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN, the son of William Alexander and Nancy Frances (Luna) Atnip. He married Anna "Annie" S. Amey Quillen on 9/23/1866 in White Co, TN. She was born 2/20/1847 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 1/31/1894 in White Co, TN. She was the daughter of William H. and Amy (Driver) Quillen. Had 11 children: Mary J., James "Jim" Enoch Lennis, Nancy Ann "Annie" Ruth, Florence Isabelle, William Alexander "Alex", Andrew Jackson "Jack", Robert Lee, Dovie Alice, Elijah "Lige", Tennie S. Gernia "Gurnie" Dell and Tennie S. Atnip. He died 8/31/1921 in White Co, T N, and is buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery, White Co, DeKalb Co, TN, his wife Amey is also buried there.

Atnip, Peter L. Pvt A/B Find., CSR, Head, Int

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN, along with brothers Elisha, Benjamin, and John. Transferred to Co. A by 7/20/61. He was next to the youngest of the 6 children (5 sons and 1 daughter) of William Alexander Atnip and Nancy Frances Luna Atnip Gibbs. Born 1848 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 10/1/61 and buried Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) His father died when he was just 6. His mother remarried a John Gibbs, they were living in Smithville, TN, when the War commenced. Mother Nancy Gibbs filed claim on 5/23/1863. Head lists him as dying in VA.

Austin, John Jr. Pvt K Roots., Find., Gen., Int, Gen, Find, CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co, TN. Paid and discharged 4/16/62 over 35 years of age. (conscript act). Pension #1952 filed 7/2/1903 rejected. Living in White Co. Born in White Co, TN, 11/8/1818, the sixth of ten children of John Sr. and Rachel (Denny) Austin. He married Rebecca England, daughter of John England and Mary Scott England on 6/27/1841 in White Co, TN. She was born 2/2/1819 died 4/9/1889, both in White Co, TN, and was buried in England Cemetery, Brock Cove. They had six children: Frances,

Mary, Helen M., Susan Phenetta "*Nettie*", John Robert "*Bob*", and William Edward "*Bill*" Austin. (Family tradition has it that he would be marching by his home place. His two little boys, John Robert, age 5 and William Edward, age 3 sat on the gate posts to wave as their father marched by.) Was in Cheat Mt. Campaign where he suffered from exposure. He died 8/16/1903 at Sparta, White Co, and was buried in the Anderson Cemetery, just off Route 111, located behind Big Dollar Warehouse, between Cookeville and Sparta, White Co, TN.

Autrey, William Henry Harrison Pvt., Cpl F/K Roots., Anc., Int., TNG, CSR, Head, Pension

Enlisted 6/9(13)/61 at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Present July to August 1861, present 2/28/1862 to December 1862, present July to August 1863, present January to March 1864. Says he was wounded at Peach Tree Creek outside of Atlanta (gun shot wound to right leg causing him to fall on his gun barrel thus skinning his leg to the shin bone) and at Tunnel Hill, GA, (right eye and was blinded). Continued in service until the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #95 filed 5/30/1891 residing in Bloomington in Putnam Co. Born 12/31/1841 in Edgefield District, S.C., the son of John C. and Sarah Ann (Tillery/Tilley) Autrey. Step-son of Larkin Gunter and Sarah A. Gunter and living with them in the census of 1850 at Claiborne County, LA. Sarah is believed to be his mother, and Larkin Gunter his step-father. Half brother to Marina Gunter and Ellender Gunter. Married Mary Jane Smith about 1867 in Putnam Co, born about 1844 in TN died between 1880 - 1891 in Putnam County, TN, they had five children, William Van, Sarah E., Mary, Robert Lee, Wesley. The daughter of Littleton and Mary Polly (Bennett) Smith. Doctor stated that his leg will need to be amputated (5/1891). H. H. Dillard vouched for him. His Parole is in his pension file. He was a member of Co. F. 1st Consolidated Tenn. Regiment at time of parole (5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C.). Was living in Jackson Co. in 1903. Died after 4/1/1910 in Putnam Co, TN. A W. H. H. Ortray is in the CSR they are probably the same person. Lived near Bloomington Springs in Putnam Co. Half brother to Marina Gunter and Ellender Gunter.

Avery, Amos Pvt A Find., CSR

Died in Federal custody 1/27/63 at City General Hospital, St. Louis, IL. Listed as captured at Arkansas Post, AR. (Erysipelas-bacterial infection in the upper layer of the skin). Born 12/2/1828, Waterford, Erie Co, PA the son of Benjamin and Sally (Himebaugh) Avery. Buried in the Nashville National Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson Co, TN.

Baggott, Daniel Pvt D CSR

Captured at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN.

Bain, Alfred Pvt. G CSR

Discharged due to disability (heart) 7/30/61. From DeKalb County. Was 46 yrs old.

Bain, Alfred Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62 in McMinnville, TN. Wounded at Murfreesboro, (Stones River) TN, and taken by enemy. On muster roll 7/63. Reenlisted for war in 1/64. From DeKalb Co, TN. Deserted 12/21/64 and took the Oath on 2/9/65. Probably the son of the other Alfred Bain.

Bain (Brien) C. Pvt. G Mon.

A C. Bain, G Company, is listed on the monument as dying at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY.

 **Bain, Henry** Sgt C? Int., Roots., Gen., CWS&SS, Rel.


Born in 1815 in Warren Co, TN, the son of Peter and Sinah (Benton) Bain. He enlisted on 11(12)/10/ 1861, for twelve months at the age of forty-six, at Titsworth's Store in DeKalb Co, TN, along with four of his brothers. He was captured on 2/16/1862, at the fall of Fort Donelson, TN. He was sent to Camp Morton, IN, and was listed as a prisoner of war on 27/8/1862, when he exchanged at Vicksburg, MS. He was elected First Sergeant on 10/20/1862 (01/19/1863?) He received a disability discharge on 3/6/1863. He marries Mary Boland circa 1840 in Warren or DeKalb Co. she was born 1825 died 5/16/1893, and they had four children: Lucinda JoAnn, Jeremiah M., Peter and Sinah Bain. Henry Bain most likely moved to Arkansas, in 1880. Garland Co land records show he purchased land in that county on the 1/9/1886. Bain township is named for the Bain family. He died 10/11/1897 and is buried in Bain Cemetery, Garland County, AR, as is his wife. (While it is mentioned that he was a member of the Regiment this man would seem to be the Sgt Henry Bain, C Coy, 1st Battalion TN Inf (Colms'), later the 20th Battalion, Colm's were at Fort Donelson and they also had a Perry Adcock's Company. Thus it is unlikely he was a member of the Regiment. His son Peter did join the 16th Tennessee.)

Bain, Isaiah Pvt. B/G Int., Find., Mon., CSR, Lind. Bain

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. From Dekalb Co, TN. If so he is the brother of John K. and William Bain, see below, and he would be the son of Peter and Sinah (Benton) Bain. He was born 9/27/1819 in Warren Co, TN. John K. Bain's memoir seems to indicate that Isaiah died in Alton, Madison Co, IL, on the 1/2/1863, while in captivity. (Its possible that he was a member of C Company, 1st (Colms) Battalion Tenn. Inf (also called 20th Battalion). If this is correct in this unit he was 4th Sergeant and his brother was 2nd Sergeant Henry Bain.) He married Rebecca Banton abt. 1844 she was born in 1824 and died 1855 in DeKalb Co, TN. They had at least 3 children. His second wife was Amanda "Anna" Walker on the 4/2/1861. Both he and Rebecca are buried in the Bain Cemetery, DeKalb Co, TN.

Bain, John Pvt. B Find., Int., Anc., CSR


Enlisted in 5/21/61 at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Discharged 11/1861 inability. In 12/1862 he re-enlisted in Capt Perry Adcock's, B Co, 1st (Colms') Battalion Tennessee Infantry (also known as 20th Battalion). Applied for pension which was rejected. He was born on the 2/17/1838 the son of Andrew and Elizabeth Bain and died 8/5/1902. He married Martha Ann Adcock daughter of Isaac and Lucinda (Bowles) Adcock. They had seven children: Ada Octava, Letha, Daniel, Tennie, Dantry C. Elizabeth and Leona Belle Bain. She was born 3/5/1834 and died 9/12/1011 both in Dekalb Co, TN. Her first husband was Newton Edward Adcock who died as Prisoner of War at Camp Douglas, IL, in 1862. Its possible that they had four children: William Nicholas., Harriett, Martha Evelyn and Newton E. Adcock. Jojn and Martha are buried in the same grave in the Bain Cemetery, South-east of Smithville, Dekalb Co, TN.

 **Bain, John Knox** 2nd Lt. A/B Find, Fam., Int., CSR, Webb,
Memoir, Rel.

Enlisted 5/18/61. He was born 2/8/1827, DeKalb Co, TN, and died 8/31/1915 at Shreveport LA. The son of Peter and Sinah (Benton) Bain. He was raised on a farm working from 6 years old in the fields, and plowing at 10, so only went to school a little. In 1846 he joined up to fight in the Mexican War, fighting until the end. After the war was he went to school, at 20 years of age. Later he was to go to California, hunting gold and for a while taught at a school, and then sailed around the Caribbean. When back in Tennessee in 1854 he took up farming and then taught at the Bain Church House. In 1860 he ran for and became County Register. Discharged as non conscript at the reorganization. After leaving the 16th Infantry he joined 1st Battalion TN Inf (Colms'). He was wounded at Chickamauga in the hand. Two of his three brothers died in the war. He married Sara(h) Lou Hartsfield, from Griffin, on 2/3/1867 at Griffin, GA. She was born on 10/18/1842 and died 2/12/1892. They had seven children: Thomas Allen, Fannie Elizabeth, Mary Louise 'Lula', Georgia Temperance, John, Georgia Temperance, Hollace Harrison and James Harrison Knox. He was a clerk after the war until in 1869 when he returned to his old farm in DeKalb Co and he moved to Hot Springs Arkansas on 10/20/1881. Several other DeKalb County Bains moved to this area which now has the name of Bain Township. He also moved briefly to Louisiana in 1910 and lived with his son Hollace. His memoir is in the Garland County Arkansas Historical Association Publication "*The Record*" 1968. He was the brother of Isaiah and William Bain. A John K. Bain is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland Co, AR, with his birth and death dates the same.

Bain, Larkin Hartsfield A/B Roots., CSR

Enlisted 11/19/62 at Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN. Was absent without leave for 15 days 1/63. Deserted 12/17/64. Took Oath 1/8/65. Born in 1829 in Dekalb Co. TN. He was the son of Archibald and Sarah (Spencer) Bain. He married Manerva Cantrell, born 1825 in Dekalb Co, TN, on the 1/11/1853. They had three children Christopher Columbus, Sarah E. and Smith A. Bain. She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Kirby) Cantrell.

 **Bain, Peter** Musician/Sgt. A/B G?? Find., Fam., Int., Anc.,
CSR, Ark, Rel.

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 5 Sgt. 5/21/62 at reorganization. Reenlisted for war. Deserted 12/21/64. Took Oath 2/9/65. Arkansas pension #22983 filed 8/13/1915 from Garland Co. Born 08/10/1842 DeKalb Co, TN, son of Henry Bain and Mary (Brolin) Bain. died 09/06/1903 McCurtain Co, OK, and is buried Vallient Cemetery, Vallient, OK. Married Rosilla Sanders (2/20/1842 – 9/6/1903) they had two children Purlor Enice and Cosmo Bain. At In 1880 they lived in Hale, Garland Co, AK before moving to Oklahoma. He was a farmer. (Rosilla was a full blood Cherokee Indian Princess.) (Family info on web. Served in the Confederate Army: Enlisted 6-1861, Co. G. 16th Tennessee Inf. Reg. Wounded and discharged on April 5, 1865.)

Bain(e), William ? ? Int., Find., Pension, Rel.

Enlisted about Sept 1861. Born 12/16/1816 in Warren Co, TN, to Peter and Sinah (Benton) Bain. He was a farmer. In his 1899 pension application (#2236) he states he enlisted in Captain Perry Adcock's C Company, Stephen H. Comb's Battalion Tennessee Volunteers. Captured at Fort Donelson, TN, and caught chronic diarrhea while in prison and was discharged from service at Jackson, MS, on 10/4/1862. He took the Oath at the end of 1864. He apparently married twice. His second wife had been the housekeeper. She had a child by a Negro man and it created a bit of a controversy for his application. David C. McBride vouched for him. He was living in White County in the Yatestown area. His applications accepted. He married Mary 'Polly' Skurlock in 12/29/1890, White Co, TN. She was born 3/1/1845 in Sparta, White Co, TN, and died 1917 in White Co. She is buried in the Swift Cemetery, Sparta, White Co, TN. William died in June 1910, Caney Fork, White Co. His wife Polly applied for a widow's pension. Jasper A. Knowles vouched for her and stated that William was in the 16th Regiment. John Knox, William and Isaiah Bain his brothers. (Its possible that he was a member of 1st Battalion Tenn. Inf (Colms'), later the 20th Battalion, Colm's. Colm's were at Fort Donelson and the 16th Tennessee were not, William Bain was also captured there.)

Baker, John W. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Captured at Missionary Ridge, TN, 11/23/63. Arrived Louisville 12/9/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL, 12/11/63. Also states he deserted. From Van Buren Co. Was on PW roll 5/18/65.

Baker, Peter Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 10/1/62 at Spencer, TN. Killed at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co.

Baker, Richard D. Pvt., Sgt. K Int., Find., CSR, Pension, Cemetery.

Enlisted 5/20/61. Resigned as Sgt. 7/2/61. Age 19. Wounded at Perryville and left at Harrodsburg 10/10/62. Back on company rolls by 1/63. Discharged due to wounds in 4/63. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Discharged at Shelbyville, TN, and went to Sparta, TN, on 4/22/63. Paid \$164.75 at discharge. Pension #731 applied for on 4/3/1907 in White Co. rejected. Living at Fancher's Mill in White Co. Born 11/24/1842. Was shot in left foot and lost one finger off the left hand as well as wound in right side and right hip crushed. Forced to take Oath. Had a wife aged 68 and a child 8 years old. T. B. Biles vouched for his application and stated that he was in *"the same old barn that was used for a hospital"*. Also applied for a pension on 11/2/1896 while living at Baker's Crossroads. Taught public school for awhile. Wife was named Mary. A Richard Dabney Baker was born 11/24/1841 and died 11/24/1914 both in White Co, TN. The son of Richard Thomas and Jane Elizabeth (Goodwin) Baker. Married his brother Goodwin's wife Harriett (Gracey) Baker after Goodwin died. Born 10/12/1838 and died 11/27/1920. Both are buried at the Highland Cemetery, Sparta, White County, TN.

 **Baker, Samuel** Pvt. I Roots., Henn., Mon., CSR, CWVQm.
Etter, Thompson, Family

Transferred by exchange 2/20/63. On muster rolls 4/64. Etter mentions a Samuel Baker as being killed on 6/16/64 in heavy skirmishing. Thompson mentions him as being killed on 6/16/64. Head lists him as being killed at Lost Mt., GA. Clark also mentions his death. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co, TN. Born 9/11/1838 the son of Robert and Elizabeth Baker. (Its quite possible that the following info belongs to the person below) He married Louise Jane "*Lou*" Paine on the 3/23/1859. She was born 10/17/1841 and died 4/15/1923 both in Van Buren Co, TN. She is buried in Long Cemetery, Spencer, TN. They had one child Martha Elizabeth Baker. She was the daughter of Charles Dillon jr and Martha "*Mattie*" (Medley) Payne.

Baker, Samuel Mortimer Pvt. G Roots., Henn., Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted at Grahamville S.C. and then reenlisted in McBride's Cav (4th also called 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tenn Cav) on 4/8/62. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry. Born 9/11/1838 the son of Peter Payne and Louisa Ann (Slaughter) Baker.

Baker, Simeon Pvt. , Sgt. K Mon., CSR, Hooper
Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co, TN. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY.
10/8/62. Hooper mentions attending his funeral on 11/30/1862 at a Church near Hooper's
home in DeKalb county.

Balden J. H. Pvt E Cemetery
He is listed as dead on the 7/24/1864. This is on a monument to 29 men buried in the
Tennessee section of Stonewall Cemetery section of Mount Hebron Cemetery in
Winchester, Virginia.

Baldwin, William W. Pvt. Capt. F/K CSR, Lind., Fancher, Internet
Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Promoted to Capt. 3/20/63. Resigned on
8/22/63. Took Oath 1/29/64. From Putnam County, TN. Wounded slightly at
Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. States in resignation letter that he was wounded at
Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. He was wounded in right thigh. Stated he *"plans on
joining the Cavalry as he cannot march."* A Wm. Baldwin is mentioned in Fancher diary
as being in jail with Fancher in Chattanooga, TN, in Federal custody on 1/10/64.

Ballard, Albert H. Pvt. Sgt. F Mon., Int., CSR, Etter,
Family
Enlisted 6/9/61 in Cookeville, TN. Detailed in hospital at Murfreesboro, TN,
12/21/62. Resigned his command 6/5/63. Back with Co. F in 7/63. Promoted to 3rd Sgt.
1/1/64. Is listed as an attendant prisoner/wounded at hospital #1 Murfreesboro 4/3/63. Is
on rolls of prisoners at Penitentiary in Nashville, TN, 4/9/63. Captured 1/1/63 at
Murfreesboro. Sent to Louisville. Exchanged 4/14/64 at City Point, VA. Was on detached
duty as a nurse in Rome, GA, 5/1/64. Died at Fair Ground Hospital no. 2 Atlanta on
5/28/64. Etter diary mentions one man from the Regiment being killed on 5/28/64 in
fighting. Could it have been this man? An Albert Ballard is listed on the monument. The
son of Richard and Nancy Ballard of Jackson Co, TN.

Ballard, Carroll N. Pvt. F/K CSR, Head, CV. Cemetery, Family
Born 06/06/1842 the son of Richard Barrard and Nancy Hatfield. Enlisted 6/9/61
Richmond, TN. Wounded at Murfreesboro Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/63.
Was at Quintard Hospital in Rome, GA. In 4/63 he was a ward master there. Rejoined his
Co. 6/4/63. Took Oath 5/5/65. Paroled 4/25/65. Mentioned in the Confederate Veteran
Vol. X p. 163 as being wounded in the hand at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. He
married Nancy J. Davis in 2/3/1866 in Smith, TN. Died 08/28/1883 and buried Smyrna
Cemetery, Irving College (south-east of McMinnville), Warren Co, TN.

Ballard, Joseph Y. Pvt. F/K Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 6/9/61. Killed at Murfreesboro Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN,

12/31/63.

Ballard, Silas Y. Pvt. Sgt. I Mon., CSR, CWVQm

Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to Ordnance Sgt. 8/14/61. Detached by order of Bragg 8/28/63. Mentioned in CWVQ p.510 as being killed. Memorial maker in Van Buren Co, TN.

Bane, Henry Sgt. B/G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 11/62.

Banks, Richard Washington Pvt. A Find., Roots., Anc., Int., Gen., CSR, Internet

Enlisted 5/18/61. Severely wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Sent to hospital 5/11/63. Is on list of Confederates paroled at Harrodsburg between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Was sent to Louisville, KY, for exchange on 1/7/63 and forwarded to Vicksburg, MS. Also a parole is listed at McMinnville, TN, on 7/18/63. He also appears on a roll of prisoners at Camp Douglas, IL. 3/31/63. States he was captured in Boon Co, KY. 11/6/62. He is also listed as paroled, most likely by Union forces on 7/18/1863 at McMinnville, TN. Was from DeKalb Co, TN, where he was living with his parents in 1850 but the 1860 census has him living with his brother Wesley. He married Samantha Elizabeth Parsley, born about 1845 in DeKalb Co, TN, in 3/2/1865 and had seven children: Helen, Jenny, Frances Evelyn "*Fannie*", Delia, Mary Magdaline "*Millie*", Anna Caro and Rufus Alvin Banks. She was the daughter of James Samuel and Mary Minerva (Davis) Parsley. He was a farmer. The son of Joseph and Jane (Ferrell) Banks he was born 7/10/1837 in Cannon Co, TN, and died 6/30/1912 in Emblem, Hopkins Co, TX. He is buried in the Emblem Cemetery, Emblem, Hopkins Co, TX.

Banner, Alexander Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Deserted on retreat from Tullahoma, TN, 1863.

Barker, F. M. Pvt. G/H CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Is listed on muster roll of 4/30/62 as absent w/o leave. Deserted.

Barnett, R.F. Pvt. C/K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co, TN. Joined McBride's Cav. (4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. (Men quite often entered into Captain McBride's I Company.) 4/10/62.

Bashaw, Ed M. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Joined McBride's Cav. (4th also called 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tenn Cav) (Men quite often entered into Captain McBride's I Company.) in 4/10/62 in Grahamville S.C.

Bashaw, J. E. Jr. Pvt. 2 Lt. B/E CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/23/61. Honorably discharged 5/24/62 at Corinth, MS. Head lists him as dying in Chattanooga, TN, in 1865.

Basheers, John Pvt. K Head
Head lists a John Bashurs as dying while in prison. No one by this name or Basheers was found in the CSR.

Baxter, Nathan Pvt. G CSR
Prisoner listed as captured at Jonesboro, TN. 10/23/63. Is listed at Ft. Delaware, DE, on 10/31/64. Exchanged 10/31/64.

Bechus, Thomas G Cemetery
Died 10/2/1864 and is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, GA.

Bell, William Pvt. E/H CSR, CWVQm, Mason
Enlisted 5/15/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Lisa Bell of Warren Co, TN, made claim for effects of deceased on 5/29/63. She signed with her mark. Mason mentions a Wm. Bell winning the election for a furlough to Tenn. on 3/4/62.

Bell, William A. Pvt. C/F CSR, Womack, Pension

Enlisted 5/28/61 McMinnville, TN. Age 19. Listed as sick in Warren Co, TN, on 3/62 roll. Discharged upon furnishing a substitute in 1863. His substitute was James Wallace. Womack mentions bringing William Bell to the hospital on 7/7/61. Vouched for R. R. Etter in 1926 for his pension application. Pension #16238 filed 7/11/1927 accepted. Born in Warren Co, TN. 3/17/1843, died 12/28/1892. *"Never missed a fight my Regiment was in."* Says he was honorably discharged at Tullahoma, TN, upon furnishing a substitute as he was sick. Stated he was with Gen. Wheeler and Gen. Morgan some after his discharge in 1863. Says he was accused of Confederate activity after discharge.

Bennett, W. R. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to McBride's Cav, I Company. (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry) in 4/10/62.

Bennington, John Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 McMinnville, TN. Discharged 1/23/62.

Bennington, William J. Pvt. Sgt. D Find., Int., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to 5th Tenn. on 11/1/62. He married Martha Jane (Unknown), born 4/7/1844 and died 2/2/1908, in 1879. He was born 1838, they were both born in TN. The 1880, Lamar Co. Census list them in Texas. They are both buried in Restland Cemetery, Roxton, Lamar Co, TX. The Lamar #258 United Daughters of the Confederacy awarded him the Cross of Military Service on 23/3/1912. He received a Texas Confederate Pension #20435, granted 9/30/1899

Benson, Samuel G. Pvt. F/K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, badly wounded in the shoulder by bomb! Captured at Indian Creek, TN, on 7/15/63. Sent to Louisville, KY, 7/24/63. Sent to Camp Chase, OH, 7/27/63. Then to Ft. Delaware, DE, on 3/4/64. Exchanged 9/18/64. Took Oath 3/13/65. Residence Putnam Co. There is a S. Benson who is listed as having been at Chimborazo Hospital in Richmond, TN, belonging to Co F 16th Tenn. in 10/64.

Berry, Jefferson Pvt. G CSR

From Bradley Co, TH. Was a prisoner and then discharged by taking the Oath. Discharged at Cave City, KY. 2/2/64. Listed as having deserted apx. 11/12/63 at Chattanooga, TN.

Bess, Alias Pvt. H Roots., Int., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/24/62 at Irving College, (9 Miles south of McMinnville) Warren Co, TN. Was sick in hospital 3/63 at Tullahoma, Coffee Co, TN. Subsequently died from whatever ailed him in 1863. Wall plaque at Confederate Cemetery in Maplewood Cemetery, Tullahoma Cemetery, Coffee, Co, TN. He was born 1843 the son of Eli and Lear/Lehar Florence (Killian) Bess.

Bess, H. R. ? H Etter

Mentioned in Etter diary as dying on 6/15/62 and being buried by Etter on 6/16/62.

Bess, John Jonah Pvt. H/G Henn., Roots., Int, Anc, Find, CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61 at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Still on muster rolls as of 4/64. Buried at the Hill's Creek Cemetery (also known as the Centerhill Cemetery) in Warren Co, TN, born 5/8/1840 in Grundy Co, TN, and died 8/5/1893 in Warren Co, TN. Son of Elijah "*Eli*" and Leah Florence (Killian) Bess. He married Temperance "*Tampie*" Ann Williams on the 8/9/1867. She was born 6/5/1848 and died 12/5/1933 in Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Barnes) Williams. They are buried in the same grave. They had five children: Mary "*Polly*" Ann, Laura Jane, Sue Ella, Margaret "*Maggie*" and Grover Cleveland Bess. He was the brother of Robert B. and Wiley Bess below.

Bess, Robert B. Pvt. H Henn, Int., Roots., Find, CSR, Etter, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/1861 at Alisona, TN, on 1st Con. Reg. muster roll, but 5/18/1861 at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN, on 16th muster roll. Mentioned in Etter diary on 7/29/62 as having to do extra duty for not being present for roll call. In hospital in Atlanta, GA, 4/30/62. On detached duty 3/63 at Tullahoma, TN. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. as member of Co. F 1st Tn. Consolidated Regiment Tn. Volunteers. He was the son of Elijah "*Eli*" and Leah Florence (Killian) Bess and brother of Wiley and John, buried in the Hill's Creek Cemetery in Warren Co, TN. He married Sarah Morton on 8/28/1867 in Warren Co, TN. She was born 1839. They had four children: Darthula "*Thula*", Rosanna, Willie W. and Andrew Jackson "*AJ*" Bess. He was born 1842 and died 1876 and was buried at the Centerhill Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. Brother of John Jonah and Wiley Bess.

Bess, Russell Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Head lists a Russell Bess Co. H as dying at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN, in 1861.

Bess, Wiley Pvt. H Find., Roots., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 11/24/62 at Irving College, Warren Co, TN. Present on 4/64 muster rolls. Pension #15207 filed 9/30/1925 in Grundy Co. Born in 1845 and died 8/5/1893 both in Warren Co, TN.. Son of Elijah "Eli" and Leah Florence (Killian) Bess. States he was in battles of Murfreesboro, Atlanta, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Franklin and Nashville. States he was wounded in right knee at Battle of Nashville, TN. Returned home after being wounded. Says he took the Oath but doesn't remember when. Signed his application with an X. Also filed for pension on 5/16/1917 in Warren County. He had medical proof of wound in 1925 application but stated exhaustion in 1917 application. *"After the Battle of Nashville, I was left on the road unable to follow the army"*. James Jones vouched for him. George Morton vouched for him in 1925 and stated that he had lost his mind to some extent and was deaf. Application of 1925 accepted. Brother of John Jonah and Robert B. Bess above. He is buried in the Bess Cemetery, Beersheba Springs, Grundy Co, TN.

Bilbrey, John H. Pvt. ? Find., Fam., CSR

Taken prisoner in Overton Co, TN, 5/25/62. Exchanged 8/25/62. From Camp Chase, OH, to Vicksburg, MS. There is a John Bilbrey buried in the Roaring River Cemetery, Union Hill, Overton Co, TN, his wife is also buried there. Born 8/19/1818 Overton Co, TN, died 9/25/1888 Overton Co, son of William and Martha H. "Patsy" (Townsend) Bilbrey. The first of 14 children. He married Winnie Jackson about 1838, born 1821 died 1986. She was the daughter of David and Jane Jackson. There are three known children: Malissa, Francis Marion and B. S. Bilbrey.

Biles, Jonathon Asberry Pvt. C Roots., Find., Anc., CSR, Cemetery


Born 1831 and died 1885. Enlisted 2/14/63 at McMinnville, TN. Deserted near Chattanooga, TN, appox. 9/11/63. Took Oath at Stevenson, AL. He was the son of Jonathon and Cynthia (Cosson) Biles. He married Elizabeth Scott Matthews, born 1837/July 1839 and died 12/13/1920, in 7/19/1857. She was the daughter of Moses and Joanna Hanna (Scott) Matthews. There is three known children: William Harrison, Mary E. and Charlie Asbury Biles. They are buried in the same grave at the Mount Zion Cemetery (south of McMinnville), Warren County, TN.

Biles, J. B. Cpl. C CSR, Head

Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Head lists him as being wounded at Kennesaw Mt, Cobb Co, GA.

Biles, J. Harrison Pvt. C CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville, TN. Died in hospital at Chattanooga, TN, on the 3/3/63.

 **Biles, James C.** Pvt. C Find, Int., My., Anc., Roots., CSR, Thompson, Head, Clark

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville, TN. He was born on 27 June 1843, in Warren County, TN, the son of Robert Barnett and Nancy (Ramsey) Biles. Wounded/captured at Perryville. Sent to Harrodsburg Ky. in 12/62. Exchanged 1/9/63 at Vicksburg. Was on roll of POW's at Camp Douglas, IL, 3/31/63. Returned by 4/63. Appointed 2nd Sgt. In the summer of 63. Captured near Murfreesboro 12/16/64. Sent to Camp Chase, OH. Took Oath 3/24/65 approx. He was from Warren Co, TN. Thompson mentions him as receiving two very severe wounds on 7/22/64. C. H. Clark mentions giving him water on 7/22/64 and thinking that he didn't have long to live. Married Jane 'Jennie' Morford on the 27 June 1867. She was born 7/26/1843 died 7/27/1889, the daughter of Josiah Furman and Jane B. (Taylor) Morford. Married to his second wife Nellie Rogers, born 03/06/1849 died 04/14/1920 and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, TN. Was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, McMinnville. In August 1865 he was appointed deputy clerk and master of the chancery court of Warren County, which position he held until 1871. In 1867 he established a grocery and hardware store he in partnership with Charles R. Morford. In the January of 1877 he was appointed clerk and master of the chancery courts of Warren County and in 1883 was re-appointed. In 1884 he was made a member of the State Democratic executive committee and was re-appointed in 1886. He vouched for A.J. Rayburn in 1908 pension application. Also vouched for G.H. Etter and D.W. Cantrell pension applications. Was Clerk and Master of Chancery Court in Warren County in the early 1900's. He only lived a short while after his wife dying on the 07/20/1920 and is buried with her. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, TN. Born 6/27/1843 and died 7/20/1920, alongside his second wife, Nellie Rogers.

Biles, Thomas B. Pvt. Sgt. C Roots., Find., CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville, TN. Listed as absent in KY. as he was detailed as a nurse to the wounded after Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Captured there. Back with Regiment as of 3/63 muster. Was part of 1/63 exchange at Vicksburg, Warren Co, MS. Was 2nd Sgt. at final parole of 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. as member of Co. K 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Volunteers. Pension #13640 filed 7/17/1912 in White Co. accepted. Born in Warren Co. on 6/7/1839. States he was twice wounded at Atlanta, TN. Shot through the shoulder and the other in the hip. Says he was in the hospital for three months. Says he was exchanged at City Point, VA, in 4/1863. Had wife and one daughter living with him. Wife, Kitty Louisa Cummings filed for a pension #5964) filed

on 7/1/1915 claim accepted. Married on 10/2/1866 in Warren Co, TN they had two children, Maggie and Laura Biles. He died 6/9/1915 at Sparta. She was the daughter of Joseph J. and Sarah A. Cummings. He was the brother of J. C. Biles. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. She was born on 7/31/1840 and died 12/3/1915 and is buried beside him.

Billingsly, Cyrus Pvt. I Gen., Roots., Find., CSR.

Enlisted 10/21/61 at McMinnville, TN. Deserted 11/1/62 at Knoxville, TN. He was a Mason. Buried in the Sparkman Cemetery, (South of Doyle) Van Buren Co, TN, born 12/13/1839 and died 4/21/1867. Did some to teaching for a while after the war. He was the son of John M. Billingsley and Melie Metcalf. He married Elizabeth "Betty" Plumlee, the daughter of Finis Ewing Plumtree and Lucinda Sparkman, on the 12/22/1858. She was born on the 10/5/1843 in Van Buren Co, TN. They had three children: John M., Phineas/Finis Ewing and Benjamin F. Billingsley.

Bing, James A. Pvt. A Find., CSR, Webb

Enlisted 9/19/62 at Smithville, TN. Captured near Dallas, GA, 5/17/64. Discharged 6/4/64 sent to Rock Island, IL, died at Rock Island 10/12/64 of diarrhea. Grave #1563. He was the son of Spencer and Elizabeth "Bettie" (Johnston) Bing. All the Bings are brothers.

Bing, Lewis Green Cpl/Sgt. A Int, Find, CSR, CWVQm, Pension, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. Appointed Sgt. 1/10/64. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was from DeKalb Co. Page 319 CWVQ. Was a saloon owner before the war. States he was wounded at Perryville in the right ankle. States he was discharged at Atlanta GA. in 5/65. He vouched for W. C. Cantrell, M. E. Adcock and Jehu Cantrell on their pension applications. Pension #1992 applied for on 6/17/1899 in DeKalb Co. States he drove a team of mules after recovering from Perryville wound and near the end of the war in S. C. his saddle mule fell on him crushing his pelvis. Was originally from Virginia. Says in pension that he was paroled at Augusta, GA, in 5/65. D. B. Worley vouched for him. Took many years to settle his pension claim. Their house burned in 1867. He was born 7/20/1837, in Virginia, the son of Spencer and Elizabeth "Bettie" (Johnston) Bing, and died 6/25/1907. He married Martha Ann Cantrell, they had 7 children which the known names are: Spencer, William H, Samuel Tilden and Louis Oscar Bing. She was the daughter of Hardin and Jane (Forrest) Bing and was born 4/29/1835 died 12/22/1920 in Smithville. Both are buried in the Smithville Town Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN.

Bing, William H. Pvt. A Roots., Find., CSR, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was absent without leave for 7 days stopped pay @36 ½ Cents per day. Captured 11/24/63 (11/26?) at Cleveland, TN. Sent to Louisville, KY, and then to Rock Island, IL, arriving 12/13/63. Died 4/13/64 of Variola. Grave #1037. Webb indicates he died of smallpox. He was the son of Spencer and Elizabeth “*Bettie*” (Johnston) Bing.

Black sr, Charles Guy 2nd Lt. F/C Roots., Find., CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville, TN, as a Pvt. Elected 2nd Lt. 3/17/63. Captured near Dallas, GA. 5/27/64. Sent to Johnson’s Island, Lake Erie. Released on Oath 5/16/65. He was born 7/17/1838 and died 7/7/1905, both in Warren Co, TN, and is buried in the Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. He married Mary Margaret Smartt born 6/6/1841 and died 1925 in Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of Thomas Calhoun and Sally (Laughlin) Smart. They had one son Charles Guy Black jr.

Black, Thomas Pvt., Dr. F/C My, Roots, Find, Int., CSR, Thompson, Pension

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville, TN. Became a hospital steward. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being assigned to duty in the Medical Dept. at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Thompson refers to him as a doctor. Is in J. J. Womack’s pension file as an M.D. who examined Womack. He was born in McMinnville, TN, 6/13/1837 the son of Alexander and Mary A. (Smith) Black. Although one of nine children he received a good education in his youth. In 1858 he entered the medical department of the University of Nashville, TN. After the war returned home, near McMinnville and in 1867-68 he graduated. He practiced in Nashville up to the fall of 1874, when he came to McMinnville where had probably the largest practice in the county. He married Emma J. Young on the 2/15/1867 she was the daughter of Dr. J. S. Young, secretary of State of Tennessee. She was born in 1845 and died 1918. They had 10 children. He a was Democrat and a prominent member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, as was his wife. He died on the 2/27/1904 and is buried in the Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN.

Blackburn, Alfred Pvt. F/C Int., Anc, Find., CSR

Born in 1842 Warren Co., TN, died 1889 Carlisle Co., KY, the son of John and Sarah Blackburn and brother of Michael and James, see below. Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville, TN. Detailed to cut wheat in Warren Co, TN, 6/15/63. Had not returned as of 7/1/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. He married Jane Perry, sister of his brother’s Michael’s wife Mary Ann “*Polly*” Perry. She was the daughter of James and Nancy (Roberts) Perry. They had five children: Jane, Ellen, Laura, Carter and Martha Blackburn. After the war he moved to Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY in the 1870-71s, along with all his brothers and their wives, plus their wives brothers. (Michael Blackburn, Alson, John and Joel Perry, all had been in C Company.) (In 1886 Carlisle Co. was formed from Ballard Co. with Bardwell the County seat.) He also married Sarah E. Johnson November 1900, she is buried in the Blackburn Cemetery, Carlisle Co, KY.

It's possible that they had a daughter Henrietta Blackburn. He was a farmer. Died in Carlisle Co, KY, and is buried in the Blackburn Cemetery, Carlisle Co.

Blackburn, James Pvt./Cpl. F/C Mon., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 8/4/61 at Huntersville, (West) VA, by Colonel Savage. Was home sick during much of fall of 1862. Born 1844 the son of John and Sarah Blackburn and brother of Alfred, above and James, below. A James Blackman is listed as dying of disease 8/2/1864 under this man's card. Was from Warren Co. Blackburn received a certificate of disability 9/24/1862. Buried in the Confederate Cemetery Forsyth, GA.

Blackburn, Michael 'Mike' Pvt. F/C Find., Int., Pen. KY, CSR

Enlisted Aug. 1861 at Huntersville, (West) VA. Born in Warren Co, TN, in 1836 the son of John and Sarah Blackburn and brother of Alfred and James, see above. Enlisted 8/4/61 at Huntersville, VA. age 34 in 1863. Captured 11/25/63 near Dowdry Ferry (near Missionary Ridge), TN, and originally sent to a military prison at Louisville, KY he was then sent to Rock Island, IL. POW rolls state he deserted. Oath at Camp Douglas, IL, 1/31/65. Oath at Rock Island 2/11/65. After the war he moved to Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY in the 1870-71s, along with all his brothers and their wives, plus their wives brothers. (Alfred Blackburn, Alson, John and Joel Perry, all had been in C Company.) (In 1886 Carlisle Co. was formed from Ballard Co. with Bardwell the County seat.) He was a farmer. He was in prison about 1869. He married Mary 'Polly' Ann Perry, sister of his brothers wife, born 1/29/1834 in Gilford Co, NC. She was the daughter of James and Nancy (Roberts) Perry. They had numerous children, Mary A., John C. 'Cal', Lavender P., Catherine, John, Munsob, Martha, Elizabeth Narcissis 'Sis', Susan F., George, and Tennessee 'Tinnie' Blackburn. His wife died in 1920. She applied for a widows pension while in Carlisle Co, KY, no. #3531, which was granted. They moved to KY for his health reasons in 1871. He died in Berryville, Carroll Co, AR, in December 1888 from consumption (TB) and is buried in the Gobbler Cemetery, Carroll Co. AR, in an unmarked grave; a stone was installed in 2/26/2012.

Blackwell, Duke Pvt. E/H CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to 5th. Tenn. 12/23/62 in exchange for J. S. Womack.

Blankenship J. H. Pvt D Cemetery

Died of Infl. Of the lungs 1/31/65 and buried Fort Delaware, DE.

Blanks, Henry W. Pvt./Cpl. D Roots., Anc, Find, CSR, Pension.

Enlisted 10/4/62 at McMinnville, TN. Sick at hospital 7/5/63. Pension #7863 filed 1/30/1906 accepted. Lived in Warren Co, TN. Born in Warren Co. in 1840. States he was wounded at Chickamauga, GA, by a gunshot through right elbow. States he served to the end and surrendered at Greensboro N. C. in 5/65. He states he got his parole at Chattanooga a few days later. J. T. Hillis vouched for him and stated they came home together after the war. He was a farmer. Born 8/12/1841 the son of William/Wilburn and Lucinda "Lucy" (Thaxton) Blanks. He married Sallie D. Gibbs on the 1/31/1872. She was born 5/22/1851, died 5/21/1910. They had five children: Realms Baltimore, Edward Andrew, Mary Lou, William Jesse and Laura Helen Blanks. He died 12/28/1922 and is buried in the Faulkner Cemetery (also known as the Pike Hill Cemetery), north of McMinnville, Warren Co, TN, wife buried with him.

Blanks, J. M. Pvt./Sgt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Elected 3rd Cpl. 3/31/62.

 **Blanks, John Stuben Baltimore** Pvt. D Henn., Anc, Int, Find, Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Alisona, TN. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Left at Harrodsburg, KY. Exchanged 1/9/63 at Vicksburg, Warren Co, MS. Appears back on rolls as on detached duty 8/23/63 and 10/5/63. Pension #16217 filed 7/1/1927 in Warren Co. Accepted. Wounded in left wrist at Perryville. Was sent to Camp Douglas, IL. States that he was discharged at the surrender at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Signed his application with an X. H. M. Hennessee, W. V. Whitson, Wm. Bell, and Butler Smith vouched for him. He was the son of William "Billy" and Lucinda "Lyndie" (Thaxton) Blanks. He married Sarah Permelia Duncan, born 10/16/1846 died 7/12/1873 in Warren, Co, TN. She was the daughter of William and Artemisse P. (Rust) Duncan. They had three known children William C., John Wilburn and Armentia "Misha" Blanks. He next married Louisa Jane Kirby on 10/1/1874, she was the daughter of Tom and Lizzie (Church) Kirby. She was born 1850 at Pike, AL, and died 1925. They had two known children Sarah Jane and James Blanks. There is information that he had 5 sons and 3 daughters. Born in Thraxton, Warren Co., 1/22/1840 he died 12/26/1927 at McMinnville, Warren Co, TN, and is buried at Mud Creek Shiloh Cemetery, Rock Island, Warren Co, TN, his wives are buried with him. (The name of this cemetery was changed in 2003 when the church building was removed from the Shiloh Presbyterian Church Cemetery)

Blanton, W. H. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville, TN. Under age of 18 received no bounty. Discharged. Was from Franklin Co, TN. Discharged 8/14/63.

Bledsoe, Charles Tribue 'Trib' Pvt., 1st Sgt. F Roots., Anc., Gen., Int., CSR, Head, Cemetery

Slightly wounded on right arm at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Born 3/30/1838 in Livingston, Overton Co,

TN, died 12/18/1878, son of Benjamin Jennings and Julia W. (Harris) Bledsoe. Buried at the Bledsoe Cemetery Overton Co. Married Margaret Brown, born 10/11/1847, in Overton Co, died 12/2//1924, she was the daughter of Jacob and Hester Brown. The children were: Laura A, William 'Willie' Benjamin, Ella 'Ellie' M., Charles Hereford/Herriford and Jessie Addison Bledsoe. His military career is interesting, if correct: originally enlisted 9/5/1857 as a private for a term of 5 years in Co. C of the 1st U.S. Infantry before the Civil War. But discharged by order on 5/28/1858 due to being a minor. Enlisted in Co. D, 8th Tennessee Inf. at Nashville on 5/24/1861. Transferred to Co K (later F) of the 16th Tennessee Inf. in 7/1862. According to a deposition made by a fellow soldier, Alfred Windle, he stated that *"Charles and I both belonged to Co D of the 8th Tennessee Inf. CSA. He ran for Captain and in fact was only beaten by a few votes, Capt C. E. Myers was elected. After that, if I make no mistake, he transferred to the 16th Tenn. Inf, Col. Savage's Regiment with Capt. H.H. Dillard as his Captain."* On 7/15/63 is listed as AWOL from the 16th. Pension records show that he joined the Union army on 4/11/1864 in Decatur, IL, his residence was given as Mt. Auburn, Christian Co, IL. He became a member of Co E of the 10th Illinois, US Cavalry. He was mustered out 11/22/1865 in San Antonio, TX, as a Corporal. He had brown hair, fair complexion and hazel eyes.

Blunt/Blount, M Pvt. B/G Mon., CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/21/61. Age 23. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Died 10/14/62 gunshot wound. Elizabeth Blunt/Blount claimed his pay etc. 3/12/63. From Dekalb Co, TN.

Bohannon, Thomas Pvt. ? Int, Find, Putnam, Pension

Enlisted on 12/30/1862 at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Wounded in the left leg just above the ankle and captured at Atlanta, GA, 7/22/1864 and sent to Louisville, KY. Released on the 4/6/1865 when he took the Oath at Camp Chase, OH. Listed in "*Stray Leaves of Putnam County*" in Cookeville Library as member of the 16th. Married Margaret Jane Brewington in 1877 in Putnam Co, TN, and they had five children: Newton, Jasper, Belle, Celina and Greenberry D. Bohannon. She was born 11/19/1858 in Putnam Co, TN, and died 10/16/1933 in Putnam Co. She was the daughter of Mariah Brewington and unknown father. Pension filed 1/2/1906 accepted. His pension record #7774 would indicate that he was most likely in 22th (Murray's) Tenn, Inf, Batt. (also called the 2nd Inf Batt.) not the 16th. Wife's pension #8195 filed 3/2/1925, accepted. He was a farmer. Complexion: dark, hair: red, height: 5' 11", eyes: hazel. Born 9/14/1839 and died 1/18/1925. He was the son of Jim and Salie/Sarah (Barnes) Bohannon. He and his wife are buried in the James Bohannon Cemetery, Algood, Putnam County.

Bolin, Samuel W. Pvt. H. TCW

Listed in "Tennesseans in the Civil War". No CSR found.

Bolton, William H. B CV

CV Vol. V p.110 notes his death by falling off his train engine 3/1/1897.

Bomer, David Pvt. E Mon., CSR

Enlisted Bryantsville, KY. Killed at Murfreesboro(Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. 16 years old.

Bond, B. W. Pvt. E/B CSR

Discharged from 1st Tenn. and enlisted in 16th. Taken prisoner at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, and paroled. AWOL and subsequently reported as deserting in 4/63.

Bonner, David ? E Mon., CWVQm, Womack, Head

Mentioned on page 2149 of the CWVQ as being killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Listed in Womack as being killed at Murfreesboro. Head lists him as killed at Murfreesboro.

Bonner, Thomas M. Pvt. C/F Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville, TN. Deducted \$5.50 from pay by decision of court martial. Wounded severly at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Subsequently died. Was captured by Federals and died 2/4/63 of the wounds.

Bonner, William J. Pvt. C/F Find., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/25/62 at McMinnville, TN. Paroled at Greensboro 5/1/65. A William J. Bonner is buried in the Armstrong Cemetery, Irving College, Warren County, TN, 3/17/1823 - 3/20/1907. Son of Jackson and Mary Rogers Bonner he was born 3/17/1823 and died 3/20/1907. He was the son of John N. "*Jackson*" and Elizabeth "*Betty*" (Evans) Bonner. He married Mary Polly "*Pop*" Woodlee in 1849 and they had 10 children: Franklin Pierce, Jacob B., Levander P. "*Levi*", Eliza Nancy Alice, James Buchanan, Mary D., William Carroll, Enoch F., Greer R. "*Babe*", and Tom Bonner. Could have ended in the 8th Tenn Inf.

Booker, Philip Pvt C Cemetery
Captured 6/27/63. Died 9/24/63 and buried Fort Delaware, DE.

Boren, John Pvt. E/H Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, and subsequently died. Elizabeth Boren filed claim for monies due. Was from Warren Co, TN. On the monument he is listed in E Company.

Bost, John R. Pvt. E Roots., CSR, Womack, Ark.

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville (West) VA. Rejoined 3/1/62, discharged and paid off. Unfit for service. Honorably Discharged 7/3/62. From Warren Co, TN. Various census show that he lived in 1850 in Grundy Co, TN, in 1860 Madison Co, AR, in 1870 in Warren Co, TN, in 1880 in De Kalb Co, AL and by 1887 in Howard Co, AR. Arkansas pension #2686 rejected in Howard Co, AR, in 1897. Born 7/1/1829 in Grundy Co, TN. He was a farmer and later a miller and carpenter he was the son of Noah Best, mother unknown. He married Francis "*Frankie*" H. Countiss, born 10/5/1829 and died 3/23/1888 and is buried in the Mt Zion Cemetery, Warren Co, TN, they had seven children: John R., Francis, James, Noah, Martha, William/Thomas, Virginia, Allen and Pleasant Henderson Best, Martha and William were twins. Sometime in the 1870's he divorced Frances and married Evalina Jane Tate on the 1/10/1880 in DeKalb Co, AL, she was born 5/10/1852 in DeKalb Co, AL, the daughter of Maburn Dock and Delana (Killian) Tate. They were married 1/10/1880 in DeKalb County, AL. They had two children: Margaret and John R. Bost jr.

Botheirs, Thomas Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62 at McMinnville, TN. Reenlisted for the war. Also listed as "*Boshers*" and "*Bosheres*".

Bothirs, John Pvt./Cpl.K Find., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White County, TN. Appointed Cpl. 1/10/63. Captured at Missionary Ridge, TN, 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Died there of pneumonia 2/8/64 and is buried in the Rock Island Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island, grave #404 south of prison barracks. Listed as "*Bothers & Bothiers*" by the Federals. A John Bothins is included in his file as slightly wounded at Battle of Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Head lists a "*John Bathurs*" as wounded at Murfreesboro.

Bowen, T. M. C Lind.

Listed in Lindsley as killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN.

Bowlin, A.C. Pvt. E CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. AWOL for one month according to 1/2/63 muster roll. Deserted 8/10/63. Womack arrested someone in the company for stealing \$32.20 from him on 11/4/61.

Bowling, S.W. Pvt. H CSR


Enlisted 11/22/62 at McMinnville, TN, also named as “*Bowline & Bowlin*” also listed as “*Bowlan & Boline*”. Captured 9/10/63 near Chattanooga, TN. Took Oath was listed as deserter by the Federals. Then enlisted in 11th Tenn. Cavalry USA. Under this card a “*W. S. Ballin*” is listed as slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN.

Boyd, F. M. Pvt., Sgt. B CSR

Enlisted May 23 1861. Overage returned to ranks as Pvt. 5/24/62. Non conscript discharged 8/1/62.

 **Boyd, Bransford** Pvt. F/K Int., CSR, Cem., Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61. He was born 6/13/1831 in Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co, TN, - his memorial says 1836. Son of John and Elizabeth (Leath/Lee) Boyd. He was a farmer. Married Elizabeth “*Eliza*” Jane Jared about 1850. She was the daughter of John and Ann Carr (Kerr) Jared. They had four children: Besty Ann, Lafayette, Ervin, and George Washington Boyd. In 1850 they lived in Byrne, Putnam, TN. She is buried in the John and Ann Carr Jared Cemetery, Putnam Co, TN, born 1832 and died 1899. Brother of James Alexander Boyd below. Died in Nashville, TN, 8/1/61 of disease. Buried in the Nashville City Cemetery, Magnolia Ave, Davidson Co, TN. Later a memorial was placed in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson Co, TN, at the Confederate Circle.

 **Boyd, James ‘Jim’ Alexander** Pvt. K Anc., Int., TNG, CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Discharged as non conscript (ill health?) 7/16/62. Pension #1208 accepted, filed 10/21/1902 from Putnam Co, TN. Born 12/4/1842or3 in Jackson County, now Putnam, TN, died 10/7/1927 in Putnam County, TN. Enlisted 2/10/1863 at Alexandria in Colonel Robert D. Allison's Tennessee Cavalry Squadron. (Allison's Cavalry was formed in 1863, at Alexandria, DeKalb Co, TN, with three companies. The unit served in Nathan Bedford Forrest's, J. W. Grigsby's, and J. S. Williams' Brigade, Army of Tennessee. It participated in the fight at Chickamauga, then was involved in the Atlanta Campaign, Joseph Wheeler's raid into Tennessee, and the campaign of the Carolinas. The squadron was included in the surrender on 26 April 1865.) Wounded at Chickamauga, in the hip by a bomb shell. After his recovery, he was made a courier for Joseph Wheeler's Cavalry. He was captured in Alexandria, DeKalb Co, and sent to prison in Camp Morton, IN. He was transferred to Camp Douglass, IL and then to Rock Island Prison, IL. Took the Oath 9/13/1864. Had not received a pension by 4/2/1906. John C. Boyd notified the board that his father died on 10/7/1927. Many people wrote on his behalf and his claim eventually granted. Son of John C. and Martha (Holladay) Boyd. Married Rhoda Frances ‘*Fannie*’ Nichols, born 8/5/1849 in Jackson County, now Putnam Co, TN, died 4/2/1917 in Putnam County, TN, daughter of David Henry Douglass and Elizabeth Ann “*Betty-Betsy?*” (Jared) Nichols. Served for 25 years as superintendent of the Sunday school at the old Pleasant Grove Methodist church. He spent his life being a farmer. He also served as Deputy Sheriff of Putnam County. They had at 6 children William Lemuel, John Clinton, Dallas Bethel, Nancy Elizabeth, Zora Ann and Alvin Boyd. She was the daughter of David H. and Elizabeth Betsey Ann (Jared) Nichols. His parents started Texas with a family of 7 children. The family got typhoid fever and all died except 3

children (James one of the surviving). His uncles, Jefferson Wiseman Boyd and Joseph Holladay brought the three children back to Putnam Co. Buried in the James A. Boyd Cemetery in Putnam County. His wife is also buried there. The brother of Bransford Boyd above.

Boyd, James T. Pvt, E Cemetery, Find, Arkansas

He married Sarah J. Boyd born 1853 died 1938 and was buried in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Cabot, Lonoke Co, AR. Arkansas Widow's pension #861 filed in 1924 on a Sarah J. Boyd in Pulaski County. He died on 1/10/1897. She claims he was a member of the 16th. A J. L. Boyd filed for Arkansas pension #790 in Pulaski County on 8/15/1892.

Boyd, John Lusk Pvt., 2nd Lt. I Find., CSR, Cemetery

He was born on 5/19/1820. Elected 2nd Lt. 12/25/61. Discharged at reorganization 5/8/62. He married Sallie Lyda born 5/20/11111831 and died -/5/1903 and they had four children: Landon Petway, Thomas Jefferson, Daniel Franklin and George Dibrell Boyd. He died 8/15/1891 and is buried in the Salem Cemetery, Cookville, Putnam Co, TN, 6/15/1891.

Boyd, Obadiah E. Pvt., Sgt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/8/61. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, in arm. Elected 3rd Sgt. 7/15/63. It appears that he died in a hospital in Atlanta, GA, in the fall of 1863. Was on detached duty near Shelbyville, TN, on 5/1/63 to round up conscripts. Is somewhat confusing as he is also listed as O. E. Boyd who became part of 1st Consolidated Regiment Tenn. Inf. 4/9/65.

Boyd, R. C. Pvt. I CSR


Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged by reenlistment into the Cavalry on 4/9/62.

Boyd, William Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Muster roll of 7/8/61 states "*not fit for duty*". Was detached on hospital duty 1/63. Deserted at Shelbyville, TN, 1/10/63. Also listed as absent wounded in 3/63.

 **Bozarth, James Henry** Pvt. A Rel., Find., Int., CSR, Webb, Cemetery

Enlisted at Smithville, TN, 9/16/62. On 1/63 notes stoppage of pay as AWOL 20 days @36.5 cents/day. Deserted 8/10/63. Joined the 1st Mounted Infantry Co. C, USA several months later. When in the 1st Mounted they both had duty at Carthage, Granville and on line of the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad in District of Middle Tennessee till April 1865. Ordered to Murfreesboro, TN, 18 April, and duty there till 26 June. Ordered to Nashville, TN, and mustered out 7/22/1865. He was born 5/28/1833 (his gravestone says 5/2/1827) and died 12/8/1881, both in DeKalb Co, TN. He was the son of William and Nancy Allen (Burton) Bozarth and the brother of Joseph Harding Bozarth. On the 7/21/1854 in Smithville he married Mary Bell/Ball Smith in DeKalb Co. They had ten children: James Monroe, Marcus D. Lafayette, Isaac McQuire, Jefferson Davis, Samuel, Elijah "*Leige*", John W., Mary Elizabeth "*Betty*", Morning Glory and Matthew Bozarth. She was born 2/23/1835 and died 5/5/1888, both in DeKalb Co, TN. He is buried in the Goff (originally Bozarth) Cemetery, DeKalb Co, as is his wife. He has a 1st Tenn. Mtd. Inf., USA headstone.

 **Bozarth, Jesse/Jessie Dee "Dock"** Pvt. K Int, Fam, Gen, Roots, Find, CSR, Pension, Cemetery,

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Was captured at Franklin, TN, on 12/18/64, he had been shot through the left hip and disabled so that he could not stand. Forwarded to Louisville, IL, 1/11/65. Sent to Camp Chase, OH. Sent to Point Lookout, MD. for exchange 2/17/65. Apparently he was wounded at Franklin and captured after the retreat of the AOT from Nashville. Horace McGuire was captured with him. Took Oath 6/13/65. Pension #11922 filed 4/7/1910 in Silver Point, DeKalb Co. Application accepted. Born on 1/11/1845 in DeKalb Co, died 11/6/1918 in DeKalb Co. He was the son of Levi Jr and Sarah (Walker) Bozarth. Married Sarah Robinson on 8/29/1867 or 8/1/1867. She was born 10/9/1846 in DeKalb Co, TN, died 10/12/1924 in DeKalb Co. She was the daughter of William and Zilpha (Burton) Robinson. They had four children: Henry L., Nathan Brown, Jesse Dee Jr and Andrew Jackson Bozarth. The youngest son A. J. was deaf and dumb. Widow's pension #7104 filed 1/8/1919 rejected as they didn't consider her indigent. She has a letter in her file from someone stating her application is fraudulent. He had a job on a river barge along the Cumberland River in Nashville, hence his nickname "*Dock*". They are both buried in the Anderson Cemetery, Johnson's Chapel Road, about 1 mile North of Johnson's Chapel Church, DeKalb Co, TN.

 **Bozarth , Joseph "Joe" Harding** Pvt. A Anc., Fam., Int., Find., Rel., Anc., CSR, Webb, CWVQ

He enlisted on the 1/8/1863 at Shelbyville. Leaving and going home on the 8/10/1863. Enlisted in C Company, 1st Mounted Infantry, USA, several months later with his brother James Henry Bozarth. Was 71 years old at time he filled in a questionnaire while living in Silver Point, DeKalb Co. In this he said "*Was in a continuel giriler fit all of the time in the comberland mountain contry*". Was from DeKalb Co, TN. He was a farmer and served as the Postmaster for DeKalb County, TN, from 10/3/1883 to 10/3/1885. He was the son of William and Nancy (Burton) Bozarth, and the seventh of twelve children. Information has him first married to Ruth Smith and later to Serena Walker but the most positive information has him married to Martha Puckett on 5-7/31/1866 in Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN. She was born 9/6/1849 and died 1/4/1916, both in DeKalb Co, TN. She was the daughter of Henry Lyde and Margaret (Love) Pucket. They had eight children of which only five survived childhood: Acenath/Ceinitth Miranda, Amanda Frances, William H., Enoch John and Levi P. Bozarth. He was born 1/9/1845 in De Kalb Co, TN and died 2/18/1930 at Silver Point, DeKalb Co, TN. Both were originally buried in the E. W. Dyer Heirs cemetery but disinterred and relocated to the Mount Holly Cemetery, north of Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN, when the Center Hill Dam on the Caney Fork River was built.

Bozarth, Phinas Pvt. A CSR, Webb

Enlisted 9/19/62 at Smithville, TN. Deserted with the other Bozarth's on 8/10/63. Joined Company A of Colonel William Brickly Stokes, 5th Tennessee Cavalry, USA in December 1863 and was discharged in 8/65.

Brabbin, H. S. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/19/62 as non conscript. 50 yrs old. Also a disability document. Was from Oglethorpe Co, GA.

Bradford, John Pvt. B CSR

Deserted 8/11/64 near Atlanta, GA. Took Oath 9/8/64. "*to remain north of Ohio River*" from Cannon Co, TN.

Bradford, Thomas Jefferson Jr. Pvt. K Int, Roots, Anc, Find, CSR, Cem, Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. In hospital in Knoxville, TN, 7/25/61. Discharged by reason of a substitute 11/3/62. He was born 3/19/1836, on his pension he states he was born 3/19/1831, about 2 miles from Alexandria, DeKalb Co, TN. His father ran a stagecoach inn on the road between Smithville and Dowelltown. He was the son of Thomas Jefferson Sr. and Nancy (McDowell) Bradford. Stated he had bad case of flux (dysentery). States he was struck in the face with a minie ball and injured by the concussion of an exploding shell. This resulted in the permanent paralysis of the left side of his face. Had bad rectal tumors contracted while in hospital at Knoxville. "*States that he went home to Smithville after the discharge but "Genl Stokes, Blackburn and Hathaway forced me to return to the army where I stayed until the surrender"*". Stated he was paroled at Meridian, MS, on 5/14/1865 by arrangement of Gen. Forrest and Gen. Canby. He was a lawyer and judge, commenced the practice of law in Smithville about 1852. He married Madora Hayes Bradford on 12/22/1870. She was the daughter of Reuben P. Hayes and Louisa Thomas. They had four children: Maggie Bell, Reuben Pierre, Mary Ida and Laura Louise Bradford. They set up home in Franklin, Williamson Co, TN, where her father was a blacksmith. Between 1873 and 1876, they moved to Sparta, TN. Born 6/7/1846 in Franklin, TN, and died in 7/15/1888. His second wife was Hannah Elizabeth Harris, married 3/12/1889, they had five children: Dora Caroline, George Gladstone, Robert Roy, Willie Ann and Walter Morton Bradford. Pension #4074 in White Co. filed 3/20/1902 accepted. J. K. Roberts vouched for him in all details. His widow married W. R. Lowry but by Mar 1936 was widowed again and living in Moody TX. By Mar 1937. She died in Washington DC in 1950. During this time, she applied for a pension from the state of TN as a Confederate soldier's widow. It is not known if she was granted one. He died 3/16/1902 (one record says 7/29/1902) in Sparta, and was buried in the Old Sparta City Cemetery, Sparta, White Co, TN.

Bragg, Archibald P. Pvt. D Mon., Roots., Int., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Transferred to McBride's Cav. (4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tenn Cav) on the 4/16/62. Born circa 1873 with Head listing him as killed while in the cavalry in AL. He is probably the son of Joseph Miller "Joe" and Clarissa T. (Wilcher) Bragg.

Braley, Wyatt Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville, TN. Deserted/captured? near Chattanooga, TN, 9/11/63. Took the Oath at Stevenson, AL. Was to be released at Wartrace 9/18/63.

Brann, S. H. Pvt. D CWVQm

Braswell, William Andrew Pvt. F CSR, Cemetery


Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted to 1st Cpl. 12/16/62. Captured 12/7/63 in the Sequatchie Valley, TN. Discharged at Rock Isle, IL, 12/21/63. A William E. Braswell of Co. A is listed as being captured near Missionary Ridge, TN, 11/25/63 and subsequently joining the U.S. Navy. A William A. Braswell, born 11/17/1830 and died 8/27/1885 is buried in the Braswell/Dunham Cemetery in DeKalb Co, TN. He married Amanda Minerva Allen and they had at least one child: Monticello Lemiza Braswell. She was born on the 10/1/1832 in Wilson Co, TN, and died 6/21/1921 in DeKalb Co, TN, the daughter of William and Eliza (Marshal) Allen.

Bratcher, John W. Pvt. E Find, Int., CSR, Womack, Arkansas

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 5/8/62. Reduced to ranks 12/1/62. Transferred to 3rd Tenn. Batt. 2/1/63. Womack notes him at Shelbyville, TN, on 6/1/63. He was from Warren Co, TN. He stated he was captured on 7/22/1864 in the Battle for Atlanta and sent to Camp Chase, OH. He married Parzetta Wheeling on the 12/4/1862 and they had eight children. His second wife was Mary Vianna Brawley she was born 7/31/1859 in Kentucky and died 6/15/1947 in Los Angeles Co, California. He stated that he had transferred to the 38th Tenn. Inf. Is in the Arkansas Confederate Census in 1911. He was born 10/6/1842 the son of Harrison and Fannie (Adkins) Bratcher and died 11/17/1919. He is buried in the Pinecrest Memorial Park, Mena, Polk County, AR. Arkansas pension #25411 filed 8/20/1915 from Polk Co. His widow Mary filed for a pension on 8/16/1920.

Braxton, E. A. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Left behind with the other wounded was captured by Federals. Was at home on account of wounds according to 3/63 roster. Apparently he was captured 10/9/63 near Perryville and sent to Louisville, KY, and then exchanged at Vicksburg, MS, on 1/9/63 and then to home. Also listed as a deserter who took the Oath in Manchester 7/24/63. Was a resident of Coffee Co, TN. His name appears on a Register of Episcopal Church hospital Williamsburg, VA, as admitted 4/18/63 and furloughed 4/18/63.

 **Brewer, Calvin C.** Captain E/B Mon., Int., Anc., Roots., Rel.,
CSR, Head

Born 10/29/1829 in Warren Co. the son of William J. and Abigail (Price) Brewer, his mother and father died when he was seven. He and his younger brother William M. were cared for by their uncle, Anger McFarland. "*Cal*" studied law at Cumberland University in Lebanon, TN, likely with (later) Brig. Gen. John C. Carter. He married Eunice A. Reynolds on June 17 (27), 1850 at her mother's home in Hillsboro, TN. She was born on 08/10/1834. Hillsborough, Franklin Co, IN, died on 05/26/1871 at Hillsborough, Franklin Co, IN, and was buried at Reynolds Cem, USA. She was the daughter of Jesse and Francis (Willis) Reynolds. The couple moved to Winchester until 1853 when they moved to Coffee Co., TN. A Master Mason and a Royal Arch Mason and served in several offices at both Winchester and Manchester. At Manchester he practiced law handling investments, banking and property and he personally owned the Manchester Hotel. He was the elected circuit court clerk from 1853-63. Enlisted 5/23/61. Honorably discharged on reorganization 5/24/62 at Corinth. Has a number of documents in CSR where he refuses foodstuffs as "*rotten spoiled, unfit etc.*" Quite a number of this Company reenlisted in 10/62 in Capt. P.H. McBrides Cav. Co. subsequently Co, I. 4th (also called 3rd) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry. Apparently he rejoined the Cavalry after the reorganization. Possibly his capacity was in the recruiting department for the army. He was captured on one such expedition in Coffee County supposedly by Federal troops that shot him near Hillsboro after accusing him of harbouring spies; however, others insisted he was killed by "*bushwackers*" or renegade CSA deserters that were fearful of being forced back into service. He died on 6/9/1864 and was buried in the Reynolds Family Cemetery near Hillsboro. On his death his wife married Jonathan Drake Marshall in 1868 at Coffee Co, TN. After the war on 10/15/1865, the Masons disinterred his body and the last rites of a Masonic Funeral were performed, he was then re-interred. He and Eunice had seven children: Frank, Frances, Bettie Ellen, William Jesse, Andrew Mercer, John Wallace and Calvin Morris.

Brewer, Claiborne C Pvt C

POW at Camp Morton, IN. Died in 03/11/1865 and was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery (Confederate Section) (also called City Cemetery), Marion Co, IN, but re-interred in 1933 in a mass grave of 1616 Confederate POW'S at Crown Hill, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. He was possibly a member of the 48th (Nixon's) Tennessee Regiment as a person with this name was in H Company.

Brewer, Russell Pvt., Cpl. B Int, CSR, Ark

Enlisted 5/23/61. Missing near Chattanooga 11/26/63. Captured at Missionary Ridge/Morrisons Ferry, TN, 11/26/63. Sent to Louisville, KY, Rock Island, IL prisons. Listed as a deserter who wants to take the Oath 3/18/64. From Warren Co, TN. Released on 3/11/65. Took Oath on 3/19/65. Arkansas pension #7341 filed 8/19/1901 from Fulton Co. The 1880 census has his living in Mountain Home, Baxter, AR.

He married Sarah A. "*Little Sara*" Doughty on 12/4/1865 at Vervilla, Warren Co, TN. She was born 1842 in Wilson, TN, and they had five children: Robert Lee, Tennessee Alice, Mary E., Virginia Belle and Cora Brewer. She was the daughter of Lorenzo D. and Sarah (Cooksey) Doughty. He was born March 1836 the son of John and Icy Bely (McFarland) Brewer. He died 4/15/1915 in AR. His widow Sarah filed for a pension on 8/11/1915.

 **Brewster/Bruster, John F.** Pvt. F Int., Roots., Find., CSR, Rel.,

Enlisted 5/8/61 at McMinnville, TN. Age 17 at reorganization in 5/62 (underage), dismissed as being underage July 1863. Stories in the family are that John was a drummer but this is not confirmed. Born 11/26/1845 the son of William and Catherine "*Kittie*" (Finley) Brewster. After the war he returned to White Co, TN, where he was a merchant and farmer. He married Amanda Simerell in 9/21/1864 in White Co, TN, they had seven children: Kittie Lou, Robert Lee, Francis Hattie, Reece, William, Mollie and Lucetta "*Settie*" Florence Brewster. She died 11/7/1913. They briefly moved to Illinois and returned to White County where they raised their family and he lived until 1889. That year he had an indiscretion with a young female relative he left for Texas. He lived for a while in El Paso and by 1914 applied for a Confederate Pension but was not eligible. He was in a Confederate rest home at Austin Texas off and on from 1917 to 1922 when he died. He died on the 6/21/1922. His gravestone at Mt. Pisgah Methodist Church in Shady Grove area of White County, (north of Quebeck), TN.

Brewster/Bruster, Reese Pvt. C Mon., CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/28/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, died in captivity. Wounded in thigh had leg amputated. Born circa 1843. Died 10/28/62. Listed in Lindsley as Bruston. Brother of John F. Brewster. A Reese Bruster is listed on the monument this must be him.

Briggs, James A. Pvt. A CSR, Head


Enlisted 9/16/62 at Smithville, TN. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. From DeKalb Co, TN. Took Oath at Nashville, TN, on 1/8/65.

Brim, (Briem) Christopher Pvt. G/B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. His mother Susannah Brim filed the claim for effects. Was from Dekalb Co, TN. Was not married, had no children.

Brittian, J. L. Pvt. G Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Name also appears as Britian and Britton. J. L. Britian is listed as killed or missing at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. J. L. Brittian is listed as wounded and captured at Murfreesboro, J. L. Britton is listed as killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. J. S. Britton is listed as wounded at Murfreesboro. A J. L. Britton is listed on the monument.


 **Brixey, Calvin** (His first name is sometimes listed as John and Calvin as a middle name. Some texts show the middle initial as "L" and some can also be found with "S".)

Pvt. C (D in Cav) Find., Int., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 7/29/61. Deserted from Corinth in 5/62 and reputed to be bushwhacking in Middle TN. He became a notorious Union guerilla in Coffee and surrounding counties after he joined D Company, 1st Alabama and Tennessee Vidette Cavalry, most likely on the 8/9/1863, as a 2nd Lieutenant and became a Captain on the 12/9/1863. Arrested for murder and plunder 6/4/1864 but was released due to the intimidation of witnesses. Persons referred to as "*Brixyites*" were Union sympathizers. He was captured near Hawkerville, Franklin Co, TN, and taken to Beech Grove, Coffee Co. Here he had a drum-head court marshal and '*on or about the 3 September 1864*' he was '*tied upon a horse...and there they hung him by the neck until he was dead*'. The Locals were forbidden from cutting him down and he was left hanging there '*until about the 4 September 1864*'. He married Martha Elizabeth Swann on the 3/4/1858. She was the daughter of John and Peggy (Parker) Swann. She was born on 9/14/1833 and died 4/10/1895. They had two children: unknown and Deborah Belzora Lea Brixey. He was born 11/11/1838 and is buried in the Bascom Cemetery, Warren County, TN. His wife and 3 year old infant are also buried there.

Brixey, William T. Pvt. F CSR, Pension, Int, Find

Discharged for disability 8/61. Pension #6524 filed in Coffee Co. on 11/10/1904. Application accepted. Born 10/1/40 in Manchester. Enlisted 5/28/61. "*Taken the fever*" at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Discharged on 8/1/1861 for disability. Was exempt from the conscript because he worked in a harness shop. Worked there until Rosecrans came to Manchester 6/27/63. Had a wife and three children. worked as a day laborer after the war for 50 cents a day. Wife age 51 was blind at time of application. He died 2/14/1919. He was getting \$15 month pension. His son (S.J. Brixey) wrote to the pension board re: the death.. He married Sarah Elizabeth McKinney and the had one child Samuel Jackson Brixey. He was the son of John Oliver and Joanna (McGehee) Brixey and was born 10/1/1840 and died 2/14/1919 and is buried in the Manchester City Cemetery, Manchester, Coffee Co, TN, as is his wife. He was the brother of Calvin Brixey above.

 **Brogden, John Alexander** Pvt. K Find., Int., Rel., CSR, Cemetery

He was son of Isaac Brogden and Amelia Warren and was born in 1828 in Cumberland Co, TN. Married to Stacy Ann Mitchell, born 8/16/1833 and died 3/3/1916, on 9/22/1852 and they had four children Harvey Dillard '*Dill*', Mary M., Sallie and Levonna Bunch Brogden. He enlisted on the 9/15/1862, at Sparta, TN, in the 8th (Dibrill's) Tennessee Cavalry (also known as the 13th), alongside his brothers Wiley and James. The value horse \$250, equipment \$5. He was to be captured at the Battle of Parkers Crossroads, TN, on the 12/31/1862, and was sent Camp Douglas IL. Was exchanged at City Point, VA, on the April 1863. And was back with the 8th Tennessee Cavalry during May and June 1863. He transferred to K Company, 16th Tennessee Infantry on 9/15/1863. He was chairman of the White County court. A member of the Old Union Presbyterian Church, White County, TN, from 1861 he died on the 7/7/1891, White Country, TN, is buried in their Cemetery.

Bronson, Robert Lucas Pvt. K Roots., Int., Anc., CSR,
Cemetery

Enlisted 6/11/61 at Camp Trousdale Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. He was enlisted for a period of 12 months by J. L. Scudden, Paymaster and Capt D. J. Brown. On the roll of Jul/Aug 1863 he is listed as a private and as being the Brigade Mechanic, Hence his work in the Brigade wood shop. In July 1863 the 16th spent the month in camp around Chattanooga, TN. Became 4th Cpl. at some point and then back to Pvt. Was on duty in Brigade wood shop. Captured near Ooltawah Station on the 11/25/63, near Cleveland, TN, and sent to Louisville, KY, thence to Rock Island, IL. Name is on roll of prisoners wishing to take the Oath 3/18/64. Reason: "*wishes to go home*". Buried in the Highland Cemetery, Sparta, White County, TN, born 2/24/1836 – died 11/25/1888. He was the son of Elijah W. and Fannie (Molthrop) Bronson. He married Mary Ann (Rogers) Bronson, 11/11/1837 - 12/23/1923 on the on 1/7/1858. She was the daughter of Isaac B. and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Rogers. They had four children: Charles Vernaldo, Laura Belle, Jefferson Davis and Kate Bronson. His wife had previously been married to W. C. Lane (G. W. Lane), on the 1/16/1855. His wife is buried with him.

Brooks, William Hudson/Huston Pvt. E Find., CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61 at McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. Was born on 6/9/1837 in Warren Co, TN. Sick at Huntersville (West) VA. Captured at Lookout Mountain, TN. Escaped. Was on special service in 1/64 and had descriptive list. States he was paroled in Washington, GA, in 5/18/65. Post-war he became night watchman in Chattanooga, TN, for Electric Light Company. Was a Waggoner. He was with the wagon train guarding Jefferson Davis when captured. Pension #8687 filed in Chattanooga, Hamilton C., on 1/18/1907, J. K. P Webb submitted affidavit for him. Application accepted. States he has nearly lost his hearing. Married Margaret Rhea and had four children. Resident of Ridgedale, TN, circa 1895. Died 29/3(5)/1911 Fort Cheatham, Hamilton Co, and buried in Chattanooga Confederate Cemetery, Hamilton County, TN.

Brown, A. Pvt. E Int., Roots, CSR, Womack, Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 7/62, over 35 y/o. An "*Asberry Brown*" is mentioned in Womack on 3/5/62. Possibly this is the same man. Mason mentions him winning an election to go to Tenn. on a furlough on 3/4/62 from S.C. He was born 1830 in Warren Co, TN, and die in 1887 he was the son of Russell and Evelyn Mary "*Polly*" (Dykes) Brown. He married Mary "*Polly*" Morton in 1848, born 1829 in McMinnville, TN. They had one child James Isham Brown.

Brown, A. C. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, and died of wounds in hospital in Atlanta, GA, 1/4/63.

Brown, A. J. O Sgt., O.S. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Went home at reorganization.

Brown, Absalom Pvt. H Roots., CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 11/4/62 near Tullahoma, TN. Also listed as deserted 3/15/63. An Absalom B. Brown, 9/3/1822 - 3/7/1868 is buried in the Brown Chapel Cemetery in Warren Co, TN. He was born in Warren Co, TN, the son of Absolom Billoat and Mary Jane (Green) Brown.

Brown, Alfred Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62 at McMinnville, TN. Died of wounds received at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. His wife Nancy filed for effects. They were from White Co, TN. Died 1/4/63.

Brown, Daniel T. Capt., Lt.Col. F&S CSR, Lind.

D.T. Brown Capt. Co. K Listed as captured at Washington, KY, on 3/2/63. Sent to Camp Chase, OH, arrived 4/4/63. Enlisted 5/20/61 at White Co, TN. Originally Capt. of Co. K. wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, left at Harrodsburg, KY. Captured 10/10/62 sent to Camp Chase 4/4/63. Paroled at Ft. Delaware, DE, 4/25/63. Forwarded to City Point, VA, for exchange 4/29/63. Appears on regimental roster of 7/17/63. Promoted to Lt. Col. 5/16/63. Detached for duty at Greensboro, GA, by order of Gen. Johnston 3/64. Appointed commandant of Post of Greensboro 1/65 on account of disability for field services. He resigned his Captaincy 5/12/62. His brother was James Brown of the 8th Tenn. Cavalry who was killed at Greensboro N.C. on 4/15/65.

 **Brown, Green Thomas** Pvt. H Find., Roots., Anc., Int., CSR, Head, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. (S. T. Brown). Deserted 11/4/62 near Tullahoma, TN. Returned to duty 3/18/63. Listed by Head as being wounded at Pocotaligo, SC. Pension #6400 applied for on 8/22/1904 in Decatur Co. Application accepted 1/29/1907. Born in Warren Co, TN. in 8/18/1839 the son of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Morton) Brown. States he was accidentally wounded in the left leg by a shot fired by Franklin Stipes in Pocatagilo S. C. Said he used crutches for three months but continued on in service. States he was permitted to go home for three weeks but couldn't return due to disability. Living with wife and granddaughter. Does not mention being wounded at Perryville. He married Nancy Cheek Bond, a war widow of Wilson Marion Thompson on the 2/22/1866 in Warren County, TN. They had three children: James A., Howard J. and Leonard A. Brown. She was the daughter of James W and Naomi (Wright) Bond. He was the brother of Absolom Brown. He died on the 10/4(18)/1912 and is buried at the Methodist Church Cemetery, Scotts Hill, near Lexington, Henderson County, TN. He's buried with his wife.

Brown, J. R. Pvt., Sgt. E/H CSR


Enlisted 5/15/61. AWOL 9/5-10/5/62. Captured at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, exchanged at Vicksburg, MS, 1/14/63. Returned to command after and is on roster as of 1864.

Brown, J. S. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 10/2/62 at Manchester, TN. Received 50 dollar bounty for enlisting.

Brown, J. S. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted at Grahamsville S. C. Joined McBride's I Company 4/18/62 (4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tenn Cav.)

 **Brown, Jackson Van Buren** Pvt. 2nd Lt. H Find, Anc., Int., TNG, CSR, Etter, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville. Back with command by 1/63. Was captured 10/11/62 and subsequently exchanged. Possibly the Lt. J. D. Brown mentioned by Etter as being wounded severely in the "*grind*" on 7/20/64. Pension #430 filed 8/5/1891 from Pickett Co. States he was wounded 7/20/64 at Peach Tree Creek and has partially lost the use of his left leg. Says he was shot in left groin by a minie ball that passed completely through and came out behind. Was born 7/19/1840 in Warren Co. Says he was in hospital at Lauderdale Springs Miss. at the end of the war. He was also shot through left ankle (probably Perryville). Partial paralysis of left leg. His brother R. L. Brown vouched for him. Both he and his brother were wounded at Perryville and captured. W.G. Etter vouched for him. He filed a supplemental from Putnam Co. in 1903. Born 7/19/1840 in Warren County, TN, son of William Sandford and Nancy (Dykes) Brown. His father was a circuit rider and minister of the Gospel with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was also a Minister and preached at the same church. Married Abbie Williams 4/6/1856 born about 1840. They had five children: John Wesley, Altha, Annie, Hassie and Jimmie May Brown. Says he took the Oath at Guntersville Ala. 5/17/1865.

Brown, James Pvt. E/B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Deserted 5/18/62 at Corinth, TN. A James Brown, Co. B appears on a list of deserters and AWOL's on 6/25/62.

Brown, James Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Deserted 5/10/62 at Corinth, TN.

Brown, James Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 4/5/63. Was attached by order of General Bragg. Has descriptive list. Discharged 6/63.

Brown, James Pvt. K Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Left at hospital in Chattanooga, TN, 10/28/62. Returned to Company on the 2/63. Transferred to 22nd (Murray's) Battalion Tenn. Inf. on the 5/16/63. (See Publication files series 1, vol.39, pt.1, pg.335). Head lists a James Brown as being killed at Greensboro N.C.

Brown, Joe K Mon., Etter, Thompson, Head

Mentioned in Etter as being killed on 9/5/64. (Possibly one of the previously listed Browns, but not sure which). Thompson mentions a Joseph Brown as being killed on 9/5/64 as being in Co. K. Head lists a Joseph Brown of Co. B as being killed at Atlanta in 1864. This is probably the man. A Joseph Brown is listed on the monument.

Brown, John Pvt. ? CSR

Deserted 9/8/64, Captured at Hampton Co, VA. Discharged by taking Oath 9/25/64. Lists place of residence as Hampshire Co. VA.

Brown, John Pvt. F CSR, Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61 at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62.

Brown, John Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cavalry on the 4/10/62. (Most joined 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. (Men quite often entered into Captain McBride's I Company.)

Brown, John Pvt. E/H Mon., CSR, Etter, Head


Transferred to Co. H on 7/1/62. A John Brown is mentioned by Etter as being killed in the Battle of Franklin, TN, 11/30/64. Possibly this is the man. Head lists a J. H. Brown as being killed at Franklin. A John H. Brown is listed on the monument in E Company.

 **Brown, John G.** Pvt. E/H Int., Anc., Roots., CSR, Head, CRC

Born 4/27/1836 in Warren Co, TN, the son of Russel and Evelyn Mary (Dykes) Brown. He was one of eleven children. He married Sarah "Sallie" Moffitt on 9/30/1864 in Warren Co, TN, who was born in 1/18/1831, TN. The daughter of Adam and Rachel Moffitt. They had three children: Isom Carroll, John R. and Robert Andrew Brown. They were living in Decaturville, Decatur Co, TN, in 1870. In 1889 they were living in Gainesville, Bridges Township, Ozark Co, M.O. They were living in Justice Precinct No. 2, Navarro Co, TX, in 1900. Her first marriage had been to William James Johnston with whom she had four children: Mary, Branson Jefferson, James and Martha Johnston. She died 1/25/1892 in Navarro Co, TX, and is buried there. On her death he married Mary Ellen Hart 5/24-9/1899 in Navarro Co, TX. She was born 2/14/1846 in Montgomery Co, IL and died 11/10/1929 in Richland, Navarro Co, TX. She was the daughter of Henry Hart and Margaret Ann "Peggy Ann" Brown. This was her third marriage her first husband was Carl Charles Bollman, married 3/22/1864. They had five children: Margaret Dorethea, Elizabeth, Henrietta Isabelle, Drusilla, Caroline and Charles August Bollman. Her second husband was Josiah Sier Sawyer, married 12/21/1876, with whom she had four children: Don Mayo, Josiah, Ruth Ray and Paul Pry Sawyer. He was a farmer and labourer. Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. AWOL 1 month, returned to Co. 1/63. Says he went home for 55 days after being wounded. He says he got sick at Chattanooga, TN, and went to relatives in GA and never went back as his health would not permit it. Record of C.M. Winkler Camp #147 of Corsicana, TX, has

a John Brown, Co. H, as a member. The facts on this record more nearly fit this Brown than any other. He died on 12/11/1906 in Richland, Navarro, TX, and is buried White Cemetery, Mt. Nebo, Navarro, TX.


Brown, N. F (G?) Cemetery
Rose Hill Cemetery Georgia.

 **Brown, Russell Lassiter (Laseter)** Pvt. H Find, Int., Anc., TNG,
Int., CSR, CWVQ, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Son of William Sanford and Nancy (Dykes) Brown. He had to go three miles to get to his local free school but could hardly ever get there only having in total about six months schooling. At the time of his enlistment he was living in Grundy County, TN, where he worked as a farmer. He enlisted at Irvin College, TN, on the 18 May 61, along with his elder brother Jackson Van. Buren Brown, both joining H Company. Wounded at Perryville. Captured and exchanged in 1/63. Page 400 CWVQ. Born in 1842 in Warren County. Living in Grundy Co. at beginning of war. States he was sick with fever at the time of the Cheat Mountain campaign. States that he and his brother were wounded at Perryville. States he got shot through the left hip. States he was captured and had a *"long spell of fever while there"*. States he was exchanged in Richmond Va. in 2/63. States he was in the Battles of Franklin and Nashville. States his feet were bleeding at Columbia after the Nashville battle and he *"came home"*. Says a Yankee bought him shoes. His brother was J. V. Brown and he vouched for his pension application. Witnessed his brother being wounded at Perryville. Went with his brother to hospital in Harrodsburg. Says they were captured and subsequently exchanged at City Point Va. in 2/63. After the war he went back into farming and continued to do so until his death living in Palmer, TN. Married Elizabeth Tate, about 1868 in Grundy Co., TN, with whom he had nine children, three of whom did not live past infancy. She and her last infant died during childbirth. She and four children are buried at Shiloh United Methodist Church in the Collins River Valley near Irving College. These are: James Jackson, Nancy Ann, Laura Jane, Samuel J., Abigail Davis 'Abbie', Victor Henderson, Noah Alden, Lillie Myrtle and Excell Brown. She was born 3/7/1846 and died 11/10/1887 and is buried at the Shiloh Methodist Chapel Cemetery Warren Co. The daughter of Samuel Jackson Tate. He married Mary Frances 'Duck' Tate, the widow of John Nunley, about 1890 in Grundy Co. She already had three children; Alexander, Della, and Leonard B. Nunley. She was born on 20 Oct 1852 in Grundy Co., TN, and died on 21 Jun 1907 in Grundy Co., TN, she was the daughter of Francis Marion and Mary S. (Bost) Tate. Pension #1171 filed 12/12/1892 accepted. Died 5/15/1932. He finally married Sarah Jane 'Janie' Lockhart on the 9 Nov 1907 in Grundy County, TN. She was born 8 April 1861 at Beersheba Springs, Warren Co, died 5 July 1953 Grundy Co. She was the widow of James M. Lockhart and the daughter of Holman and Nancy (Hunter) Lockhart. Widow's pension #10581 filed from Grundy Co. 6/25/1932 accepted. He was born 10/24/1842. He died 5/14/1932 in Grundy Co. She died 7/5/1953. Married 11/19/1907 in Grundy Co. Mrs. Isaac Ross of Laager Tenn. was her daughter. Last widow of the 16th to file. He was buried at Browns Chapel Cemetery in Palmer, Grundy Co, TN, as was his last wife.

Brown, S. H. 1st Sgt., Lt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was on detached service several times. (Conscript Bureau). Resigned 6/19/63. Stated he was unfit for duty due to kidney and back problems. Was involved in some sort of military trial in 4/63. It appears that Col. Donnell had him on charges of being intoxicated on several occasions. He resigned and stated that he wished to go to the cavalry rather than be humiliated by a discharge.

 **Brown, Stephen W.** Sgt. K Int., TNG, CSR

Enlisted 6/9/1861 at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Elected 2nd Sergeant on the 5/26/1861. Lived in Overton and Putnam Counties until the war broke out. Was the County Registrar of Putnam Co, TN, when he joined the Army. Present during July and August 1861. Also present on the 2/28/1862. He left just before the army-wide re-organization in 4/9/62 due to the passage of the Conscription Act. Re-enlisted in 8th Tennessee Cavalry (Dibrell's) (also known as 13th Tennessee Cavalry and sometimes as 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry) in Pocotaligo, S. C. on the 4/9/1862 as a Private. Present March and April 1863. Wounded in the right hip at Franklin, KY, while on picket duty. He had a light complexion, dark hair, hazel eyes, and was six foot tall. Captured 11/27/1863 while crossing the Tellico River in East TN while acting as a courier, his horse was killed in the river. Sent to Rock Island, IL, and was kept in there until May 1864 when he took the oath to remain north of the Ohio River until exchanged. (He did not swear allegiance to the Federal Government until 1872 in Missouri.) He started for Cookeville in February 1865 but was informed that he would be killed if he went there so he went to Nashville instead sending for his wife and children. He stayed in Nashville until 1868 when he moved to Lawrence Co, MO, and then to the Cherokee Nation (now Oklahoma) in 1894. He returned from Oklahoma on 7/17/1907. His occupation is a carpenter and painter. Born on the 5/26/1835 in Overton Co, TN (Death Certificate says: 6/6/1835) the son of Joseph and Sarah "Sally" (West) Brown, the oldest of six children, three boys and three girls. His first marriage was to Phoebe Ann Cantrell on 1 September 1858 in Putnam County, TN. She was born 10/17/1836 in Smith Co, TN, and died 3/22/1874 in Lawrence Co, MO. Her parents were Dickson and Fannie (unknown) Cantrell. They had four children: Sarah F., Harriet, Jefferson D. and Ambrose L. Brown. His second marriage was to Martha A. Owens on 11/26/1874 in Lawrence Co, MO. Born about 1853 in Missouri and died between 1880 - 1900 in Lawrence Co, MO. They had four children Mary E., Polly Bell, Joseph L. and Grover C. Brown. Filed for a pension on 10/16/1907 but was rejected. Died on the 7/5/1917 in Putnam Co, TN and buried an unmarked grave in the West Cemetery, Cookville, Putnam Co, TN.

Brown, T. M. Pvt. C Head

Listed by Head as being severely wounded at Murfreesboro(Stones River), TN.

Brown, Thomas Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged at Lewisburg, VA, 11/26/61 due to health.

Brown, William Alexander Pvt. B Find., Roots., Int., Anc., CSR,
Cem.

Enlisted 4/5/63 at Tullahoma, TN. Deserted 6/12/63. A man by this name is buried in the New Home Baptist Church Cemetery, Boma, Putnam Co, TN. He is the son of John R. and Ene Margaret (Parkerson) Brown. Born 4/21/1846 in Jackson Co, TN, and died 8/5/1928 in Putnam Co, TN. He married Martha Emeline Richardson born 3/15/1840 and died 11/20/1921 in Putnam Co, TN , about 1865. She was the daughter of Caleb and Patsy (Medlin) Richardson. They had 12 children (some sites say 10 but I have listed all): Sarah, Clara Jane, Permilia Frances, Smith, Amanda Catherine, Caleb, Martha Arista, Hester Anne Elizabeth, John A., Ida Emmaline, Mark Young and William Luke.

Brown, William J. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 10/15/62. Was paid a bounty for being a substitute. Absent probably captured since 7/1/63. Captured 7/2/63 near Elk River, TN. Sent to Camp Chase, OH. Sent to Ft. Delaware, DE, exchanged 2/27/65. Took Oath in Knoxville, TN, during 3/65. (see publication files Series 1, Vol 39 pt 1 pg 230).

Brown, W. N. C CSH

Inmate # 624 at Tennessee Confederate Soldiers Home. Admitted 5/22/1912. Born in 1840 in Henderson County, TN. Discharged from Home on 4/30/1914. Enlisted 7/1861. No CSR found.

Bryant, Adron Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/19/62. Ordered to hospital and got a descriptive role to 1/26/63. Absent sick since muster by order of surgeon.

Bryant, David Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/9/62, (Possibly the 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. (Men quite often entered into Captain McBride's I Company.

Bryant James F. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville, TN. Reenlisted in Cavalry (possibly 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. (Men quite often entered into Captain McBride's I Company.) on the 4/10/62 at Grahamville, S.C.

Bullin W.S. Pvt., Cpl. K CSR

Enlisted 11/19/62 at McMinnville, TN. At home wounded 12/31/62. Was absent sick at hospital on 8/63 muster roll. Deserted 8/21/63. Took Oath 3/30/65. Pension #6051 rejected. Filed 2/17/1904. Living in Warren Co, TN. Born in North Carolina in 1826. States he was wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, by an exploding shell fracturing his left arm and bruising left side. States he was sent to hospital and never able to rejoin command.

Bullington, David Hickman Pvt., Sgt. F Roots., CSR, Etter, Head, Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61. Born 4/22/1837 in Jackson Co, TN and died at Tupelo, MS, 7/12/62. John R. Bullington claimed his effects. Possibly the "*Harve Buling*" mentioned in Etter diary as having died 7/16/62. Buried at Tupelo, MS. Married Sophia Ann Dowell born about 1840. Son of Tyre and Emily A. (Rippetoe) Bullington. Brother of Josiah, Leroy B. (Lee Roy) and John Rippetoe Bullington who were also in the Regiment.

Bullington, John R. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Discharged on account of disability 2/10/62 at Pocatigo S.C. Was 27 at time. He had chronic laryngitis. Some of the information on the next Bullington may belong to this man.

Bullington, John Rippetoe Pvt. F Int., CSR, Putnam, Pension

Enlisted 8/2/62. He was born in 1843 in Jackson County, TN, to Henry T. and Elizabeth C. (Howard) Bullington. By 1860 the family, including his nine brothers and sisters were living in Putnam County, which had been formed from part of Jackson County. In June 1861, possibly the 9th, he enlisted Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. During the Battle of Perryville (Chaplin Hills) he is shot in the top of the head and through the fingers of his left hand, its likely that his middle finger was shot off. Discharged 2/13/63 and paid 2/21/63. He joined the 8th Tenn. Cav. (Dibrell's) in after Chickamauga, September 1863. Horse \$140, equipment \$5. States he was captured on 5/4/1865 while scouting at Valley Head, AL, and sent to prison in Kentucky and was released on Oath on 6/16/1865 at Louisville KY. By 1870 he had married his first cousin Mary L. Young in Marion Co, Arkansas, and in 1880 they were living there. They were to have 11 children, three of these while living in Texas. The family moved to Tarrant County, TX, between 1888 and 1890, and were living in Galveston County, TX. February 1895 when their last child was born. Applied for a pension, #7500, on the 10/2/1905, He lived in Davidson County, TN, at the time. The application was accepted, 6/29/1907. By 6/2/1909 he was living in Seattle, Washington State, where he was visiting, and was trying to get back to Tennessee but failed. He died on 10/13/1913 in South Bend, WA, his son Valmore Norman Bullington is buried next to him. At his burial he had both the United States and Confederate flags draped on his coffin. His wife died 10/10/1926 at Grays Harbor, WA. (He was the cousin of John Riptoe Bullington, also a member of the Regiment who served with K Company, needless to say this caused confusion with research.)

Bullington, John Rippetoe Pvt. K Find, Int, Anc, Cemetery

He enlisted on the 9 June 1861. Born 2/14/1835 in Jackson Co, TN, the son of Tyre and Emily A. Bullington and brother of Josiah, Leroy B. (Lee Roy) and David Hickman Bullington who were also in the Regiment. Was promoted to 3rd Corporal but reduced to ranks 4/10/1863. Sent to hospital in Summer of 1863 with descriptive list. Married Millie Jane Ray, born 1836 and died 1919, with whom he had nine? Children: William Isaac, Tyre Leroy, John Henry, Nancy Tabitha, Samuel Stephen, Estelee, Travis Gideon, Joseph Wilson and Sally Bullington. Died 1/6/1920 at Peaster, Parker County, TX, and is buried in Peaster Cemetery, Parker Co, TX, with his wife.

Bullington, Josiah Pvt., Sgt. F CSR, Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61. Killed at battle of Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/1862. Asenith Bullington, widow laid claim for pay and effects on 4/6/63 in Cookeville. Born 10/12/1840. Son of Tyre and Emily Rippetoe Bullington and the Brother of Leroy B. (Lee Roy) and John Rippetoe and Joshua Hickman Bullington who were also in the Regiment. Listed as Joseph in "*Stray Leaves of Putnam County*".

Bullington, Leroy/Lee Roy B. Pvt. F Find., Roots., Int., CSR, Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61. Deserted near Chattanooga, TN, 8/26/62. Captured by Yankees 4/22/64 in Putnam Co, TN. Eventually sent to Camp Morton, Marion Co, IN. Released on Oath 6/12/65. Listed place of residence as McMinnville TN. Born 4/5/1843 in Alabama the son of Tyre and Emily (Rippetoe) Bullington and brother of Josiah, John Rippetoe and David Hickman Bullington who were also in the Regiment. He married Louise Ann Hutson, born about 1853, in White Co. TN, on 12/27/1868. She was the daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (McEwin) Hutson. He died in Kansas in 1897 and is buried in the Galena Cemetery, Galena, Cherokee Co, KS. They had three children: Hattie S., Notie and William T. Bullington.

Burks R. P. Cpl., Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Elected 1st Cpl., resigned sick at Huntersville, VA. Transferred to Cav. 12/1/62. Slightly wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY.

Burroughs, J. S. Pvt. E (B?) CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/23/61. Sick with typhoid fever at Bath Alum Springs, (West) VA, died there 9/3/61. Also listed as Burrows.

Burton, D.C. Pvt. B CSR

Enrolled 4/5/62. Transferred to 22nd (Murray's) Battalion Tenn. Inf. on the 5/16/63.

Burton, Lewis Pvt. B CSR

Enrolled 4/5/62. Transferred to 22nd (Murray's) Battalion Tenn. Inf. on the 5/16/63

Butcher, Joshua Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/16/62 at Smithville, TN. AWOL since 9/16/62. Notes he never reported for duty.

Butler, C. H. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/27/62 at McMinnville, TN. \$50 bounty for enlistment. Seems he served for the remainder of the war and was on roll of 4/28/65 in N.C. Served to the end.

Butler, James Riley Pvt. E Roots., Gen., Anc., Find.,
CSR


Born 7/15/1831 in Lincoln Co, TN, the son of Milton and Elizabeth M. Butler. Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted in Cav. (possibly 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. (Men quite often entered into Captain McBride's I Company) on the 4/10/62. He married Nancy Ables on 9/04/1851 in Lincoln Co, TN, she was born 1833 and died 1854, it would seem when giving birth to David, both in Tennessee, and they had two children: Dessie Ann and David Butler. He died on 7/11/1863 and is buried in Prosperity Cem, Yukon, Lincoln Co, TN. His wife is buried in the same cemetery.

Butler, L .J. Pvt., Sgt. B CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/23/61. Transferred to 4th Confederate Regt. 6/1/63. Pension #8372 filed 8/13/1906 rejected. Living in Chester Co, TN. Born in Coffee Co, TN. in 1842. States he was wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, by a spent ball and a piece of shell. States after joining the 4th Regt. he was captured in 7/63 or 8/63 near Manchester, TN, kept there a while and given a parole there.

Butler, T. B. Pvt. B Find., CSR

He was born in 1838, USA, and died 6/18/1876 in Dyer Co, TN, and is buried in the Pierce Cem. Trimble, Dyer Co, TN. Enlisted 5/23/61. During much of winter of 63 he was detached for forage purposes, then detailed as blacksmith. He married Susan E. Butler born 7/04/1850, USA, and died 6/27/1876 in Dyer Co, TN, who is also buried in the Pierce Cem, Trimble, Dyer Co, TN.

 **Butler, William Solomon** Pvt. H Find., Int., Anc.,
Roots., Pension

Pension #7278 filed 7/31/1905 accepted. Living in Warren Co, TN. Born in (N.C.?) Carroll Co, TN. on 2/7/1820. He was the son of Thomas and Lavina (Thomas) Butler. Enlisted in 1862. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Struck in left arm by a minie ball and left side by an exploding shell. Went home on furlough in 6/63 on account of disability wasn't able to return. He married Temperance O. McCord on the 12/21/1842 in Carroll County by Joshua Butler J. P. She was born 2/7/1821-1827 in N. C. and died 4/6/1854, both in Carroll Co, TN. They had five/six children: Dany Ann, John Riley/Richard, Phillip Turner, Parthinia Jane, Caroline Jemima Butler. He then married Lidia Jane Uptygrove born 6/30/1837 in Carroll, Co, and died 7/22/1915 in Carter Co, TN. They were married 8/30/1854 in Carroll Co. by H. P. Haywood J. P. She was the daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Collins) Uptygrove. They had nine children: Elijah T., Sarah F., Prisilla Lewzetta, Martha Louiza, William Alexander, Mary Louella, Aaron Green, Arena Keanette, James Monroe Butler. His third marriage, after 1900, was to Susan Christina Bowers she died 6/1/1965. Had a wife and children all grown at time of pension application. Died 1/20/1902 and is buried in the Butler Cemetery, Carroll Co, TN.

Byars, Daniel Watkins Pvt. D Roots., Find., Anc., Henn., CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was a waggoner. Was driving a baggage wagon near New Hope Church, GA, during 5/64. States he was shot in right knee, hip and ankle at Readyville, TN, in 9/1864. States he was in prison at the end of the war and was paroled from there in 7/65. He may have been in the 8th Cavalry in 9/64 as the 16th wasn't at Readyville at that time. Pension #3352 filed 5/14/1901 accepted. Living in Warren Co, TN. Born in Warren Co, TN, 5/27/1839 – also listed as born 5/23/1839 in Alabama - the son of James Wiley and Martha “Patsie” (Anderson) Byers. He married Sarah “Sallie” Julian circa 1866, born 1850, in Tenn. They had two children: John and William Harrison “Harris” Byers. He next married Susan/Susanna “Susie” Irena Flowers, born 1/5/1843 - 1845, in Warren Co, and died 12/10/1910 at McMinnville, TN. They were married on the 11/5/1872 in Warren Co, TN, and they had four children: Mary “Molly”, Samuel Thomas, Minnie and Louella “Ella” Byers. He died on 5/26/1914 in McMinnville, Warren Co, TN, and is buried at the Charles Creek Cemetery in Warren Co, TN, as is his second wife and his daughter Louella “Ella” (Byars) Knight.

Byars, Enoch Pvt. D Roots., CSR

Enlisted 11/27/62. Also drove regimental baggage wagons. Went through the entire war paroled at Catawba Bridge, S.C. 5/5/65. Born about 1835 and in 1870 was a teamster. He married Nancy ? born about 1844 in Tennessee.

Byars, W. H. Pvt. H/E CSR, Womack

Discharged at Pocatigo, S.C. 1/20/62 for disability.

Bybee, J. W. Pvt. C Mon., CSR

Enlisted 10/6/62 at McMinnville, TN. Captured at Missionary Ridge, TN, 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. via Louisville, KY. Died in prison. Cause of death is listed as albuminarius. Died 5/8/64. Grave #1130.

Bybee, Richard D. Pvt. C CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Mortally wounded at Battle of Murfreesboro(Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Joseph Bybee (father) claimed effects. Was from Caney Fork, TN. Claim filed in Warren Co. Died 1/6/63. Was not married and had no children.

Byrne, Terence J. Pvt. E CSR

Captured at McMinnville, TN, 4/21/63. Sent to Louisville, KY, then to Baltimore, MD. Paroled at Ft. McHenry, MD, 5/10/63.

Caldwell, John Wesley Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Captured there, subsequently sent to Vicksburg, MS, for exchange. Spent a long time in General Hospital. In his file a J.M. Colwell Co. A is listed as being captured at Perryville and sent to Camp Douglas, IL, A J. M. Colwell of Co. A is listed as being in Camp Douglas, IL, after having been captured at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. There appears to be at least two different people. He does sign his name as J. W. Calwell on a sick furlough 5/26/63 for 30 days granted by Col. A.W. Caldwell. J.W. Caldwell is listed as being slightly wounded at Murfreesboro.

Calhoun, John C. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 7/20/61. Discharged upon certificate of surgeon 8/20/61 at Huntersville, VA. He was born in Grundy Co, TN. was 18 y/o at time of discharge. 5'5" high , light blue eyes, Diarrhea and general disability since enlisting. Certified by Mauzy Asst. surgeon.

Campbell L. P. Pvt., Sgt. E/B CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. 5/24/62 during the reorganization. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Listed as absent on the Jan.-April 1863 rolls. Deserted 7/2/63 near Decherd Depot. (Cowan Depot), TN. Paroled after taking Oath at Tullahoma, TN, 7/9/63 and allowed to go home. He was 20 y/o.

Campbell, Bob A CWVQm

Campbell, C. R. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61 at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Promoted to Assistant Quartermaster 7/28/61.

Campbell, Gilbert R. A.Q.M F&S CSR, Thompson, Pension

Probably the same as C.R. Campbell. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being elected Quartermaster at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Pension #11630 filed 10/23/1909 accepted. Living in Coffee Co, TN. Born in Richmond, VA. on 9/29/1830 and came to Tenn. at age six. States he was slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, by a tree limb that fell on his head after a shell burst. He stated he had resigned his position with the 16th on 11/18/61 and was on Gen. Wheeler's staff. Stated he was captured at Campbellsville, Giles Co, TN. 10/29/63 and sent to prison. He contracted scurvy at Morris Island, S.C. Had a wife and eight children. Released from Ft. Delaware, IL, on 6/12/65.

Campbell, John Pvt. E Pension

Pension #14683 filed 4/25/1915 rejected. Living in Lake Co. Born in Coffee Co, TN, 8/30/1843. He states he enlisted 4/22/61 and that he was wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, and Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. He claims to have been captured at Chattanooga, TN, and imprisoned until the end of the war. He never presented adequate proof of belonging to the Regiment so was rejected.

Campbell, Leander B. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 3rd Cpl. 5/24/62 . Wounded severely at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Is on sick leave, then back with Company on the 1/63 muster roll. Absent since 7/1/63 near Tullahoma "*probably captured*" but does not appear on Federal rolls of prisoners. Perhaps he deserted. Brother of Washington Bohanas Lafayette and William Columbus Campbell.

Campbell, R. M. Pvt. G/H CSR


Enlisted 5/18/61. Over age and discharged 8/62. Was a nurse at White Sulphur Springs, (West) VA. while in service.

Campbell, Thomas L. Pvt., Sgt. E/B CSR

Captured near Dowdy's Ferry, near Chattanooga, TN, 11/26/63. Sent to Rock Island Barracks, IL. Enlisted 8/5/61 at Knoxville, TN.

 **Campbell, Washington Bohanas Lafayette** Pvt. B Roots, Int., CSR, Head, Pension

He was born on the 7/27/1837 in Warren Co., TN. He enlisted 11/10/1862 at Tullahoma, following his two brothers Leander B. and William Columbus Campbell into the Regiment. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River) 12/31/1862, shot through right hand cutting tendons leaving the hand useless, although it wasn't amputated but he was unable to use it, is listed as probably captured at Murfreesboro. Still on muster rolls during July and August 1863. Still on muster rolls as of March and April 1864. States he went home for good on the 6/30/1863. Says he left the Army at Tullahoma, TN, due to injury. Capt. J. L. Duncan stated that he ordered him to go home. Signed the Oath 1/25/1865. Listed as resident of Coffee Co. 5'11", Hazel eyes. signed by mark (x). Lived in Coffee Co. Pension application #1270 filed on 5/10/1893. He married Elizabeth Catherine Frazier, born 9/14/1833 in Coffee Co, TN. died 9/19/1918, they had and two children: Charles Thomas and John Campbell. She was the daughter of Robert Thompson Frazier and Elizabeth B. (Halpain) Frazier. Widow pension #629 filed 9/30/1905 by Elizabeth C. Campbell, which was accepted, Four living children at time of her application. He died 12/18/1905 in Cannon Co. TN. And they are both buried in Welker Cemetery, Manchester, Coffee Co, TN.

 **Campbell, William Columbus** Pvt. E Anc., Roots., Gen., Int., Find., Gen., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/23/61. Was at Lynchburg, VA, Hospital sick as per 8/61 muster roll. Non conscript, overage, and discharged 8/1/62. He stated he was in hospital for two months due to exposure and a severe fever. Discharged at Chattanooga, TN. Pension #4676 filed 1/29/1903 accepted. States had a wife 80y/o and 7 children. John W. Donnell stated that he brought provisions from the Federals in Murfreesboro, TN, to Campbell during the war as he could not do anything for himself for quite some time after coming home. T. H. Tucker vouched for him. Many Vets vouched for his application. Living in Rutherford Co, TN. Lived 9 years in Illinois. Could read and write. Born in Stewart Co, TN, in 4/3/1822 died 1904 in Beechgrove, Rutherford Co, TN. He was the son of William and Mary Martha (Stone) Campbell. He married Mary Ann George, born 1822 in Bedford Co, TN, in about 1842-6 in Rutherford Co, TN; she had been previously married to Charles King. She was the daughter of Reuben and Nancy (Hodge) George. They had one child who was Mary Isabella Campbell. His second wife was Melvina Jane Todd, the grave shows she was also born in 1822 and died 1904. She was the daughter of William "Colonel Billy" and Mary Jane (Douglas) Todd. They had seven children: Walker, Alice Tinnie, Edmund, Caleb, Amanda Ann, Emeline and Cynthia Campbell. Her first marriage was to Parnack George in 1839. In 1870 they were living in Youree's Rutherford Co, TN. William and Melvina are buried in Jacobs Cemetery, located in Jacobs Hollow, south east of Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, TN, in a double grave. Brother of Washington Bohanas Lafayette and Leander B. Campbell.

Campbell, William D. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. On 4/62 roll it remarks that he refuses to receive the bounty. Is listed as missing on the march in Kentucky supposed to have been captured. AWOL through 4/63 roll. Shows up on 7/15/63 roll with remarks that he deserted 9/15/63. Was captured by Federals near Perryville, KY, 3/18/63. Sent to City Point, VA, for exchange 3/27/63.

Cannon, J. F. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 9/25/61. 34 y/o at enlistment. Went out of service at reorganization as "overage".

Cannon, Michael Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62.

Cantrell, A. M. Pvt. A CSR,

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as overage.

Cantrell, Bethel Magness Pvt. A Find., Anc., Int., Roots., CSR, Pension, Cem.


Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. He was paroled at Harrodsburg, KY. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63 and sent to Vicksburg, MS, for exchange 1/14/63. He is listed as being received at Gratiot St. Military Prison in St. Louis, MO, on 2/28/63. and discharged 4/2/63. A Bethel M. Cantrell of Co. A is on a roll of prisoners forwarded from St. Louis towards Allen's Point, VA, for exchange. That roll lists him as having been captured at Arkansas Post 1/9/63. B. M. Cantrell of Co. A is listed as admitted to Episcopal Church Hospital in Williamsburg, VA, on 4/9/63 and furloughed 4/18/63. He shows up on company rolls as late as 4/64 noted as absent/sick. He lost an arm in the war according to his son Everett. Vouched for Isaac Cantrell in 1905 re: pension. Stated that he got home from the war on 5/28/65 after release from prison. Born on 12/18/1841, Keltonburg, BeKalb Co, TN, and died 9/10/1920, Smithville, DeKalb Co. He was the son of William Riley "Bill Flat" and Constance Maud (Magness) Cantrell. Was a lawyer in Smithville after the war and assisted many veterans in pension matters. He married Sophronia/Sophia Catherine McGowan on the 9/18/1868 at Quitman, MS. She was born 2/8/1842 in AL and died 2/24/1907 in DeKalb Co, TN. The daughter of Hamilton and S. E. McGowan. They had eleven children: Robert, Richard Magness, Florence Catherine, Samuel Brown, Douglas Leslie, Everett Tillman, Walter Hamilton, H. Robert, Connie Maud, William Claude and Delia Cantrell. His second wife was Jessie Luster/Lentz who he married in 3/18/1908, she was born 1868. He is buried in the Smithville City Cemetery, DeKalb Co, TN, as is his first wife and many of his children.

Cantrell, Chester Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as non conscript 38y/o. His name appears on a company muster roll dated 7/20/63.

Cantrell, Cleve A. Pvt. ? Pension

Pension record #16522 filed 10/8/1929 accepted. Living in Warren Co. or DeKalb Co. Born in Warren Co. on 4/2/1847. Conscripted into army in the Summer of 1863 at McMinnville, TN. and went to regiment at Chattanooga, TN. Stated he contracted measles and was sent home to die by Dr. Thomas Mauzy. Stated war was over before he recovered. Living with daughter. Frank Cantrell vouched for him. States he lived in Van Buren Co, TN. for awhile as Dr. advised him to drink the mountain water for his health. States John Cotton wrote to his father about his condition and his father came and got him. Everett Cantrell (son of Bethel Cantrell) vouched for him.

 **Cantrell, Daniel Watkins** Pvt. A Find., Int., CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Glasgow, KY, for a period of 3 years. He is listed as being from Nashville, TN. Is listed as 20 y/o in July 1863. Was captured and wounded severely at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. (He was shot through chest and was taken prisoner, family tradition is that part of his medical care which involved drawing a silk cloth through his chest to clean the wound.) Sent to Vicksburg, MS. for exchange. He rejoined his Co. at Shelbyville, TN, about May 1863, after release at Vicksburg. Says he was also wounded at Chickamauga, TN, in his arm. He is listed as captured at Kingston, GA, 5/14/64. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Released 10/13/64 and remarks: "*Joined USA*". Applied for pension, number #55042, in 6/2/1903 as a resident of Jessie in Warren Co. Application rejected. Had a wife 52 y/o and a 12y/o son at application. Could not speak above a whisper. J. B. Ritchey and J.C. Biles vouched for him. He is buried with his wife in the Concord Cemetery, its located near the Salem community, Warren Co, TN, born 11/24/1843 the son of William Riley and Constance (Magness) Cantrell and died 6/25/1928. He is described as five feet four inches tall, dark complexion, dark hair, and hazel eyes. He married Shrida Jane Cotton, born 6/21/1850 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 3/31/1917. They had 10 children: William Richard, Oregon, Leroy Jackson, Mary Susan, Constance Lodema, Martha Jane, Julia Ann, Charles Godhelp, Floyd J. and Claude Gatewood Cantrell. Her first husband was James A. Walker with whom she had two children John B. and James Walker.

Cantrell, George Payne Pvt. A Anc., Find., Fam., Henn., Int.,
CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Is noted as wounded and on furlough on 7/18/63 roll. 8/63 roll says deserted 6/24/63. Was a POW taken at Harrodsburg, KY. and sent to Vicksburg, MS, for exchange 12/62. He was wounded severely at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Was age 32 at time of Perryville battle. He was born 1/20-30/1831 in Bear Branch, Warren Co, TN. He was the son of Watson and Mary Elizabeth (Martin) Cantrell. He married Sarah Elizabeth McWhirter on the 11/5/1863 at McMinnville, TN, she was born 1843 they had six children: Sarah Elizabeth, George Washington, Leander "Lee", Eden, Mindy P./Minda T. and Asa Monroe Cantrell. She was the daughter of George Marlin and Elizabeth (Cunningham) McWhirter. He died 12/23/1906 at Bell, TX, and was buried at Moody City Cemetery, Moody City, McLennan Co, TX.

Cantrell, Howard J. Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Etter

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was 22 y/o on 7/18/63 Minute Roll required by act of Legislature of Tenn. Was captured at Perryville, KY. Sent to Vicksburg, MS, for exchange 12/5/62. He came back to company and was listed as present on 3/4/64 muster rolls. Name appears on a receipt roll for clothing 7/31/64. There are several documents noting that "*his death not reported*". Another states "*died in hospital Murfreesboro, TN*". 1/1/63 (refers to a James H. Cantrell). A James K. Cantrell is also in this file, he is from Smithville, TN. and he is alleged to have died 1/1/63. Etter mentions a "*Howard Canterel*" as having been killed at Franklin 11/30/64. An "*H. Cantrell*" is buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin, TN, Section 61, grave #150. This is probably the man. A J. H. Cantrell of A Company is listed on the monument.

Cantrell, James K. ? A? Mon.

Seems to be another person, than above, as he is noted to have enlisted 9/28/62. James K. was wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, and died 2/1/63 there leaving no wife or child. Could this be the James Cantrell on the listed on the monument

Cantrell, Isaac J. Pvt. A CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Refused to take the bounty. Wounded severely at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. On furlough for a long time (at least until 8/63) and then returns and is on 2/64 roll. Is listed as having deserted 2/25/64. Pension #6673. Pension applied for on 2/24/1905 as resident of Smithville in DeKalb Co. Born in 1839 in DeKalb Co, TN. Was shot through right side of chest at Murfreesboro. Says he took Oath in 1864 in McMinnville, TN, to keep from going to prison. Had wife and three children. S. W. Anderson states he was with him on trip home from the hospital at Murfreesboro. Watson Cantrell saw him put on a wagon and head home. B. M. Cantrell, D.B. Worley, John Vanhooser and R. D. Adcock all vouched for his application. Buried in Smyrna Cemetery, Warren County, TN

Cantrell, J. D. Pvt., Fifer A CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to Capt. William W. Carnes Light Artillery Battery.
Age 21 at Minute Roll. Vouched for Peter Cantrell's widow on her pension application in
1909.

Cantrell, J. T. Pvt. E CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 10/5/62 at McMinnville, TN. There is a J. T. Cantrell buried in the Jefferson Cemetery, DeKalb Co, TN. No dates on an old stone.

Cantrell, James Pvt? G Mon.
A James Cantrell G Company is listed on the monument.

Cantrell, James M. Pvt. A Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Died of wounds 10/13/62. Moses Cantrell (father) filed for effects. They were from Smithville, TN. A J. H. Cantrell of A Company is listed on the monument could this be him?

Cantrell, James M. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Sparta, TN. Was 19 y/o on Minute Roll of 7/18/63. Wounded on train cars 2/64. Captured 5/20/64 at Cassville, GA. Sent to Rock Island Barracks IL. Released 10/27/64. Remarks: "*Rejected by USA*". From DeKalb Co, TN. Took Oath 10/27/64. Blue eyes 5'10", dark complexion, light hair, age 20 at release.

Cantrell, Jehu Pvt. A CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. Missing since 12/31/62. A J. Cantrell is listed as captured at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Shows up by 4/63 muster. 20y/o at Minute Roll. Was present on 4/64 Roll. Went to end of war and paroled at Greensboro, N.C., 5/1/65 as member of Co. K. 1st Consolodiated Regiment Tennessee Volunteers. Pension #2178 was applied for on 9/22/1899 in DeKalb Co, TN. Born 11/9/1842 in DeKalb Co, TN. Says he contracted a number of illnesses while imprisoned at Camp Douglas, IL. especially rheumatism of the hip. Had seven children and was married more than once. L. G. Bing vouched for him and said he was sick at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN,

Cantrell, Jesse R. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as non conscript/overage at Tupelo, MS. (37 y/o) in 5/62. Brother of John C. Cantrell

Cantrell, John C. Pvt. A CSR, Head, Pension
Enlisted 11/15/62 at McMinnville, TN. Deserted 1/19/64. John Cantrell Co. A is listed as having been captured at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas, IL. Brother of Jesse R. Cantrell.

Cantrell, Joseph Pvt. B CSR
Age 55. Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 3/25/62 on account of Rheumatism and old age.

Cantrell, Lawson Pvt. E Mon., News, Womack, Head,
Pension, Cemetery

Was mentioned in a 2/1/1992 article in the Daily News Journal (Murfreesboro) as being in the 16th Tenn. He was wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River) TN, (had his finger shot off). He was discharged by 3/63. He was a brother of Sam Cantrell of the 20th Tenn. Inf. Womack lists him as killed at Murfreesboro. Head lists him as wounded at Murfreesboro. Pension #4845 applied for in Belk, DeKalb Co, TN, on 4/8/1903. Application rejected. Born 5/23/1843 in DeKalb Co. Says he got sick at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Stated he was left behind at Cowan station in 7/63 and some friends helped him home. Said he had a wife and six children. Buried in the New Union Baptist Church Cemetery, DeKalb Co, TN. Died 9/14/1914. He is on the monument as died in the war.

Cantrell, Leonard "Lem" Pvt., Sgt. A Find., Henn., Roots., Int., Anc., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. 3/17/63. 21 y/o at Minute Roll 7/18/63. Captured at Greysville, GA. 11/27/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Released 10/14/64. Remarks: "Joined USA". It appears he joined the US Army for frontier duty. An "L. Cantrell Co. A" was wounded at Perryville. He was one time sheriff of Cannon Co, TN. His was born on the 1/25/1842 the son of Cleveland Abraham and Jane Cantrell. He married Josephine "Josie" Charlotte Youngblood on the 4/30/1866, she was born 1/16/1849 in Smithfield DeKalb Co, TN, and died 9/11/1917. She was the daughter of Ransom Allen and Mary Jane (Magness) Youngblood. They had 11 children: Helen, Cleveland Avant, Nancy, Mary A., William G., Ranson A "Ranse", Mattie White, Vera Myrtle, Hattie Ola, Ella M., Alton R. Cantrell. He died 1/23/1922 and is buried at the Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb Co, TN, as is his wife.

Cantrell, Levi Dotson Pvt. A Find., Int., CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/17/62. Missing since 12/31/63 at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Back in 3/64 Muster Roll. Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas, IL. Also listed as being captured at Cassville, GA. 5/20/64. Sent Rock Island, IL. An "L. D. Cantrell" born on the 4/4/1844 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 5/31/1923 is buried at the Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonberg, DeKalb Co, TN. His wife Celeta/Celitta/Celeste M. Cantrell was born on 1/28/1849 and died on the 1/27/1924 is also buried there. She was the daughter of Joseph W. and Cynthia (McDowell) Cantrell. He was the son of James Andrew and Mary Lucinda (Taylor) Cantrell. They had nine children: Cythia F., Mary Jane, Horace Holmes, Carrie B., William Norvel, Lillian Lucinda, Maud D., Leroy Potter and Grace W. Cantrell.

Cantrell, Logan Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Back with Company by 3/63. Born in Grundy Co, TN. was 18 y/o at time.

Cantrell, Logan Pvt. K CSR, Head


Enlisted 5/20/61. Died of fever at Greenbier Bridge, (West) VA, 10/11/61.

Cantrell, Milton Lafayette Pvt., Cpl. A Mon., CSR, Lind.


Enlisted 5/18/61. Died of disease 12/30/62 or 12/20/62. A Milton Laf Cantrell is listed as having been captured at Harrodsburg, KY, 10/11/62 and sent to Vicksburg, MS, 12/3/62. Was severely wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), Ky, and apparently died as a consequence of those injuries. Tabitha Cantrell filed for effects. She was his mother. Filed in DeKalb County. He is buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery, Vicksburg, Warren Co, MS.

Cantrell, Martin Pvt. A Anc., Roots, CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/15/63. Deserted 8/10/63. Buried in the Peyton Griffith Cemetery, DeKalb Co, TN. Born 5/16/1837 and died 11/9/1870. He was the son of Watson & Mary Elizabeth (Martin) Cantrell. He married Nancy Cantrell born 1835, TN, on the 3/26/1868 in Dekalb Co, TN. They had two children: Joseph B. & Cynthia C. Cantrell.

 **Cantrell, Perry Green** Pvt. A Anc., Find, Int, Henn, Fam, CSR, Pension, Family

Enlisted 12/17/62. States he became overheated at Chickamauga, GA. He said he became unfit for bearing arms but guarded prisoners etc and it appears that he was listed as unfit for field service and transferred to hospital service at some point in 1864. Said his ankle was mashed from the train cars breaking down. (Family information is that he was injured on train wreck while on expedition to Demopolis, AL, in the winter of 1864.) Served throughout the entire war and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. on the 5/1/1865. Pension #1635 applied for in DeKalb Co, TN. on 10/22/1895. Pension rejected. T. M. Hooper, John Vanhooser and many others vouched for him and his poor condition and need. He was born 9/19/1841 in DeKalb Co, TN, the son of Jefferson Lemuel and Lucy Cantrell and the brother of William Waston Cantrell below. He married Mourning Potter on the 11/17/1868 in DeKalb Co. She was the daughter of Thomas and Fatima (Webb) Potter. She was born on 1851 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died circa 1899. They had five children: Lenora, Charles, Jackson, Minnie and Elizabeth 'Bettie' Cantrell. His second wife was Margaret Elmina 'Mina' Hash, born 1859 in Missouri, who he married in 1899. He died 9/26/1913 in Warren Co, TN. There is a Perry Green Cantrell buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery, Rock Island, Warren Co, TN. This one is listed as married to Cresia A. Mullins but her husband was born in 1858.

 **Cantrell, Peter Horry** Pvt. A Find., Gen., Henn., Roots., Anc., CSR, CV, OR, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 2/25/64. Federal reports list him captured 11/26/63 at Chattanooga, TN. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, when he had a kneecap knocked out of place by a minie ball. Taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge, TN, in 1863 and sent to Rock Island, IL. until the end of the war. Listed as wounded slightly at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Probably the P.H. Cantrell in CV XVI p216. Was a member of "*The Seven Confederate Knights*" (C7K) in Rock Island. Survived the war. He was born in Sink Creek, DeKalb Co, TN. in 10/16/1835, married in 11/11/1865 and died 10/16/1905 in Warren Co. The son of Green Cantrell and Mother was Mary Cantrell (Cantrell may have been her maiden name). He is buried in the Concord Cemetery, Warren Co, TN, with his wife. Married Elizabeth Purser on 11/11/1865 in Warren County, TN. She was born 2/1/1828, in White Co died 11/14/1914 and is buried in the

Concord Cemetery, Warren Co. Known children are: Andrew Jackson '*Jack*', Mary Ann, and Martha Jane '*Mattie*'. She was the daughter of James snr and Mary (Davis) Purser. She filed a widow's pension. #2761 on 7/19/1909 in Warren Co. Application accepted. He was previously married to Sarah Green on the 11 May 1858 in DeKalb Co. She was born 11/6/1840, possibly in DeKalb Co, and died 8/24/1860 in DeKalb Co. She was the daughter of Shadrack and Mary Ann (Compton) Green. They had one son Shadrak Cantrell who was born 22 June 1860 and as his mother died in the August it wasnt at childbirth.

Cantrell, Polk Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. 18y/o.

Cantrell, Sterling Pvt. C CSR, Cemetery Henn., Find.

Enlisted 6/14/62. Discharged 7/16/62 overage. A Sterland Cantrill, Co. A. appears on roll of deserters as having deserted 6/21/63. He reported at Lafayette, TN, discharged 7/8/63 and joined some artillery battery. Buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, White Co, TN, born 2/22/1829 died 9/11/1912. Its possible that he was the son of William and Mary Cantrell. He married Mary Crowder, she was born in Virginia, on the 9/3/1856 and they had at least two children: Thomas C. and Almeda Cantrell. She was born before 1880.

Cantrell, T. J. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 10/5/63 at McMinnville, TN, died from wounds received at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. 25y/o. However a T. J. Cantrell is listed as present on the 8/63 roll. Another record shows him as having deserted 1/20/64.

Cantrell, U. E. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as non-conscript at Tupelo, MS. His name is probably Ulysses Edgar Cantrell.

Cantrell, W. C. Sgt. A CSR, Pension, Cemetery


Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 4th Sgt. 9/18/61. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro, N. C. Went through the whole war. Pension #9688. Applied for pension 11/13/1907 as a resident of Cannon Co. Born in DeKalb Co, TN, 5/12/1833. Was wounded during war in left hand. He married and was a farmer after the war but had trouble due to his wound. R. L. Bing and Horace Mcguire vouched for him. He owned 85 acres of land in Wilson Co, TN, worth \$600. A "*W. C. Cantrell*" 11/17/1839 - 3/27/1893 is buried at the Keltonburg Methodist Cemetery, DeKalb Co, TN. His wife Martha, born 19 June 1843 – blank, is also buried there.

Cantrell, W. H. Pvt. A Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Captured 12/25/64 at Pulaski, TN. Sent to Camp Chase, OH. Transferred to Point Lookout, MD. in 3/65. Died 5/5/65. Cause of death listed as hospital gangrene. He apparently was wounded in hip at time of capture. He was probably with Watson Cantrell at the time of his capture. Grave #1666 in prisoner's graveyard at Point Lookout, MD.

Cantrell, W. L. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 8/4/63.

 **Cantrell, William Watson "Watt"** Pvt. A Find, Henn., Gen., CSR, Thompson, Pension, Webb, Cemetery

Born 6/1/1835, Jessie, DeKalb Co. TN. The son of Jefferson Lemuel and Lucy Cantrell and the brother of Perry Green Cantrell above. He enlisted on the 11/12/1862 and is listed as being from Warren County. Thompson mentions him as being the company cook in May 1864 during the Georgia campaign. Had chronic piles, nephritis and cystitis and bloody urine and was in hospital in Columbia shortly before his capture. R.W. McGinnis and he were assigned to escort sick soldiers to Pulaski, TN, and they were listed as being captured there on the 12/25/1864. Sent to Rock Island, IL, he was in barracks #58. He was released on the 5/28/1865, but no Oath listed. He married Paulina McWhirter on the 11/11/1859 in Warren Co, TN, she was born 5/27/1839 in Warren Co. and died 1906 in Dekalb Co. TN. She was the daughter of Alexander Hamilton McCandless and Elizabeth (Robinson) McWhirter. They had six children: Lillian, Gwinnetta, Melissa M., Lucy E., Pope and Nellie Cantrell. He was a farmer. He lives at Mount Joy, TN, in 1907. Pension #6168 applied for on 4/21/1904 in DeKalb Co, TN. application accepted. Picture of him and other aged veterans in Webb, p.244. He died on the 12/8/1920 at Rock Island, Warren Co, TN. Buried in the Potter/Cantrell Cemetery, Keltenburg, DeKalb Co, TN.

Cantrell, William Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 1861.

Cantrell, William L. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville, (Chaplin Hills), KY. Mary F. Cantrell filed for effects (wife) she was due \$82.93 filed in Warren Co, TN.

Cantrell, W. S. ? G Mon.

A W. S. Cantrell is listed on the monument. There is only one Cantrell listed in G Company and that is a Polk Cantrell.

Capshaw, Josiah Pvt. G CSR, Clay


Enlisted 9/21/62. Went home on the retreat from Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Deserted but later joined the 23rd Tenn. Inf. Mentioned in Clay County History as the son of a William Capshaw.

 **Carden, James** Pvt. B CSR, Int, Rel, Find, Gen, Anc.

Enlisted 3/1/63 at Tullahoma, age 31. Transferred to 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry on the 5/13/63. (Men quite often entered into Captain McBride's, I Company.) After five months of total service he was disabled and was thus discharged. He was the son of Lewis and Catherine (Simpson) Carden and was born 10/28/1831 in Coffee Co, TN, and died on the 10/10/1898 in Coffee Co, TN. The first of 12 sons and daughters that they had. A farmer and stock dealer in Coffee Co, TN. He lived with his father until 24 years of age, from whom he received 125 acres, living on this for 19 years. He owns all together 562 acres and has always been in politics a Democrat. Burial at the Carden Cemetery. Coffee Co, TN. He married Pharaba Caroline "Frickey" Simpson on the 1/18/1855 in Coffee Co, TN, and they had 12 children: Peter Rhine, William Andrew, Joseph Starnes, Eva Catherine "Kittie", Robert Leander, Emily Jane "Emma", Sarah Emaline "Lizzie", Dora, John Anderson, Mary Lilly, Thomas Franklin, Minnie Orlena Carden. The daughter of John Simpson and Sarah Bickle, was born in Siloam, N.C. on the 8/16/1837 and died 2/27/1921. They are both buried in the Carden Cemetery, near Manchester, Coffee Co, TN. (I worry that part of this belongs in the biography of to James A. Carden who also was discharged after 5 months service.)

Carden, James A. Sgt. E CSR, Carden

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 10/26/61 near Lewisburg, VA. He had measles contracted in Camp Trousdale. He was born in Coffee Co, TN. 32y/o. Was High Sheriff of Coffee County at time of enlistment. Discharged for chronic bronchitis and enlargement of the liver and a severe cough. The son of Reuben and Sarah (Henry) Carden. Brother of Robert C. Carden. (See James Carden above.)

 **Carden, Robert Columbus** Pvt., Cpl. E Find, Int., Anc., Fam., CSR, CV, Pension, Rel., Memoir

Enlisted 5/23/61. Contracted measles at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Elected 2nd Cpl. 5/24/62. Listed as present on Co. muster of 4/64. States he was slightly wounded beneath the eye at Chickamauga, GA, 1863, and went to the hospital for awhile. Says he was wounded in the foot at Nashville, TN, 1864. States he was allowed to go home after Nashville. He stated that he was arrested at home and brought to the penitentiary in Nashville and forced to take the Oath. Is listed as having deserted 12/20/64 and took the Oath 1/8/65. Born 7/4/1843 in Coffee Co, TN, the youngest of the five children of Reuben and Sarah (Henry) Carden. Pension #8029 filed 4/2/1906 rejected. Vouched for Wash Campbell's widow in 1905 in Cannon Co. Living in Coffee Co. Born. He married Martha Elizabeth Hickerson on the 3/12/1865 in Coffee Co. She was born May 1847 and died 10/1/1909, with whom he had 13 children, those known are: Myrtle D., Mamie, Hattie, Laura, Rubie S., Frank H., William H., Robert R. and Fuldon M. Carden. She was the daughter of Wiley P. and Caroline (Thompson) Hickerson, she was about 58 at time of application. She was the daughter of Wiley P. and Caroline (Thompson) Hickerson. Wrote a memoir. . Shortly before he died he wrote that he served "3 years 7 months and 27 days". Is mentioned in CV as having died in Manchester, TN, on 6/13/1915.

Carlin, James Pvt. C/K? Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/20/61. From White County, TN. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Died 1/29/63. A James Carlin, K Company, is listed on the monument, this must be him!

Carr, Elijah J. Pvt. C Int., Anc., Roots., Fam., CSR
Enlisted 6/11/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cav (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) 4/10/62. Born 3/15/1825 died 2/26/1892. He was a farmer. He was the son of William Harrison and Martha (Rice) Carr and died 6/2/1904. He married Mathursa/Marthusa/Mathussey Jane Dyer, in 1847/8, she was born in 4/16/1826 and died 6/2/1904 in Hamilton Co, TN. They had nine: children: Mahala E., John R., William L., Franklin Jefferson, Ozias C., Mary F., Nancy M. and Lucy Carr. In 1880 they were living in Cannon Co. They are buried in the same grave at Oak Grove Cemetery, Centertown, Barren Fork, Warren Co, TN. (There is a problem as his wife is listed as marrying Elijah T Carr in 1847/8 and Elijah Jefferson Carr in 9/17/1862. This one was the son of John Edmond R. and Mahala Angeline (Dyer) Carr).

Carrick, Hugh L. Pvt. K (D in Cav) Mon., Int., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/20/61. Age 20. Was wounded in Battle of Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Transferred to 8th Dibrill's Cav. (also known as 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry) 9/4/62 in exchange for A. Oaks. Horse \$200, equipment \$25. Died in Atlanta on 2/22/63 of disease or battle. Head lists him as being killed at Chickamauga.

Carrick, Samuel Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co, TN. Transferred to 25th Tenn. 4/30/62.

Carroll, J. Y. Pvt. F Head
Head lists him as being wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN.

Carter, Joshua B. Pvt., Sgt. C Mon., CSR, Thompson, Head
Enlisted 5/28/61. Mentioned by Thompson and Head as being killed at Kennesaw, GA. on 6/27/64.

Carter, Meredith Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 8/62.

Carthrell, J. Pvt. A TCW
Listed in "*Tennesseans in the Civil War*".

Cartwright, Samuel Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 11/23/63. Deserted at Shelbyville, TN, 1/15/63. Paroled by the Federals 7/24/63 at McMinnville. Was from Warren Co. Took Oath 3/14/63.

Caruthers, W. N. Pvt. F CSR, Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded and captured at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Listed on minute roll of 7/15/63 as having died of wounds received at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. Paroled at Ft. McHenry, MD, 4/30/63. Other records show him as having died.

Cary, Michael Pvt. TCW

Listed in "*Tennesseans in the Civil War*". No service record found.

Cash, Christopher C. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co, TN, by Capt. D.T. Brown. Elected Cpl. 5/8/62. Reduced to ranks 11/20/62. Took Oath 12/24/63. Listed as a rebel deserter. Was captured in White Co, TN.

Casteel, John Pvt. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Sent to Hospital there and subsequently captured. Exchanged at City Point, VA, and sent to hospital at Petersburg, VA.

Castleman, Jacob M. 2nd Lt. F CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville, TN. Went out of service at reorganization. Pension #2253 filed 10/20/1899 accepted. Living in Warren Co, but born in Wilson Co, both TN, on 9/24/1821. States he was disabled by train running off track while being transported from S. C. to Corinth. Said his arm became useless. States he conscripted soldiers after discharge. Had a wife (deceased).

Cherry, Tomas A. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 12/6/61 at Smithville, TN. Took Oath 9/27/64.

Choate, Jacob Pvt., Sgt. F Mon., CSR, Lind., Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62.

Choate, John Pvt. F Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded, wounded on the hip, flesh wound, and Captured at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Paroled 11/19/62 at Vicksburg. Killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62.

Choate, Meader Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62. Age 46.

Choate W. - K

Is listed in file as deceased while in service. (Confed. Arch., Chap.10, file 11, pg 44).

Christian, Andrew J. Pvt. H CSR

Captured in Van Buren Co, TN. 1/20/65. Sent to Camp Chase, OH.

Christian, Isaac L. G Cemetery
Vicksburg Cemetery, Vicksburg, MS.

Christian, J. B. Pvt. D CWVQm

Christian, James M. Pvt., Cpl. E Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61 at Camp Harris. Resigned sick at Huntersville, (West) VA. Mortally wounded at Perryville, (Chaplin Hills), KY.

Christian, A. John Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 6/14/62. Captured, paroled at McMinnville, TN, 7/24/63. Its claimed he also fought in the Spanish American war in L Co, 11th Infantry. Died 1917 and buried Smyrna Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Christian, L .B. Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Underage. Discharged as non conscript 7/19/62.

Christian O. B. Pvt H No CSR, Cemetery
Buried Hebron Cemetery, Irving College, Warren Co, TN.

Christian Orlando Bradley Pvt H No CSR, Cem., Roots, Henn.
He was born 12/15/1844 in Warren Co, TN, the son of William Thornton and Mary Elizabeth (Lusk) Christian and one of 8 children. He married Mary Elizabeth (Freeman) Martin, the widow of William R. Martin, by B. P. Jarrett J. P. on the 5/05/1871. She was born 7/31/1844 and died 2/05/1919 both in Warren Co, TN, she was the daughter of Harriet Freeman. She is buried in Hebron Cemetery, Irving College, Warren Co, TN, in an unmarked plot. The Martins had three children: Lyman Beecher, India Adeline and William Jesse Martin. Its possible that the Christians had seven: Ernest/Herbert, Blanche, Isaac Hartwell, Odella/Oda Lee, Cloe, Louise/Lona Christian, (possibly Henry Christian). He died 7/15/1914 in Warren Co, TN, and is buried in Hebron Cemetery, Irving College, Warren Co, TN.

Christian, W. B. Pvt. D CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro, TN, 12/31/62. Returned as of 2/63 muster. AWOL on 3/63 muster. Deserted 6/5/63. Paroled to home county (Warren) by Federals on 7/20/63.

Christian, William "Billy" Bruce Pvt. G/H Find., Anc., Henn.,
Roots., Int., Gen., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was listed on 4/62 muster as having deserted. Shows up on 1/63 muster as present. Born 11/20/1841 the son of William Thorton and Mary Elizabeth (Lusk) Christian. He died 08/09/1892 and was buried Smyrna Cemetery, Warren Co. He married Margaret Turner on the 2/25/1861, who was born 4/28/1841 in Warren Co, TN, and died 11/10/1892 in Warren Co, and was also buried at the Smyrna Cemetery. She was the daughter of Thomas and Melvina Turner. They had six children: Cleopatria "*Cleo*", Samuel Calhoun, Harriet, Addison Bruce, Andrew Maless and Ebling "*Ebb*" Christian.

Church, F. H. Pvt. E Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. AWOL on 3/62 muster. Wounded severely at Murfreesboro. Left in the enemies lines. Listed on the monument as killed, most likely died from his wounds.


Claiborne, Brewer C. Pvt/Capt? B Int.

Died 3/11/1865 Camp Morton Ind.

Alt. Rank & Regiment	1st Lieutenant	B	35th Tenn Inf
Alt. Rank & Regiment	?	H	5th Tenn Inf Provisional Army
Alt. Rank & Regiment	?	H	48th Tenn Inf (Nixon's) In the

48th he has no C initial.

Clark, H. H. I CWVQm

 **Clark, Carroll Henderson** Pvt., 2nd Lt. I Find, Henn., Int.,
CSR, Memoir, CWVQ, News, Pension

Born on 02/26/1842 in Carthage, Smith County, TN, one of eight children. The son of James A. and Rebecca (Sanders) Clark, his father was a *'farmer and stock raiser by occupation.'* They moved to Van Buren County, in 1846 to a farm located on the mountain side, near Laurel Cove, where he was brought up. He was educated in an old school house, which was minus floor and chimney and later attended the York Academy, in Spencer. He enlisted as a Private on the 5/20/1861 and was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant in N.C. in 1865. Wounded through right side near the hip at Perryville while *'in the front rank in the hottest of the battle'* (wounded through right side near hip). He was again wounded at Atlanta this time through middle of the left forearm. W.H. Head *"saw him bleeding on the field 7/22/1864"*. W.H. Head came home with him after the surrender. He remembers that T.A. Head cut his initials into his rifle during the war. Head was at his right elbow at Chickamauga. Surrendered with the Army on the 04/26/1865 and was paroled at Greensboro, NC, 05/01/1865. After the war he purchased a small piece of land and taught some small schools. Elected Sheriff of Spencer County in 1874 he served four years. *'Two years later he was elected circuit clerk, and, in 1882, was re-elected to that position.'* He continued in public service for many years finally becoming post-master of Spencer for four years. *'In 1894 he embarked in merchandising in Spencer, and is now successfully engaged in that business'* until he retired about 1920. He was an active member of the Christian Church, Spencer, TN, holding the posts of as Secretary and Treasurer. And in 1911 he wrote a memoir that was published in the newspapers. He married Keziah Jane *'Rose'* Mooneyham, daughter of: John Hezekiah Mooneyham and Mary Elizabeth Grissom-Mooneyham, on 10/17/1867, born 4/10/1850, Van Buren Co, died 10/09/1897, Van Buren Co. They had five children: Charles Morgan, Frank Sutton, Robert Young, James Clenny and Daisy Evaline Clark. His second wife was Harriet Sutton, born 10 December 1845 died 11/23/1910, and married in 1898 in Van Buren Co. Was dean of Burritt College, Spencer, TN in 1890-91, according to the school catalogue. He wrote articles, in 1911, for the Spencer Times Newspaper that was later printed into a Book. On retiring he moved to Dickson, TN, with his third wife was (Rachel) Jo Wilson, born circa 1850 died in the 1920's. On her death he moved to Knoxville. On her death he moved to Knoxville. Filed Pension number #3771 on 11/05/1901, which was accepted. At the time of his application he had a wife and three children, having lost two children when they were young. He sustained a fractured hip in a street-car accident in Knoxville in April 1931 and died 04/25-26/1931. Buried in the Spencer Town Cemetery, Van Buren County, TN.

Clark, Crocket Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. AWOL from 12/10/62 to 4/63. Listed as *"gone to Ky."* Probable deserter.

Clark, D. C. Pvt. F CSR

Taken prisoner at Perryville, KY, 7/12/62. Age 22. Sent to Camp Chase, IL. Was from Putnam Co, TN. Listed as a deserter. Stated he and his father and two brothers are loyal to Union. Investigating committee thought he should be released. Released 5/26/63. Possibly was a Federal Judge in Chattanooga in 1903.

Clark, Darius Pvt., Sgt. G Mon., CSR, Diary

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. David Clark claimed settlement on 8/16/63 in White County. (His father). He had no wife or children. His sister was Celia Clark Betterton. He wrote a diary.

Clark, Finn Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 11/62 inability.

Clark, G. N. Pvt. E CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro. A Gillem N. Clark is listed as captured at Graysville Ga. 11/26/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL, via Louisville, KY.

Clark, James Pvt. K Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Had measles 7/22/61 went home for awhile. Deserted 6/5/62. Rejoined command 9/15/62. Killed at Perryville, KY, 10/8/62. Age 27. From White Co, TN.

Clark, Jefferson Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/61.

Clark, Lafayette Pvt. D/E Mon., CSR, CWVQm, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Missionary Ridge, TN, 11/24/63. Thompson mentions him being killed during a skirmish on 11/24/63 at mouth of Chickamauga Creek, TN.

Clay, Charles Pvt. ? CSR

From Obion Co. Surrendered Atlanta, GA, on the 5/6/65. Took Oath 5/12/65 in Nashville, TN.

Clay, Noah Pvt. E CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cav. 4/10/62. Head lists him as dying in Ky. in 1862.

Claywell, A. F. Pvt. AdjutantF CSR, Lind., Womack, CWVQ

Enlisted 5/28/61. Womack mentions paying him \$11 for dentistry work done in June 1860 on 11/14/62.(apparently a dentist before the war). Appointed adjutant to Col. Donnell 3/25/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville, KY. He was born in North Carolina. See CWVQ p. 1312 for a note he wrote on behalf of James Koger.

Clendenen, C. W. Pvt. H CSR,

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 4/20/63. Paroled at McMinnville, TN, 7/24/63. Home was Warren Co, TN. Took Oath 2/27/65.

Clendenen, J. N. Pvt. H CSR, Head, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Listed as having deserted prior to 4/30/62. Shows as present for 1/63 muster. Listed as deserting 4/20/63. Paroled to residence (Warren Co.) 7/24/63. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro, TN. Pension #1048 filed 6/25/1892 in Warren Co. Wounded in face by a cannon ball exploding knocking him insensible for some time. Born in Warren Co, TN, in 1840. Says he was allowed to return home to recover from the severe shock. Had wife and six children. Dr. Black stated that he was an invalid ever since receiving the injury. Wrote an eloquent letter appealing the stoppage of his pension in 1903. Says he took the Oath at McMinnville, TN, rather than go to prison.

Clendenen, Jackson Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/22/62. McMinnville, TN. Absent sick on 4/63 muster.

 **Clendenin, John Frank** Pvt. E Find., Anc., Int., CSR

Born 3/1/1842 in Henry Co, TN, the son of Temperance "*Tempey*" (Hines) and Anderson Clendenin. Listed as captured near Murray Co, KY, in Pell's command 1/1/64. Sent to Ft. Delaware, DE. Name variously listed Clendenning, Clendenen. Released 5/31/65. From Henry Co, TN. Apparently he was a Mason. He married Thyrza Jane Wright on 12/20/1865. Daughter of Susan "*Sukey*" A. (Barnes) and William "*Billy*" Wright she was born 2/26/1849 and died 3/3/1881 in Henry Co. They had eight children: Joseph Louis, Mary Angeline, Robert Otis, William Wright, John Anderson, Elbert, George and Thomas Clendenin. He next married Esther Annie Woods on 1/4/1883. She was born 1/1861 in Tennessee and died in Gleason, Weakley Co, TN. Daughter of William and Mary Woods. They had two children: Mattie Belle and John Douglas Clendenin. On John's death she married William M. Smyth in 1887 and they had three children: Lottie W. Mary Sue and LaRue Smyth. He died 12/19/1884 and is buried in Poplar Grove Cemetery, Springville, Henry County, TN.

Clenny, W. M. 1st Sgt. Lt. B CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Tendered resignation 1/25/63. Furloughed for 30 days by Gen. Bragg. Wounded slightly at Perryville, KY. Resignation lists rheumatism and general disability. Did not hear from his first resignation request. Resubmitted his request from near Charleston, TN, 11/16/63. Head lists him as dying in the service in 1861 (inaccurate) in Ga. (Dying in Ga. in 1863 or 1864 is a possibility).

Clinton, Walter E. Pvt. K (C in Cav.) Int., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and discharged 1/20/62. Pension #834 filed 1/4/1892 in Jackson Co. Born in Jackson Co. in 1839. Said after discharge due to illness. Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville in the 8th Tenn. Cavalry. Horse \$165, equipment \$10. Captured at Sparta 8/10/63. Also listed as captured at McMinnville on 8/4/63. Sent to Camp Chase, IL, and then to Johnson's Island on 9/13/64. Released on amnesty oath 5/13/65. Was 22 at time of release. Was from Gainesboro, TN. States his disease affected his mind and health. Had a wife and two children. Dr. stated he suffered from epilepsy and insanity caused by exposure during the war. J. P. Maberry vouched for him and stated he was his messmate. Application for pension accepted #834.

Coffee, P. H. Capt., Major D CSR, Lind., Mauzy

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to Major 5/8/62. Resigned 4/3/63. Reason listed is chronic diarrhea which he had for more than 6 months. He was originally Captain of Company D.

Cole, Walter Wilkins Pvt. D Int., Find., Henn., Int., Anc., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 11/19/62 at McMinnville. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Received a gunshot wound in the left ankle. *"Sitting around home fighting flies off my leg"*. His leg was chronically ulcerated by the wound he received. Discharged 3/20/63 at Rome, GA. Born in Warren Co, TN, on the 11/23(25)/1826 the son of George and Ann Cole. He married Elizabeth "*Liddy*" Crage in 1845. She was born in Roane Co, TN, in March 1825 and died in 5/1/1913(1915). They had eleven children: Joseph Allen, David, Walter W., Mary., Cynthia Jane "*America*", Sarah Samantha, Thomas "*Tom*" C., Benjamin, Randell "*Ran*" Lawrence, George Washington and Frances "*Fannie*" E. Cole. Pension #222 filed 6/19/1891 accepted. Living in White Co. J. A. McWhirter and J. N. Blanks vouched for him. He was living in Spencer, TN, in 1897. Wife's pension number is #1485. She filed on 6/4/1907. He died 10/27/1901, his gravestone says 1/27/1901, someone forgot the 0, and is buried in Anderson Cemetery, South of Sparta, White Co, TN, as is his wife.(His gravestone says A Company

Collier, G. W. 1st Sgt., Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Left as nurse at Harrodsburg after Perryville, KY. After that he was in White Co, TN, on detached duty under Col. Nixon (conscript officer).

Collins, J. W. Pvt. G CSR

Captured 10/7/64 in Henderson Co. discharged 2/17/65.

Conger, J. J. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 5/10/62 at Corinth.

Connl(e)y, ? Pvt. H CSR
Gunshot wound at Perryville. Died in hospital at Perryville 10/17/62.

Cook, N. L. Pvt. K CSR
Joined by transfer 9/5/62. He was in 8th (Debrill's) Tenn. Cav. Was exchanged for John Revis Co. K. Was probably captured at Perryville. Sent to hospital in KY. 9/62. Deserted from Perryville, KY, 10/8/62.

Cooksey, Enoch Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery
Born 04/07/1842. Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Severely wounded at Perryville. Paroled by Federals at Harrodsburg Ky. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Captured near Knoxville 9/22/63. Sent to Camp Morton Indianapolis. Transferred for exchange 2/18/65. In Federal hospital 4/15/65. Died 11/15/1873. Buried Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co

Cooper, T. R. Pvt. K CSR
Joined by transfer 5/15/63. Deserted with accouterments 2/20/64. Probably from White Co.

Cope, Andrew J. Pvt. K CSR, Pension
Enlisted 9/15/62. Left at Shelbyville sick 2/27/63. Rejoined Co. 3/3/63. Was on detached duty. Deserted AWOL since 6/26/63. Pension #15340 filed 3/20/18 rejected. Living in White Co. Born in Hawkins Co. in 1832. States he was detailed to go home and cut wheat but was captured. Took the Oath rather than go to prison. Also applied to go to the Soldier's Home in Nashville. Charles Cope was one of his children. He was blind at time of application.

Cope, Adrian Taylor Pvt ? Roots., Find., Int., Anc.
Born 06/03/1847 the son of Harris Bradford and Sarah Murray (Tipton) Cope. Died 04/18/1926. He married his wife Cleopatra Comer on the on 9/24/1867, born 3/20/1846 died 4/6/1931. She was the daughter of Abner Lee and Nancy Williams (Parker) Comer. At least four children; Margaret, Abner Lee, Zelle Amanda, Sally Della, Lilly Cleo, Fred and Adrian Willie Cope. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Warren Co, TN, in the same grave

Cope, Elbert/Elbridge Pvt. K Roots., Rel., Int., Tree., CSR,
Head

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Sent to hospital at Shelbyville, TN, 2/18/63, Died 3/5/63. Died of camp fever. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN. Born 1845 in Hawkins, TN. He was one of thirteen children born to William Cope, Jr. and Margaret "Peggy" Baker. He as well as Marshall and Harrison H. "Tip" Cope were brothers, were also in K Company.

Cope, Harris Bradford Pvt., Sgt. G Mon., Int., Henn.,
Anc., Find., Roots., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. He was a farmer. Born 1829 in Warren Co, TN. Son of William and Elizabeth (Northcutt) Cope. He married Didama Webb, born 9/11/1832 in Warren Co, TN, died 1/10/1899. They had three children: William, C(S)indrilla and Mary Elizabeth Cope. She was the daughter of James and Didama Webb. His wife filed for settlement in DeKalb Co. She later married Felix Alberto Badger on the 7/3/1866, they had two children Belzora "Belle" and Felix Harrison Badger, and on his death circa 1870 she married Isaac Denton Jr. She is buried in the Webb Cemetery, Bluff Springs, Warren Co, TN. He is buried at site of mass Confederate grave at Perryville, Boyle Co, KY. There is a marker to his memory on battle ground of Perryville, Boyle Co, Kentucky.

Cope, Harrison H. "Tip" Pvt. K Roots., Rel., Int., Tree.,
CSR, Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Sent to Atlanta hospital 2/18/63. Rejoined Co. 4/12/63. Listed as a deserter who entered Federal lines on roll dated 12/26/63. From White Co, TN. Brown hair, grey eyes, 5'9". Listed as taking Oath 12/24/63, then paroled in Louisville. Promised to stay north of Ohio River. Was a wagoner. Vouched for James Madison Cope's widow in 1911 in White Co. He was one of thirteen children born to William Cope, Jr. and Margaret "Peggy" Baker. He married Arrena McGarr, born 8/12/1847, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Jones) McGarr, on the 8/24/1861. She died 1/25/1928 Sparta, White Co, TN. They had 13 children: William M., Francis, Mary E., Sarah A., Thomas, Safrona, Louella, Richard, Margaret J., Haskel B., William L., Estill, and John F. He as well as Elbert and Marshall Cope, his brothers, were also in K Company. Elbert (Elbridge in records) died in service.

Cope, James Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62 in McMinnville. Listed as absent/sick on 3/63 rolls. Next appears as captured during month of April 1865. Took Oath 5/5/65. Paroled 4/28/65.

Cope, James Madison Pvt. K Find., Roots., Anc., Int., CSR, Pension,
Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/61 in Sparta. Sent to Hospital in Atlanta 2/8/63. Rejoined Co. 6/6/63. Wounded at Chickamauga and sent to hospital. He was shot in left thigh and had leg amputated. Green states that he was also wounded at Chickamauga and had a bed next to Cope. Pension #115 filed 6/2/1891 in White Co., allowed 6/6/1891 for a quarterly allowance of \$25. Signed application by X. Gardner Green vouched for him. He was born He married Sarah Ann McGarr, on 2/20/1856 in Sparta, White Co, TN. She was born 1837/1840 and died 1870, both in White County, TN. They had three children: Parsetta F, Maranda F., and William W. Cope. She was the daughter of William and Rebecca (Jones) McGarr. His second marriage was to Nancy Jane Harris on 10/30/1873 in White Co, she was born in 1844 and died 4/9/1925, both in White Co. They had five children: Robert Russel, James Patrick, Arrena, Amanda and Nila Cope. Widow's (Nancy Jane Harris) pension #3605 filed 4/6/1911 accepted. He died 11/16/1904 and was buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery in White County (sometimes listed as in DeKalb Co.) opposite the Adcock Cemetery. 3/28/1837 in Hawkins Co, TN, the son of Wiley B and Nancy (Brewer) Cope.

Cope, John Wesley Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was a teamster. Furloughed to go to Warren Co. 8/18/63. Deserted 2/22/65. From Warren Co, TN.

Cope John W. Sgt C Cemetery

Born 04/17/1834. Died 07/31/1902. Buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Warren County, TN. Is this the same man as the above.

Cope, Marshall Pvt. K Roots., Mon., Rel., Int., Tree., CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Born in 1837 in Hawkins Co, TN, he was killed at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. He was one of thirteen children born to William Cope, Jr. and Margaret "Peggy" Baker. He married Elizabeth McGarr, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Jones) McGarr, they has a son William M. Cope. He as well as Elbert and Harrison H. "Tip" Cope, his brothers, were also in K Company. Elbert (Elbridge in records) died in service.

Cope, W. Pvt. D CWVQm, Head

Head lists a Walter Cope of Co. D as being wounded at Murfreesboro. 9/17/62 at Smithville. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Coppedge, J. A. Pvt. G Cemetery


Buried in Dancyville Methodist Cemetery, Dancyville, Haywood Co, TN.

Corder, S. C. Pvt. H/E CSR, Womack, Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 8/1/62 underage. Capt. Womack loaned him \$4 on 4/4/62. Mason mentions guarding him and two others on 3/28/62. Transferred to 2nd Tenn. Bat. 5/1/63.

Cotter, James Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co. Discharged 7/16/62. Born in Terone Ireland. 37y/o. black eyes, black hair, 5'8". Found to be physically unfit for duty. Rock blaster by profession.

 **Cotton, John P.** Pvt. G CSR, Webb

Enlisted 9/21/62. Detailed to cut wheat, at home within the line of the enemy in 7/63 when the Army left Shelbyville. Entered as a Private still a Private at wars end. Picture on p.244 in Webb.

Cotton, T. A. Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/21/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro.

Cotton, William A. Pvt. G Int., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick from measles 7/22/61. Severely wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, and taken by the enemy. Pension #1477 filed 4/28/1894 accepted. Enlisted in DeKalb Co, TN. Received a gunshot wound in the right arm shattering the bone closest to the shoulder joint he also had another wound probably made by buckshot. While a prisoner, his feet were badly frostbitten and never healed well. Born in 5/20/1841 in Warren Co, TN. The son of William Felson and Elizabeth (Rowland) Cotton. He married Mary Ann L?ney?Luna born about 1841. Married 12/30/1859 in DeKalb Co, TN. She was born 5/9/1841 in DeKalb Co. They had 11 children: James, Patunia, Andrew, William, Martha, Perry, Mary, William Grover, Zerah, Elizabeth and Sally Cotton. S.F. Wright vouched for his application. Had a wife and four children at time of application. He was stricken from the rolls at some point in 1901 for selling a farm. Mary Cotton wrote to the pension board that she divorced him in a letter dated 5/28/1912. Divorce was in 1904. Widow pension #2714 filed 6/28/1909 from Rock Island, TN. was accepted and then dropped 7/9/1912 probably due to the divorce settlement. There was some definite bad blood between the widow and her brother in law Henry who was an attorney in Cane Ridge, south of Nashville, TN. He died in 3/11/1905 and is buried in the Cotton Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Countess, Peter Pvt. H/E CSR, Womack, Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville, VA. Discharged 12/1/1861. Deserted 4/28/63.

Countiss, J. M. Pvt. E Gen., CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted at Corinth 5/15/62. His claim was that while on a pass to see his sick brother he met a detachment who told him is time had expired and while crossing a river was captured. He again escaped with another undercover of darkness escaped on reaching a river they secured a broad plank and with one man at each end of the plank got across and got safely home. Four months later he enlisted in the 5th Tennessee Calvary, USA. Womack mentions that a Mrs. Margaret Countiss was his mother.

Countiss, J. P. Pvt. E Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to Co. H 7/1/62. Killed at Perryville. A J. R. Countiss E Company is listed on the monument, this would seem to be him.

Countiss, John Pvt? H Mon.

A John Countiss, H Company, is listed on the monument.

Countiss, William Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Over 35 years old, paid off by certificate.

Craig, Bob A CWVQm

Crain, M. N. Pvt. I CSR


Enlisted 7/19/61 Camp Trousdale. Left at Millboro Va. 8/5/61 sick, discharged 11/25/61 for chronic rheumatism.

Creeley, William C. Pvt. I Mon., Int., CSR, Etter, Head, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded near Corinth on the 5/28/1862 he died 6/1/1862. This is probably the "Curley" mentioned in Etter as having his legs torn off with grapeshot. Mentioned by Head as being killed at Corinth and brother of John Mooneyham's wife. Born circa 1842 in White Co, TN. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Cristian, H. J. Pvt., Cpl. E CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62 at McMinnville.

 **Crocker, Sherwood Green** 1st Lt. E/B Gen., Roots., Anc., Int., CSR

Born 4/27/1817 near Mechanicsville, Rutherford Co., Tennessee, son of Bailey and Sarah (Tait) Crocker. In 1836 served as a Private in the Second Seminole War in Capt. John E. Crouch's Company, First Tennessee Mounted Volunteers, also known as the "Franklin Blues." About 1854 the family moved from Rutherford Co. to Coffee Co, TN, settling on a farm near Manchester. He enlisted as a Private on 05/23/1861 in Co. B, 16th Tennessee Infantry. On 05/09/1861 was elected 1st Lieutenant for Co. B, shortly thereafter re-designated as Co. E. He resigned his commission on 02/02/1862 at Pocotaligo, S. C. and went back home to Coffee Co. On 11/01/1862 at Shelbyville, Bedford Co, TN, he re-enlisted as a Private in Co. G, 17th Tennessee Infantry. Wounded in the shoulder at Battle of Murfreesboro on 12/31/1862. His last military record states that he was present for duty in Jun 1863. He is said to have served until the end of the war, however, his name is not found in the paroles of Appomattox where the unit surrendered. Farmer/Carpenter but could not read or write. Married Elizabeth "Betsy" Vinson on the 01/09/1838 in Middleton, Rutherford Co., TN. She was born 10/20/1821 in Middleton, Rutherford Co., TN, and died of cholera 7/11-16/1889 in Moody, McLennan Co, TX. He brought her remains back to Coffee Co., TN for interment. She was the daughter of William M. and Hannah N. (Grimes) Vincent They had 15 children: Hannah Ann, William B (see below), Mary Vinson, John W., James, Sarah "Sallie", Elizabeth Amanda "Bettie", Thomas Nathaniel "Bud", Sherwood Leander "Lee", Anne, Isabelle, Napoleon Bonaparte "Pole", Leander, Henry Forrest, and Ella. About 1885 he, and his wife, left Coffee County and moved to McLennan Co., Texas where their son, Napoleon B. Crocker, had settled some years previously. He remained in Coffee County until his own death on the 4/24/1896 in Manchester, Coffee Co, TN. They are both buried in the Crocker (or Bashaw Creek) Cemetery, North-West of Manchester, Rutherford Co, TN.

Crocker, William B. Pvt.(Sgt, 2nd Lt in Cav.) B/E
Anc., Fam., Roots., CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61 the same day as his father, above. Reenlisted into Cav. 4/10/1862, as 1st Sgt. In I Co. 4th also called the 3rd (Starne's/McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. He was born in 1841 the son of Sherwood Green and Elizabeth (Vinson) Crocker and was the second of 15 children. This Regiment were at the battle of second battle of Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA. 14-15 August 1864 thus there is a strong possibility that this person and the next are the same man.

Crocker, William C. ? B Mon., Head
Head lists him as being killed at Dalton, Whitfield Co, GA.

Crow, John Pvt. F CSR
Captured at Murfreesboro, died 1/8/63. Gunshot wound received at Battle of Murfreesboro.

Crowd, T. Y. Pvt. F CSR
Died from gunshot wound received at Murfreesboro 1/16/63. Was Union POW at time of death.

Crowell, D. A. Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. On duty in hospital at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed as captured at Murfreesboro.

Crowell, John Young Pvt., Cpl. K CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Wounded in head and subsequently died 1/16/63 in Union custody.

Cruse, Gideon Pvt. D CSR, Medley
Enlisted 5/21/61. Detailed in summer of 1863 to go into Warren Co. and catch deserters but wasn't able to get back through enemy lines. Captured at McMinnville, TN, 7/21/63. Paroled the next day.

Cruse, Hannibal Pvt. D Find., CSR, Cemetery, Medley
Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted 1/4/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/21/63. A Hannabel Cruise, born 3/10/1828 and died 7/23/1865. Married Elizabeth, born 2/13/1828 and died 12/5/1898. Both buried in Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, (near Quebeck, north of Rock Island State Park), White Co., TN.

Cruse, Hardaman/Hardimon Pvt. D CSR, Medley
Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred from Co. H. to D 7/1/61. Deserted 8/13/63 or 7/9/63. Took Oath 2/15/65. From Warren Co.

Cruse, Harden ? E CWVQm, Webb
Mentioned by J. K. P. Webb as being a member of Co. E. (p.2148).

Cruse, Stephen Pvt. D CSR, Medley
Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville. Deserted 6/10/63. Paroled at McMinnville, TN, 7/21/63.


Cruse, Zill Pvt. G Mon., CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Sent to hospital at Shelbyville 4/20/63. Is listed as a deserter but shows up on muster rolls as present. Reenlisted for the war in Jan. or Feb. 1864. Name Z. Crews appears on a register of soldiers who were killed in battle or died of wounds or disease.

Culwell, Hiram Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 3/6/63 at McMinnville, TN. Deserted 4/7/63.

Culwell, John Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 3/6/63. Deserted 4/7/63. Looks like he and Hiram deserted together.

Cummings, Deny 2nd Lt. I CSR, Clark
Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected 3rd Lt. 5/8/62 at Corinth. Was present on 4/64 roster. Is shown as having been captured at Perryville, KY, on 1/5/63 and paroled at Harrodsburg, KY, before 1/9/63 and forwarded to Vicksburg. Yet he is also listed as having been sent to Camp Chase on 1/21/63. Age 21. He is further listed as exchanged at City Point, VA, in 4/63. Listed as paroled again 6/2/65 in Demopolis Ala. Appears on a register of the Invalid Corps as having retired 10/5/64 and then assigned to enrolling service. Is listed as mortally wounded at Perryville, KY, obviously he must have been wounded, captured and lived. Clark states that he was shot in the mouth, breaking the jaw, and carrying away 14-15 teeth. Thought he would die. Clark states that he came back to the company and was in the Battle of Chickamauga. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

 **Cummings, Gabriel Marion** Sgt. (Capt. In 35th Tenn) I Find, Fam., TNG, Anc., Roots, CSR, Cem.

Enlisted 5/20/61 at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN, entering as a Sergeant. Transferred to 5th (Hills) Tennessee Volunteers, Provisional Army of Tennessee in the 5/1/62 then transferred to C Company, 35th Tennessee Infantry Regiment as a Captain on the 5/8/1862. (Organized as the 1st Tennessee Mountain Rifle Regiment then became the 5th Tennessee. In November, 1861 it was notified to become the 35th Tennessee). He took Command of the unit on the 5/15/1862. Absent without leave September – October 1862 and again on the 12/23/1863. He was slightly wounded in his left side at the battle of Perryville (Chaplin Hills), 10/8/1862. Present July – October 1863. He was again wounded this time at the battle of Chickamauga, TN, 9/19-20/1863, this time in the face and neck. Present January – April 1864. Listed on 9/9/1864 as Officer of Train on Train Guard Duty. Paroled 4/26/1865 at Greensboro, NC. After he completed his education at Burrett College, Spencer, TN, 6 miles south of Cummingsville, TN, he went to Rockmart, GA, and taught school. After the war he was a farmer. Born 1/10/1834 in Cummingsville, White Co (now Van Buren Co), TN, died 11/25/1903 in Sparta, Van Buren Co. Parents William Burrell and Martha Ann (Denney) Cummings. Married Martha Leonora Morgan, on the 5/19or20/1860 in Van Buren Co, born 5/18/1860, in Van Wert Community, Rockmart, Polk County, GA, died 2/9/1935 in Polk Co, GA. They had 12 children: Gabriel Francis Marion, Martha “*Mattie*” Elizabeth Ann, Joseph Denny Morgan, William Burrell Clinton, Lucinda Elliot Josephine, Mallia Magnolia Alice, Minnie Minora Pauline, Mary Jane Susan, John Lafayette Beason,


Charles Victor Hugo, Henry Otis Eugene, and Lee Ella Alice Cummings. She was the daughter of Joseph Dossett and Mary Ann (Payne) Morgan. The census of 1870 has him living in Van Wert, Polk Co, GA working as a teacher at Rockmart, just up the road. Filed for a pension S3371 on 5/27/1901 when living in Monterey, Putnam Co, rejected. His wife applied for a Confederate Widows Application: #2089. Both are buried in the Hodges Cemetery, Cummingsville, Van Buren County, TN. Other info says she is buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Polk County, GA, this would seem the most likely. His brothers Joseph Denny and John L. Cummings transferred with him.

Cummings, John L. Pvt. I CSR, Cem.

Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to 5th Tennessee Provisional Army, also called the 35th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, 3/1/63 by exchange. From Van Buren Co. Oath 2/13/65 at Alexandria TN. Born 12/10/1846 died 06/24/1911. Buried in northern Van Buren County in the Hodges Cemetery, Cummingsville. Born 12/10/1846, died 6/24/1911. His brothers Gabriel Marion and Joseph D. Cummings transferred with him.

Cummings, Joseph III Pvt. I Find., CSR, Clark, Cem., Medley

Enlisted 9/25/62 at Spencer. Wounded at Chickamauga 9/19/63. Took Oath 2/13/65. From Van Buren Co. Possibly the Jos. Cummings mentioned by Clark at Columbia in late Dec. 1864. A Joseph Cummings, born in 1843 and died in 1892, is buried at Eureka Church Cemetery in Warren Co. His wife Sophia is also buried there. Clark mentions him as "*going home*" during Hood's retreat from Nashville in 12/64. Listed in Medley as owning 4 slaves in 1850 and 12 in 1860.

 **Cummings, Joseph Denney** Pvt. (1st Sgt in 5th/35th) I Find., Roots., Int., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to 5th Tennessee Provisional Army, also called the 35th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, 3/1/63. He rose to 1st Sergeant. He came home on the 5/25/1865. He was the County Superintendent of Public Schools and a mason. Born 1/1/1841 the son of William Berrell and Marth A. (Denney) Cummings, the fourth of eight children. He married Virginia "*Jennie*" Frasier, born 10/23/1846 and died 3/30/1912 and the daughter of Thomas Frasier. They had even children: Alice D., May, Pattie L., Nannie, Sallie Ellen, Effie and Mal G. Cummings. He died 3/18/1914 and is buried the Hodges Cemetery, Cummingsville, Van Buren County, TN, with his wife. His brothers Gabriel Marion and John Lafayette Cummings transferred with him.

Cunningham, Geenbury H. Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/11/62. From DeKalb Co. appears as a prisoner paroled at McMinnville 8/6/63. A Greenberry H. Cunningham is buried in the Hebron Cemetery in Warren Co, TN. Born 8/25/1831 and died 9/27/1878. Son of Thomas and Matilda Hayes Cunningham. Husband of Martha Gibson Miller born 8/25/1831 in TN. She was the daughter of John and Catherine (Carson) Miller. Married 11/7/1853 in McMinnville, TN.

Cunningham, G. W. Pvt., Sgt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 3/17/63 Is on list of exchanged prisoners dated 1/23/63.

Cunningham, Isaac Pvt? H Mon.

An Isaac Cunningham, H Company is listed on the monument.

Cunningham, John L. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded slightly at Perryville, KY. Left at Harrodsburg and captured. Shows as in hospital at Petersburg, VA, 3/63. Assigned to hospital duty 8/63 at Chattanooga, TN. While captured he was sent to Camp Butler, DE, 3/11/63. Was captured at Harrodsburg 10/9/62. Shows in hospital records Ocmulgee Hosp. Macon, GA, in 7/64. from Warren Co, TN. Had phthisis(?) and pulmonallis. Died /7/1864.

Cunningham, J. T. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Missing from the Battle of Perryville, KY.

Cunningham, James Pvt. D CSR
Surrendered 5/19/65 at Augusta Ga. Paroled same day.

Cunningham, W. H. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 4/15/62 at Charleston S.C.

Curtis, Aaron Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 11/26/62. Deserted 3/18/63.

Curtis, Jacob Pvt. G Find., CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 3/18/63. From Warren Co. Took Oath 5/8/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Buried in the Hill's Creek Cemetery (also known as Hills Creek Cemetery), Warren Co, TN, born 2/9/1841 and 6/9/1915. Son of Chelsey and Rebecca (Martin) Curtis. He married Mirah Elizabeth Dodson born 1/3/1841 and died 12/13/1909. She was the daughter of Eli and Jane (Ware) Dodson. He was the brother of Martin Curtis below.

Curtis, Martin Cpl., Pvt. G Mon., CSR, Relative
Enlisted 5/18/61. Born 1831 in TN and died 10/31/62 of wounds received at Perryville, KY. He was the son of Chesley and Rebecca (Martin) Curtis and the brother of Jacob Curtis above.

Curtis Wiley W. Pvt H Cemetery
Died 19/5/1919 and buried Smyrna Cemetery, Warren County, TN

Daniel, F. M. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/22/61. Discharged as non conscript underage 8/62. Reenlisted for \$50 bounty. Deserted 7/17/63 near Chattanooga, TN. Lived in Manchester, TN. Captured and paroled at Manchester 7/26/63.

Daniel, Lee Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to 18th Tenn. 7/20/61.

Daniel, Thomas Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 4/6/63 at Tullahoma. Deserted 4/23/63.

Daniel, Thomas Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Joined McBride's Cavalry (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) on the 4/10/62.

Daniel, W. L. Pvt. G CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. 4/30/62 was in hospital on detached service listed as overage. Discharged in 8/62. Probably the Leonard Daniel in pension file #4435 filed 8/9/1902. Born 10/14/1818 in Overton Co. Stated he got a rupture in S. C. while jumping a ditch and frost bitten feet while in service. Had a wife and six children.

Daniel, William Pvt. E CSR, Pension

Enlisted 6/6/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cav. 4/10/62. Pension #15403 filed 3/10/1919 rejected. Living in Wayne Co. Born in Coffee Co. in 1833. States he went through the war and surrendered at Eufala, AL, in 1865. Had a wife and two children. Rejected as he did not supply proof.

Davenport, Walter R. Pvt. C CWVQ

Born in Warren County. Was 80 y/o in 1922. Living in Morrison, TN, in 1922. His father was Edmond Davenport of Cannon County. His father was in the 5th Tn. Inf. CSA. His mother was Nancy Lemons from Warren County. His ancestors came from Virginia to N. C. and then TN. Did not own slaves. Enlisted 5/28/1861 in Nashville. Served approximately one year and came home sick with shingles. Was Post Master in Warren County from 1882 - 1889. CWVQ p. 641.

Davenport, William R. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cav, (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav), on the 4/10/62. From Warren Co, TN.

Davis, Calloway B. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville KY. Died from the wounds 4/63. Was captured by Union troops at Harrodsburg with other wounded troops. He must have been exchanged and died in Petersburg, VA. His first name is probably Callaway.

Davis, George W. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged upon surgeons certificate 7/1/61. Deserted 4/6/63 near Tullahoma. Was married to a Samantha Davis.

 **Davis, James Lowery** Pvt., 2nd Lt. K Int, Anc, Roots, CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 3/17/63 after the death of Wallace. Tendered his resignation 1/28/65. Was on supernumary list to report to Gen. Wright for assignment on 9/29/64. He wrote his resignation request on 12/2/64 saying he wanted to join the 8th Tenn. Cav., and did He was born 5/23/1838 in Tenn. He married Catherine Bartlett in 1856, she was born 11/30/1838 and died 1910. They had 11 children: Lee, John Steven, William Petway, Joseph Johnson, Vina Isabell, Ada Helen, Martha Elizabeth, Ozro Pete, Arvenia and ? Davis. He went to Texas after the war and settled in Northern TX. He died there and died 1902 and is buried Ethel Cemetery, Grayson County, TX.

Davis, James S. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded severely at Perryville, KY. Subsequently died from wounds on 12/28/62 in Federal custody.

Davis, John H. Pvt. G CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 6/21/62. Note:(see Publication files Series 1 Vol. 39 Pt. 1 Pg 230) Pension #2302 filed 11/14/1899 in Lincoln Co. Says he was discharged in S. C. in 1862 due to effects of "*camp fever and exposure*". Says he was forced to take the Oath. He was born in Blount Co. 5/18/1844. Was a blacksmith before the war. His discharge papers are in pension file.

Davis, John H. Pvt. H CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was sent to Camp Douglas Ill. where he is listed as having been captured at Parker's Crossroads. What seems to have occurred is that a lot of prisoners from the 8th (Dibrell's) Tenn Cav. were captured at Parker's Crossroads and sent to Nashville and then sent to Camp Douglas with the 16th Inf. prisoners. He was exchanged at City Point, VA, 4/4/63. Went to hospital in Farmville, VA. returned to duty 5/21/63.

Davis, T. V. Pvt. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 6/11/61. Was at Lynchburg, VA, hospital sick with fever 8/61. Died 8/22/63. Was from White Co. Age 36.

Davis, Thomas James Pvt. H CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Was on rolls of 3 and 4/1863. On the 2/1864 roster says left on detached duty at Charleston, TN. Supposed to have been captured. Pension #2696 applied for on 10/9/1905 in Warren Co. Accepted. Born in Knox Co. Tenn. 6/10/1835. Says he was slightly wounded on his toe at Perryville. Wounded at Murfreesboro above the knee and in right hip. Was incapacitated for 4 months. Says he was captured near Charleston, TN. while on post duty with three other men on 12/12/63. Says he was liberated by his captors without parole. He later he says he escaped and went home. His swollen leg prevented him from rejoining in the army. Had wife and three children. M.D. who examined him in 1905 said bullet still in right hip. Pension Board was concerned about the facts of his capture and why he did not go back to his command. He wrote a number of letters defending his position and eventually prevailed. He married Bettie A. Romans on 11/29/1894 in Warren Co. Widow's pension #6015 filed 7/24/1915 gives her maiden name as Reeden. Born 1/14/1862 in Warren Co died 4/4/1937. He was born 6/10/1835 and died 7/10/1914. Had three children. 2nd application filed 3/18/1929. Buried in the Concord Cemetery, Warren Co, TN, with his wife.

Davis, William Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61 from White Co. Reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry, (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav), on the 4/10/62.

Delong, Martin Pvt.,Cpl. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Sent to General Hospital 4/8/63. Got out of hospital and went back to hospital 3/64. Receipt for clothing 6/8/64.

Denton, Holland 2nd Lt. K/F Roots., Int., Find., CSR, Etter, Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN, and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant same day. Probably the Lt. Denton referred to in Etter diary on 2/24/62 as sending money home with him. Released 5/8/62 under conscript law. Born 11/6/1818 in White Co, TN, died 12/10/1896 in Cookville the son of Jeremiah "*Big Jerry*" and Elizabeth (Griggs) Denton. Entered an academy in Jackson County in 1843; studied law, 1847 was admitted to bar. He first married Cynthia B. DeJournatt on 9/2/1851 she died 3/4/1852, they had one child: Nancy E. Denton. His second marriage was to Lucinda (Barnes) Whitson (widow of John Walter Whitson) on 1/6/1860. She was the daughter of John and Margaret Barnes. She was born on 4/6/1830 and died 4/18/1884 and is buried in the John Boyd Cemetery, Putnam Co, TN. One stepson, Jeremiah Whitson. Four children by second marriage: Althea, Alice, John Savage, and Cynthia Denton. Taught school eighteen years but began practice of law in Jackson Co. in 1856. Moved to Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN, to continue law practice. While in Jackson Co, TN, was made deputy clerk of circuit court, 1843. Appointed deputy sheriff 1845, elected sheriff 1846 and served two terms. Ruling elder in Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Buried in Bradford Cemetery, Old Kentucky Rd., Cookville, Putnam Co, TN, as is his daughter Cynthia Denton.

Denton, John H. Pvt., Sgt. B CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for the war in 1864. Captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62. Sent to Vicksburg 12/62 for exchange. Took Oath 1/28/65. Deserted 12/18/64. From White Co. On a report for men who lost their guns and equipment 6/25/62. Pension #14957 filed 4/14/1916 rejected. Living in Roane Co. Born 1/29/1838 in White Co. Had wife and five children. Stated he took the Oath the second time he was captured (1865) as he never wanted to go to a northern prison again. Stated he had pneumonia and fever while there the first time. He apparently became a minister after the war. Was assistant chaplain at a hospital late in the war. States he was cut off during the retreat from Nashville and after hiding out in the hills "*nearly naked and barefoot*" that he decided to surrender. He went to a house and a woman there gave him the shoes off her feet.

Denton, John H. Pvt., Sgt. B Int., Find., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for the war in 1864. Captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62. Sent to Vicksburg 12/62 for exchange. On a report for men who lost their guns and equipment 6/25/62. Deserted 12/18/64. Took Oath 1/28/65. From White Co. Pension #14957 filed 4/14/1916 rejected. Living in Roane Co. Stated he took the Oath the second time he was captured (1865) as he never wanted to go to a northern prison again. Stated he had pneumonia and fever while there the first time. He apparently became a minister after the war. Was assistant chaplain at a hospital late in the war. States he was cut off during the retreat from Nashville and after hiding out in the hills "*nearly naked and barefoot*" that he decided to surrender. He went to a house and a woman there gave him the shoes off her feet. He was the son of Elijah W. and Malvina (Haltermann) Denton. Had wife and five children. Born 1/29/1838 in White Co, and died 3/26/1917 and was buried in the Oliver Springs Cemetery, Kelley Town, Roane Co, TN.

Denton, Tilghman A. C. Pvt., Sgt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. First name is Tilghman. Took Oath 12/23/64. From White Co.

Dewitt, Parson Chaplain F&S Clark memoir

Mentioned in C.H. Clark's memoirs as being a Chaplain for the regiment while they were around Chattanooga after Chickamauga. Clark thought he was a Presbyterian and that he stayed to the end.

 **Dibrell, Waman Leftwich** Pvt. (in Cav, Bvt 2nd Lt, Lt.Col.) C (in Cav D) Find., Fam., Roots., Int., CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61 in the 16th. White Co. Transferred to 25th Tenn. Inf. 8/30/62 – his father was Lt Col of this Regiment. Later joined the 8th also called 13th (Dibrell's later Gore's) Tenn. Cav, enlisting 9/2/62 in Sparta. – this unit was initially organized in White County as independent partisan rangers on 9/4/1862 under the command of Colonel George G. Dibrell his father. From White Co. Son of General George Gibbs and Mary Elizabeth (Leftwich) Dibrell. His father owned 17 slaves. Attended public and private schools. States he had a horse shot out from under him near Columbia, TN, and another near Dalton, GA. Served to the end. Paroled at Washington GA, 5/9/65 - the 8th were part of the troops from Tennessee that joined President Davis' bodyguard but split off and

surrendered at Washington, GA, on the 5/9/1865. After the Civil War farmer and trader, he was Postmaster for 4 years, then Revenue Commissioner 3 or 4 years, then County Court Clerk 16 years, all in White Co., TN. He married Evaline S. Morgan, born 1844 in TN, on the 1/12/1863, she died 1895 in White Co., TN and was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery, White Co. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Bradshaw) Morgan. They had three children George Harvey, Mary Louisa and Eugene Waman Debrill. His second marriage was to Jennie P. Maynard on the 1/28/1897 in Van Buren Co., TN. They had two children Irene and Willene Dibrell. His pension #14758 filed 7/13/1915 from White Co. Was in debt to his brothers. His wife filed a widows pension #10502 on 3/28/1932 from White Co. accepted. S. H. Franks vouched for her He was born in 12/3/1842 and died 3/6/1932. Buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery, near Sparta, White Co, TN

 **Dickerson, James Samuel** Pvt. B Anc., Roots., CSR

Born on the 11/2/1848 the son of A. Lanson and Rebecca (Granade) Dickerson. Enlisted 5/23/61. Sick with fever at Bath Alum Springs Va. then home to recuperate. Back w/Co. on 3/62 muster. Discharged 8/1/62 as underage. He married Matilda 'Tilde' Louise Anderson on I May 1870, she was born 3 August 1850 and died 2 July 1927. She was the daughter of John Gordon and Sarah Graves Anderson. They had 13 children, known children are: Robert David 'Corker', William Pickering 'Will', John Thomas and Jettie Johnson Dickerson. They lived in Dickerson Hollow near Pleasant Shade, Smith Co. TN. He died on 18 October 1921 and is buried in the Dickerson Cemetery, Dickerson Hollow, Smith Co. TN, his wife is buried with him.

Dikes, J. P. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 8/62 as underage.

 **Dillard, Harvey H.** Capt. K/F Find, Cem., CSR, Lind., OR, Pension, Putnam

Company K was known as the "*Highlanders*". Enlisted 6/9/1861 at Camp Trousdale when he was also commissioned as Capt. From Warren Co. Studied law and then became a well known lawyer in Cookeville. Released 5/8/62 under conscript law. Is back in service by 3/1864 in Dalton Ga as 1st Lt. He wrote a memoir that is included in the Military Annals of Tennessee. He was from Putnam Co. He served on Col. Donnell's staff as a major during the Chickamauga and Chattanooga campaigns. He was previously in the conscript bureau. After the war he returned to again practice law. Vouched for W. H. Autrey in 1903. Born in 1829, died 9/30/1904, at Granville, Jackson Co. He was not known to have married. Son of Rev. John Leath and Candis T. (Baker) Dillard. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Cookeville. (The Sons of Confederate Veterans Camp in Cookeville, TN, is named in his honour.) Buried in the Smith Family Cemetery, Monterey, Jackson Co, TN.

Dillard, Van B. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Probably related to H. H. Dillard. Discharged at Camp Trousdale 6/24/61 due to sickness.

Dingess, David Washington Pvt. K My., Anc., Find., Int., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. White Co. Captured in KY, near Barbersville, about 10/12/62 on retreat from Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Transferred to 8th (Dibrell's) Tennessee Cavalry, CSA (also known as 13th Tennessee Cavalry and sometimes as 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry) on the 2/8/63. He was again captured near Sparta, TN, was paroled and returned home. In 1865 he moved to Alexandria and began merchandising, in partnership with W. H. Lincoln, the firm being known as Dinges and Lincoln, he sold the business about 1884. In 1885 he set the firm D. W. Dinges and Co. In March 1873 he married Nora C. Crutchfield, born 6/6/1854 in Rutherford Co. and died 5/7/1915 in Alexandria, DeKalb Co, TN. They had seven children of who the following are known: William Dibrell, Edward Turner, Paulean, Clara, Donnell C. and Betty Jo Dinges. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth "Bettie" (Smith) Crutchfield. He was born 7/2/1836 in Front Royal, Warren Co, VA, and died 1915, the youngest of five children. He was the son of William M. and Clara P. (Lincoln) Dimgess. He is buried in the Alexandria/Eastview Cemetery section #2 in Dekalb County with his wife

Dodson, Darnell Pvt. E CSR, Womack


Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 8/2/61 due to disability.

Dodson, James Carrol Pvt., Sgt? H CSR, Cemetery

Born 02/10/1841. Enlisted 5/18/61. Was on detached duty in summer of 1863. Warren Co. Deserted 4/15/65. Took Oath in Nashville 5/8/65. Born 2/10/1841 died 06/25/1905 buried Shellsford Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Dollor, D. C. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Overage discharge 1862. McMinnville 7/21/63.

 **Donnell, David McMurry** Capt., Col. F&S CSR, Lind., Mauzy, Head

Originally Capt. of Company F. Appointed Colonel 5/27/63. Enlisted 5/28/61. At reorganization of 5/62 was elected Lt. Col. After Col. Savage resigned in early 1863 he was promoted to Col. Surrendered 5/10/65 at Tallahassee Fla. Was from Jefferson Co. Fla. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. from 10/8/64 - 10/24/64. Mentioned in Mauzy as having his "trial" on 4/5/62. Marcus Wright mentions him as being wounded at Chickamauga. Was President of Cumberland Female College in McMinnville before the war.

Donnell, George Pvt. C Mon., CSR, Etter, Head

Enlisted 10/6/62 at McMinnville, TN. Orderly to Col. Donnell. A "George Donnel" is mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Probably this is the man. Head lists him as being killed at Franklin.

Donnell, John Pvt. B CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Died at Oklona, MS, 7/7/62. Was previously in hospital. 40 y/o. Had \$2.50 as only effects left.

Douglas, Abraham "Abe" Pvt. E Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/26/62. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro.

Douglas, J. K. P. Pvt. I CSR, Clark
Enlisted 5/20/61. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C.. Went through entire war.
Probably the "*Polk Douglas*" Clark refers to as going out on picket duty with him after the battle of Kennesaw Mt.

Douglass, Joseph Prate Pvt. D Find., Int., CSR, Head, Pension
Enlisted 5/21/61. Furloughed to Warren Co, TN, on account of sickness 7/1/61 from Camp Trousdale. Wounded (severely) at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Sick in hospital until 3/64 roll. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. Served until the end. Was shot in the face at Murfreesboro knocking out most of his teeth. Vouched for R.R. Etter's pension application in 1926. his own pension is #15893 filed 4/6/1925 accepted, and was living with his daughter. Living in Warren Co, TN. Born in Van Buren Co, TN on 6/17/1842. Died 3/11/1927. He married Sarah Ann Scott born 5/7/1851 and died 7/3/1913. They had eight children: Amanda, Josephine, Maggie, Hence Winton, George W., Ellen, Gertrude and Jess W. Douglass. They are Buried together in the Mudd Creek Shiloh Cemetery (Rock Island), Warren Co, TN. (the name of this cemetery was changed in 2003 when the church building was removed from the Shiloh Presbyterian Church Cemetery)

Douglas, Matthew Pvt. D CSR
Circa 1840. Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 8/26/62 due to disability. 21y/o. (secondary syphilis contracted before coming into the service). From Warren Co. Born circa 1842 died 09/02/1912 buried Shellsford Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Douglas, Thomas H. Pvt. Sgt. E CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 3/18/62. Returned to ranks after 24 days as Sgt. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Federals have him as being captured at Murfreesboro 12/13/63. Discharged to Rock Island Prison 12/21/63 from Louisville military prison. Stated he did not want to serve in Rebel Army any longer and joined USA forces for frontier services 10/13/64. Would have done so earlier but was sick in hospital.

Downey, John Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 10/22/61. Was a wagoner. Left at Shelbyville sick. Returned to Co. 3/3/63. Other records have him still at home in White Co. sick. Was present on 8/63 roll. Captured near Ultawah Station 11/25/63. (Missionary Ridge). Ordered for exchange 3/18/65. Confined at Rock Island Barracks. Took Oath 5/6/65.

Dozier, M. Thomas Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Head, Webb
Enlisted 11/8/62. Age 33. Possibly the Thomas Dozier Co. A listed by Head as being killed at Atlanta. Listed in Head as being wounded at Murfreesboro.

Drake, George Washington Soldier/Slave I Find., CSR,
Head, Clark, Int.

Enlisted 5/20/61. Born 1838, Van Buren Co, TN, and died 8/30/1861, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, (West) VA. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) The Muster Roll of July-August 1861 showed him present but not able for duty. The son of Silas Abraham and Elizabeth G. "Fannie" (York) Drake. He was the third of six children born to his parents. He married Mary Elizabeth "Lucy" Bright in 1857. They had two children, Josie and George Washington Drake Jr. Clark referred to him as Washington Drake a brother to U.Y. (Uriah York Drake, Murray's Battalion, from Van Buren Co.) Widow Lucy Bright Drake, Pension #w8854. She states he died on 9/27/61. A black man/slave by this name and with the 16th filed a Colored Pension # 93 on 8/19/1921 accepted. Living in Nashville at 1021 N. 8th St. Died 12/1943. States he was born in Van Buren Co. but didn't know what year. States he was about 70 y/o at time of application. Owner was Betsie Drake. Left Army in 1865 in hospital at Alabama. Champ Higginbotham and Matilda Buchanan vouched for him. Probably the slave of the man who died in 1861.

Driver, Isaiah Pvt. A CSR, Bible

Enlisted 5/18/61. 31y/o. Was admitted to Marshall Hospital Columbus, GA, 8/28/64. Died 10/16/1872.

Driver, June Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Etter, Head

Enlisted 9/19/62 in Smithville. Sent to hospital 4/8/63 as hospital guard. 30y/o. Present on company roll of 7/63. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Could this be the James Driver of A Company on the monument?

Driver, William L. Pvt. A Roots., CSR, CWVQm,
DeKalb

Enlisted 9/22/62 at Smithville. Was on shoemaking duty at Colubus, GA, in summer of 1863 through at least 1/65 due to disease that made him unfit for field duty. Mentioned in CWVQ as "*Willie Driver*". William L. Driver and Nancy W. Bryant were married on 1/26/1855. She was born on the 8/9/1839 in Jasckson Co, TN, and died in 1855 in TN. She was the son of Elijah London and Mary Adaline (McConnell) Bryan.

Duggan, H. D. Pvt. B CSR

Captured 10/19/63. Sent to Camp Chase Ohio.

Duncan, J. H. 1st Lt. Capt. E/B CSR

May be the same as J.H.L. Duncan although he has a separate card.

 **Duncan, John Hamilton Lewis/Louis** Sgt., Capt. B Find, Roots., Fam,
CSR, Lind, private collection.

Enlisted 5/23/61. Originally 3rd Sgt. Promoted to Capt. 5/8/62 when Capt. Brewer resigned. In 1/63 was on detail to gather conscripts and stragglers. Discharged 8/10/63 for disability (chronic diarrhea). Elected Sheriff in Coffee Co. for 4 years after the war. Elected to the TN. Legislature in 1878. Born 04/18/1832 died in Manchester on 5/12/1902. Buried at Goose Pond in the Adam Duncan Cemetery, Coffee Co. He was the son of Hamilton Louis Duncan and Margaret Wiser. Married Matilda Caroline Messick 10/5/ 1851 in Coffee County born 05/12/1834, Coffee Co, TN, died 07/11/1885 in El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co, MO and probably buried in Tennessee Chapel Cemetery in Cedar Co, MO.. Known children are: Hamilton "*Hamp*" Frances Marion, George Washington, John Lewis, Mary Louisa, Evaline, Laura Ann Eleanor, Calvin "*Curlee*", Martha Elizabeth Jane and Lena Myrtle Duncan. Second wife was Lillie Saraphine Yott who he married on 26 February 1890, Coffee Co, born in Vermont in 1855 died in 1920 in Valpariso, Porter, IN. They had three children: John Frederick, Harry Wilber and Lilla Irene Duncan. Old homestead stood where the cemetery now stands. This author has the jewel size tintype and engineer's divider tool of J.H. L. Duncan in his private collection.

Duncan, John Pvt. D CSR, CWVQm

Enlisted 9/7/62. Wounded at Perryville and absent with leave. Returned to command appx. 2/63. From Warren Co. Deserted 12/13/64. Took Oath 1/28/65 in Nashville. J.J. Martin states in his pension application that Duncan was with him to go home and recruit and had the permission of Capt. York.

Duncan P. C. Pvt. G (this list says B) Mon., CSR.

Enlisted 6/20/61. Killed at Perryville, KY, 10/8/62.

Duncan, P. L. Pvt. D CSR, CWVQm

Enlisted 11/19/62. Discharged 3/17/63 as he furnished a substitute.

Dunham, David Lafayette Pvt. G My., Anc., Pen., CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Died of pneumonia there on the 12/23/1863. Was buried in grave #59 South of Prison barracks. He married Drucilla Wilkerson on the 1/17/1856 in DeKalb Co, TN. They had three children: Julian P., John Alexander and James Dunham. She was born 1838 in TN and died 1916 in Walling, White Co, TN. He was born in 1836-7 in Dekalb Co, TN, the son of David L. and Elizabeth Hatfield (Crabtree) Dunham. She applied for a widows pension #274, accepted.

Dunham, L. R. Sgt., Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick from measles 7/22/61. Discharged as nonconscript.


Dye, Lacy Pvt. E CSR, Lindsley
Enlisted 5/23/61. Died at White Sulphur Springs Va. 12/16/61. Age 21. Dillard lists him as dying 11/3/62. (CSR probably more accurate).

Dye, Osborne Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cavalry 4/10/62.

Earley, Jubal Pvt. K CSR, Head
Enlisted 9/15/62. Sent to hospital 4/10/63. (Tullahoma). From Sparta, White county. Was in hospital in Meridian Miss. 1/17/63 for chronic diarrhea. Detailed as a teamster 11/2/64. Head lists him as dying in prison.

Earls, Pleasant Alexander Pvt. H Anc., Int., CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. At Mobile Hospital as of 4/30/62. Subsequently discharged as overage 8/62. Born 4/5/1823 in either Warren County/White County. He was a farmer. Married Mary Francis (Chastain) Earls about 1845. She was born 11/1825 in Warren County, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bottoms) Chastain, in TN, and died 2/5/1902 in Ennis, Ellis County, TX. They had ten children: William Trousdale, Catherine, Martha Jane, Samuel Thomas, Mary Francis, Tabitha, Charles "*Charley*", John Savage, Phoebe "*Pheby*" and Mack Fern Earles. They moved to Texas in 1896. He died 3/1/1915 at Vernon, Wilbarger Co, TX and buried at Eastview Cemetery, Vernon, TX

Earls, R. N. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Detailed as waggoner 11/10/62. Captured 11/28/63 at McMinnville, TN. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Paroled and transferred for exchange 3/6/65

 **Eastham, Henry Clay** Pvt. A Int, Anc, Roots, Find, CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 12/62. Photo of him is included in this book courtesy of U.S. Army Military History Institute, Carlisle, PA. Born 7/18/1837 the son of George W. and Mary Ann (Allen) Eastam. Two of his brothers also served in the Confederate army and one in the Union, Walter P. Eastham, below, was his younger brother. His first marriage was to Susan Allen 2/26/1861. She was born 7/1/1842 and died circa 1876. They had eight children Little C., Mary M., Walter P., George W., John S., Maggie L, James and Sallie Fite Eastham. A Susan M. Eastham born 2/2/1844 and died 7/4/1873 Temperance Hall, DeKalb Co is buried in the Martin-Alexander Cemetery, DeKalb Co. The daughter of John Stag and Martha Parker (Martin) Allen. His second wife was Hellena "*Helen*" Jane Dunlap who he married on 8/6/1879 in DeKalb Co, TN. She was born in TN, November 1854/5 and died 1886 in Smithville, TN. They had two children: William L. and Ada Lou Eastham. His next marriage was to Laura Frisby in 1882. Born 1834/6 and died 1889? His last marriage was to Nancy Emma Cantrell 9/1/1889. She was born 12/4/1859 in TN and died 3/15/1938 is buried in Dryden Cemetery, Hollis, Harmon County, OK. They had three children: Iva, Jesse and Joe Eastham. (He was not only married four times information says he had 16 children.) Was a member of the Church of Christ and a mason. The census of 1880 shows the family in Smithfield, DeKalb Co, TN, and by 1896 they were in Garland, TX, but by 1910 they are in the Dollar Hill Community, Harmon Co, OK. His widow applied for a pension on 7/26/1923, #5433, granted. He died on 6/22/1923 in Hollis, Harmon Co, OK, and is buried in the Dryden Cemetery, Hollis, Harmon Co, OK, with his last wife.

Eastham, Walter P. Pvt. A Anc., Mon., Int., Womack, CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to 1st Tenn. Batt. 4/30/64. A Walter P. Eastham is listed as being captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63. Sent to City Point, VA, for exchange 3/27/63. Womack notes a W.P.L. Eastham leaving Murfreesboro on 3/21/63 heading for the army at Shelbyville. Head lists Watt Eastham Co. A as being killed at Atlanta. Born 1839 in DeKalb Co, TN, and killed 1863, the son of George W. and Mary Ann (Allen) Eastam. Two of his brothers also served in the Confederate army and one in the Union, Henry Clay Eastam, above, was his older brother.

Eastland, Samuel S. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/11/61. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 5/8/62. Reduced to ranks 4/1/63. Transferred to Murray's Battalion 5/16/63. an S. S. Eastland is listed by Federal records as having been captured 10/22/62 at Paint Lick Bridge, KY.

Edge, A. C. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 8/62 as over 35y/o. Captured 4/22/63 at McMinnville. Sent to Baltimore via Louisville 4/7/63. Paroled at City Point, VA. 4/26/63.

Edwards, M. L. Pvt. D Mon., CSR, CWVQm, Lind.

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 4/14/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. (See Publication files Series 1, Vol. 39, Pt. 1 Pg.230.)

Edwards, W. L. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. In 2/62 was in hospital at McPhearsonville sick. Deserted 6/9/62. An H. Edwards is listed as wounded slightly at Perryville. Captured/deserted at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Took Oath 3/14/64 in Nashville. From Cannon Co.

Eidson, Swimpfield Pvt. F CWVQ

CWVQ p. 760. Was living in Cass Co. Mo. at the time he filled out the questionnaire. Was from Hawkins Co, TN. His father was John Eidson. He owned 1 slave. Father drowned when he was three years old. States he enlisted 10/62 near Rogersville. He stated he was captured and sent to Johnson's Island. He left Johnson's Island under an assumed name in the Fall of 1863. He was captured again and sent to Pt. Lookout, MD. He states he escaped from there in 5/64. States he served to the end and was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., in 5/65. Lived in Virginia after the war because the bushwackers were so bad in Tenn. Moved to Missouri in 1867.

Eldridge, John C. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Transferred to 8th Tenn. Cav. 8/1/62.

Elkins, J. D. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/19/62. Furnished Handyman Hill as substitute 1/9/63. Thence discharged.

Elkins, M. G. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 3/25/62 due to age and rheumatism. Was a teamster.

Emmert, Henry Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 7/16/62 as underage.

England, Aaron W. Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/19/62. AWOL on several musters. Probable deserter. Buried in the England Cemetery #2 in White County, TN. Born 1/1/1825, died 7/7/1886.

England, Joseph Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Was originally in Co. H. Deserted 7/4/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville.

England, W. W. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded at Perryville left at Chattanooga hospital 10/27/62. Detached for duty in the Commissary Dept. 8/63.

Ensey, John K. Cpl., 1st Lt. B CSR

Born 8/4/1824. Enlisted 5/23/61. Promoted to Lt. 5/62. He was a Mason. Died 5/21/1914 and buried Evergreen Cemetery, Saint Clair County, AL.

Ensey, W. L. Pvt. B CSR, Pension


Enlisted 5/23/61. Detailed to Military hospital at Atlanta by Medical Board to be a nurse 7/22/62. Later became wardmaster. Took Oath 1/19/65. From Coffee Co. Vouched for W.T.S. Ford in 1907 in Coffee Co.

Epps, Perry Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Sick at Bristol, (West) VA, before Cheat Mt. Campaign, 7/28/61. Not back on rolls as of 8/63.

Estes, John Pvt. H Head

Head lists him as being killed at Murfreesboro. No CSR found.

 **Etter, George H. Jr** Sgt. Pvt. H Roots., Anc., My, Int., Find., CSR, Etter, Head, Pension, SCV

Enlisted 5/18/61. Probably the "G. H." mentioned in Etter diary as being badly hurt when the car ran off the tracks on 12/11/61. He received a wound at Buck Run, Ritchie Co, (West) VA, and while on his way from Dublin Station to Lynchburg, (West) VA, the train ran off the track and he was severely injured. Joined the Cavalry in 9/1864 while detached to Middle Tenn, most likely the 11th Tenn. Cav. who he mentions being with later.. Head lists him as being wounded while in the Cavalry. States his left hip was permanently "*crippled*" from the injury. States he was paroled in GA. in 1865 while in 11th Tenn. Cavalry with Dibrell and Capt. Coffee – Dibrill's 8th Tenn. Cav. were been part of the troops from TN that joined President Davis' bodyguard but split off and surrendered at Washington, GA, on the 9 May 1865 and were paroled on the 11 May 1865. Pension #6800. Applied for pension 3/29/1905 from Irving College in Warren Co. Pension accepted. He applied for the \$5 increase in pension on 7/21/1919. J. C. Biles vouched for him. Was born near Irving College, Warren Co, TN, on 2/3/1831 died 3/13/1922 in Warren Co, TN. Was the son of George H. and Harriet Francis (Rowan) Etter, was the fifth of fifteen children. In 1856 he and his brother formed a partnership and engaged in the tanning business, his brother died in 1860, and he continued the business by himself until 1861. After the war he became a farmer in Warren Co, TN, where he lived the rest of his life. Is listed in the "*Ancestor Album*" of the Son's of Confederate Veterans, 1986 on page 71. There is a photo of him. Some of the information in the article is most likely in error. The article has him as being born in 1795. He married Amanda "*Mandy*" Cartwright (wife of the late Elijah Woodlee) on the 1/3/1867, she was born 2/1/36 died 7/26/1904, both Warren Co, TN, with whom she had one child John Lafayette Woodlee. With George she had six daughters: Mary E., Lillian L., Georgia Shellie, Myrtle, Cleopatra and Bettie Harriett Etter. She was the daughter of Richard Newton Elizabeth "*Betsy*" (Clendenen) Cartwright. They are both buried together in the Armstrong Cemetery, Irving College, Warren Co, TN.

Etter, James Pvt. H CSR, Head

Enlisted 2/25/64 at Bayersville by Lt. Etter. Took Oath 2/22/65. From Warren Co, TN. Head lists him as being wounded at Atlanta.

Etter, James Knox Polk Pvt. H Int., Pension

Widow's pension #9497 filed 6/14/1929 accepted. Her maiden name was Ada Gertrude Hill. Born 10/10/1851. She died 10/19/1950. Was living in Warren Co. He was born 2/6/1845. Married 10/25/1870. She states he enlisted in 1863 or 1864 (probably conscripted). She believed he served to the end. He was born 2/6/1845 died in 3/4/1924. Had three children. Jessie Etter stated that he enlisted prior to the Battle of Perryville and served to the end at Greensboro N.C. According to Jessie he was the cousin of R. R. Etter and helped him home from Perryville. Jessie also states that J. K. P. Etter helped James Jones, Bob Safley and George Akeman from the battlefield of Atlanta after they were wounded. Buried at the Armstrong Cemetery, Warren Co. They are buried in the same grave.

Etter, John Pvt., Sgt? H CSR, Lindsley, Cemetery

Born 03/22/1843. Enlisted 9/17/62 at Irving College. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 buried Armstrong Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Etter, Roysdon (Royston) Robertson Pvt. Sgt?. H CSR,
Pension, Diary, CWVQm, Cemetery

Born 02/23/1836. Enlisted 9/16/61 at Marlin Bottom, VA, by Col. Savage. Severely wounded at Perryville, KY. On detached service in 7/63. Was in hospital in Ocmulgee Hospital, Macon, GA, 7/24/64 for diarrhea. Transferred 7/26/64. Was from Warren Co, TN. Took Oath in Nashville, TN, 2/22/65. This is probably the Risenor Etter quoted from diary as the facts closely fit his diary entries. Pension #16035. Applied for pension on 4/13/1926 living in Viola Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. 2/23/1836. States he was shot through face, left jaw and shoulder broken. Went home on retreat from Nashville barefooted with feet frozen. States he was in prison under General Stoneman at Jonesboro, GA. Had two daughters and two sons. Living with son Sam in 1926. William A. Bell, R.G. Martin and J. P. Douglas vouched for him. He died 10/15/1927 buried Mount Zion Cemetery, Warren Co. His son Stokley Etter of Morrison, TN returned his pension check. His cousin J. P. Etter carried him home from Perryville. Jessie C. Etter (dob:12/1853) was his brother. George W. Parks lists Etter as living in Texas at the time he filled out his CWVQ (1922).

Etter, William G. 2nd Lt. Capt. H My., Int., CSR, Etter, Head
He enlisted on the 5/18/1861. He was elected to the post of 1st Lieutenant on the 5/11/1862. Elected Captain 5/8/1862, but he later resigned this post and went back to the ranks. Probably the "*cousin Will*" referred to in Etter diary as being elected to Capt. on 5/8/62 and then resigning the office. Was slightly wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), 10/8/1862. Mentioned as being wounded 5/17/64 by R. Etter. Head lists him as being wounded at Chickamauga, 9/19-20/1863, and once again at Adairsville, 5/17/1864. He surrendered at Greensboro, N. C. After the war he was a merchant and farmer. He was born on 8/21/1841, near Irving College, TN, and was the son of H. R. and Jane Etter, the third of ten children. He married Charlotte Hill on 12/19/1867. She was the daughter of J. W. and Mary Hill, She was born 10/1/1843 and died 9/19/1876. They had four children: E. Bruce, Lemma, Charlotte B. and Mary J., Etter. He married his second wife Electra Carlie Meadows on 2/17/1880. She was the daughter of William Morris and Sarah J. (Moffitt) Meadows, she born in Warren Co, TN, 9/27/1854 and died 3/12/1932. They had two children: Cecil and Alda Etter.

Etter, William Pvt. Cpl. H Mon., CSR, Etter, Womack, Thompson

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Dublin Depot, (West) VA, 12/9/61 for disability (bronchitis). Noted in Etter diary. Appears back on rolls through 4/64. From Warren Co, TN. Womack mentions paying him back \$100 on 11/4/62 for a debt incurred at Tupelo. Thompson mentions a private William Etter as being killed on 7/21/64 while on picket duty. Head mentions a William Etter being killed on picket duty on 7/21/64. Probably the brother of R. Etter.

Evans, J. B. Pvt. Cpl. F Find., Pension

Enlisted 12/7/62. On duty in hospital. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 8/27/63. Captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63. Sent to Louisville. Paroled there. Pension #6228 filed 5/13/1904 accepted. Living in Smith Co. He was born in Jackson Co. on 2/19/1842. Disabled due to severe rheumatism and kidney trouble. Says he was captured at Spring Hill, TN, on Hood's retreat in 1864 and held prisoner until the end of the war. Had a wife and four children. She was living in Smith Co. He married Susan Amonette in her father's home in Putnam Co. on 1/23/1860. She was born 10/14/1842 in Putnam Co. Had three children. His wife filed for a widow's pension #2108 on 10/6/1908 it was accepted. He died in Smith Co. on 8/14/1908 and is buried in the Tyree Cemetery, South Carthage, Smith Co, TN. A Susan J. Evans is buried in the same plot at Tyree Cemetery, South Carthage, Smith Co, born 10/14/1840 died 11/20/1915. Could this be his wife?

Evans, James Knox Polk Pvt. H CSR, CWVQ, Etter

Born 03/01/1849. Enlisted 5/15/61. Died 10/20/61. A Polk Evans is mentioned in CWVQ as dying at Sewell Mt., VA, in 1861. Etter mentions "*Poke Evans*" dying on 10/20/61. Buried Hebron Cemetery, Warren County, TN.

Evans, J. P. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 9/1/62.

Evans, R. J. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Left at Nashville on account of sickness 7/22/61. Transferred to McBrides Cavalry, (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav), 4/10/62. Born in Livingston Co, KY. Was a saddler before the war.

Evans, Thomas Jefferson Pvt. F Roots., Int., Find., Anc., CSR, Rel., Putnam, Cemetery

Enlisted 12/28/62 in Putnam Co. TN. On duty in hospital at Murfreesboro(Stones River), TN, soon after. Sent to hospital 4/14/63. Died at Tullahoma, Coffee Co, TN, 4/17/1863. Had as possessions \$5.00. From Caney Fork area near Baxter in Putnam County. According to Gregory family history he was wounded at Murfreesboro and then died at Tullahoma. Putnam County history lists a Thomas Jefferson Evans as being born 4/28/1829 and being killed 4/1862 near McMinnville, TN, other information has him dying on the 4/17/1862 having been taken sick in camps at Tullahoma.. Son of Obediah and Sarah (Draper) Evans. Married Margaret Ellen Shanks 6/22/1850, she was the daughter of William Simon and Margaret "Peggy" (Maddux) Shanks. She was born 1/7/1832 in VA. and died 5/27/1920 in Putnam Co, TN, and is buried in the Smellage Cemetery near Boma, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Joe Carr. They had six children: Sarah Frances, Simon Obadiah "Bud", Elizabeth Jane, Margaret E., Harriet Catherine and Mary Beauregard Evans, one of whom died before Thomas was killed. He is buried in the Maplewood Cemetery, Confederate Plot, Tullahoma, Coffee Co, TN. On 10/9/1904 his wife applied for a widow's pension.

Evans, William W. Pvt. E Mon., CSR, CWVQm, Womack, Head

Born 09/17/1842. Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded slightly at Perryville. A William Evans is mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Jonesboro, GA. in 07/10/1864. A William Evans Co. E, is mentioned in Womack as being killed at Atlanta. Buried at Hebron Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

 **Fancher, James Alexander Polk** Pvt. Sgt. K Anc., Find., Int., CSR, Diary, Cemetery, CWVQ

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Left sick at Shelbyville, TN, 2/27/63. Discharged on the 5/18/63 as he furnished a substitute (John Kirby). Was from Putnam Co, TN, and was captured there on 1/5/64. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Took Oath 3/18/64. Enlisted for frontier duty 10/17/64 in the USA Army, F Company, 3rd Regiment, U.S. Volunteer Infantry. He served as Company clerk from 10/17/1864 to 11/29/1865, when he was discharged at Fort Leavenworth, KS. While a “*galvanised Yankee*” he marched from Fort Leavenworth to Camp Ramkin, Julesburg, CO. His was the son of Thomas Hampton and Susannah Ann (Officer) Fancher. Born 2/26/1841 in Sinking Cane, Overton Co, TN, and died 6/13/1912 in White Co. Mrs. B. K. Mitchell of Sparta, TN, as his daughter. He farmed and owned/operated a grist mill in White Co, TN. Married Jane ‘*Jennie*’ Lansden/Lausden on the 10/9/1867, White Co., TN, born 4/7/1849 died 5/18/1884, daughter of James King and Jane Sidney (Simpson) Lansden/Lausden. They had seven children: Frank Trigg, Lavina Belle, Hampton Lansden, Hugh Hill, James Alexander Polk Jr, Jane Sidney, and Susan Ann Fancher. He next married his sister-in-law Lavina Trigg Lansden on the 7/6/1884 and they had one child: Mary Alice Fancher. She was born in TN on 5/5/1851 in White Co, TN, and died 12/31/1903 at Fanchers Mill, White Co, TN, the daughter of Rev James K. and Jane (Simpson) Lansden. He is mentioned on page 79 in the CWVQ of John Fletcher Knowles as being in his company of the 3rd USA Infantry on frontier duty. He died at Fanchers Mills, TN, on June 13, 1912. He kept a diary a dating from 1864-1865. Buried in the Old Zion Cemetery, Sparta, White Co, TN, both wives are also buried there.

Fancher, Richard A.C.S. F&S CSR, Fancher

Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to A.C.S. for 16th on 11/18/62. Captured in Putnam Co. 1/5/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Federal records state that he was captured at Puntioc, TN. In Fancher’s (possibly his brother) diary, he states he was captured at S. Officers on Calf Killer River in White Co. Transferred to Ft. Delaware, DE, and released 6/16/65. Was often sent on purchasing subsistence and was bonded.

Farless, James Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to 4th Tenn. Cav. 4/10/62.

Farley, Silas M. Pvt. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. At Millboro, VA, with fever 8/5/61. In hospital in Chattanooga, TN, 8/16/62. Died in hospital 10/14/62. Fever listed as cause of death. Born in White Co, TN. Age 35. Was a blacksmith.

Farley, T. M. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62. Sent to Atlanta hospital 2/4/63. Apparently died soon thereafter, 2/20/63. Possessions of \$55.00 were left.

Farmer, Alexander Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/18/62. AWOL since 1/28/63. Listed as under arrest on 3/63 roll. Deserted 7/17/63 near Chattanooga, TN.

Farmer, John Pvt. ? CSR
From Davidson Co. TN. Surrendered 5/2/65. Took Oath 5/11/65. Surrendered at Augusta, GA.

Farmer, L. E. Pvt. B CSR
Took Oath at Manchester 7/26/63. Apparently deserted. Paroled. From Coffee Co. TN.

Farmer, Thomas Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co. Discharged 7/16/62 as overage under conscript law. Sent to hospital at Meridian, MS, 5/21/62.

Farriss, W. J. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 6/21/61. 7/20/63 discharged as furnishing a substitute one E. C. McManis.

Faulkner, Henry H. Cpl., Major F CSR, Etter, Womack, Thompson, Cemetery
Born 1840. Enlisted 5/28/61. Elected major 1/25/62. Election for major mentioned by Etter on 1/25/62. He is referred to as "*Tip Falkner*" in Etter diary. Went out at reorganization in summer of 1862. He and his brother Thomas were sons of Asa Faulkner a wealthy Warren Co. merchant and cotton miller. Their father was opposed to secession. Asa's business was hurt due to his presumed Pro-Union sentiment during the war. Died 1913 buried Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Faulkner, Thomas H. Pvt. C My, Int., Find., CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/28/61. Was absent at home sick in Warren Co. due to chronic diarrhea. As of July 1863 was AWOL in parts unknown. Probable deserter. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. He was born on 4/19/1842 near McMinnville and died 11/24/1889. The son of Asa and Anis Faulkner, he was the tenth of fourteen children. After the war he started manufacturing wool cards and with his brother Clay in 1877 became partners in manufacturing woollen. Later they were joined by Robert Cantrell. In 1879 he dissolved partnership with his brother and the firm Cantrell and Faulkner employed sixty-two men. Our subject never finished his education on account of the war. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He married Mary J. Cantrell on 10/10/1866. She was born 11/26/1847 near Smithville, TN, and died 9/7/1925. She was the daughter of Robert and Martha C. Cantrell. They had eight children: Robert A., Carrie L., Mattie L., Charles H., Kate C., Thomas H., William P. and Maryetta Faulkner.

Fawlin, Dennis Pvt. B Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 8/1/62. A Dennis Faulin is listed on the monument

Ferguson, R.W. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 7/31/61. Joined 16th by transfer 10/12/62. On detached duty with Army supply train near Resaca 1/64. Is listed by federals as having deserted and received in Union lines 12/25/63 at Nashville. From Putnam Co, TN. Took Oath and promised to stay north of Ohio river.

Ferrin, Joseph Pvt. H CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. At home recovering. Was listed as deserting or AWOL on 6/22/62. Head spells his name as "*Fern*".

Ferrin, William Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 11/22/62. Died at Atlanta 4/11/63. Effects of \$1.00 left.

Fisher, Anthony Thomas Lt., Capt. G Henn., Find., Anc., Int., CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. He enlisted as a 1st Lieut. in B Co. and was promoted from 1st Lt. to Capt. on 5/25/62 in the reorganization. Resigned 11/19/62 due to chronic rheumatism. He had served in as a Private in F Company, 3rd Tennessee Vol. Inf, in the Mexican War (10/13/1847 to 7/22/1848). He was born 8/28/1826 and died 1/14/1889 both in DeKalb Co, TN. He was the son of David and Harriet (Pate) Fisher. He married Mary "*Polly*" Sanders the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Dubois) Sanders. She was born 11/18/1827 in Tennessee and died 8/3/1912 in Belk, DeKalb Co, TN. They had seven children: Anthony Thomas, David M., Bethany Hazzletine, Robert E., James Thomas, Wesley H. and Mary Sabrina Fisher. Both are buried in the Old Fisher Cemetery, near Belk Community, DeKalb Co, TN.

Fisher, Berry Cpl. B/G CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged for inability 2/62 at Pocotalgia S.C. (hemorrhage of the lungs and partial paralysis of the lower extremities.) Pension #2291 listed as L. B. Fisher. Facts fit his CSR. Pension filed 1/3/1899 was accepted. Was living in DeKalb Co, TN. Was in hospital in VA. in 1861. Born in what is now DeKalb Co. on 4/10/1827.

Fisher, George Pvt. G CSR, Webb
Captured at Bradley Co. Tn. 11/12/63. Was from Bradley Co, TN. Took Oath 2/5/64. Probable deserter as is listed as such by Federals. All of the Fishers were brothers or cousins.

Fisher, James Harvey Pvt. F CSR, Head, Cemetery

Born circa 1834. Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged at Dublin, VA, 12/11/61. Wounded during Cheat Mt. Campaign at Becca Run in the shoulder 9/12/61 while charging the enemy and discharged due to wound. Born in Smith Co. TN. Was 28y/o. (Died of wound circa 1861.) Smellage memory gardens Smellege Cemetary, Putnam County?

Fisher, James Pvt., 2nd Lt. B CSR, OR, Clark, Head, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/21/61. Elected 3rd Lt. at reorganization. Promoted to 2nd Lt. On 12/23/63 at promotion of A. Fiske. Was still with regiment at surrender 4/26/65 in N.C. Paroled 5/1/65 in Greensboro N. C. Listed as slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Mentioned by Marcus Wright as being wounded at Chickamauga. Mentioned by Darius Clark as going back to Tenn. to get recruits 9/9/62. A James Fisher is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County, 7/29/1820 - 3/10/1901.

Fisher, James B. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 9/17/62. Listed as missing since 12/31/62. Back on rolls as of 3/63. Captured 11/25/63 at Missionary Ridge. Sent to Rock Island. Took the Oath 5/23/64.

Fisher, John Pvt. G Find., Pension, Cemetery
A John Fisher is in pension file #4666 accepted. Filed 1/27/1903. Living in DeKalb Co. Born 7/20/1838 in White Co. He apparently transferred into the 16th at Dalton, GA, after the Battle of Missionary Ridge. He mentions having enlisted in the Fall of 1861 in Capt Perry Adcock's Co., S. H. Combs Battalion. He mentions being wounded at Jonesboro, GA, by an exploding bombshell, also having injured his feet marching barefoot and having "*Bloody Piles*". States he served to the end and was paroled at Augusta, GA. D. B. Worley vouched for him and stated that they came home from the war together from Augusta. (both apparently in the hospital together). Widow's pension #5318 filed 3/13/1914 accepted. He died 12/1/1913 in DeKalb Co. Living in DeKalb Co. she was 74 years old and born in White Co. in 1839. She states they had 6 children. Married Elizabeth Fisher 10/11/1866 she was born in 8/4/1839 - blank. Both he and his wife are buried in the New Union Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb Co, TN.

Fisher, John P. Pvt. G Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 9/21/62. Born 1/13/1837. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and taken by the enemy, had his right arm amputated. Subsequently died of wounds 1/24/63. Rebecca Fisher, born 5/26/1840 and died 4/8/1915, was his wife. Was from Warren Co. or DeKalb Co, TN.

Fisher, John Pate Pvt. G Henn., Anc., Int., CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 9/1/62 in the 1st Batt (Colm's) Tenn. Inf. And transferred into the Regiment at an unknown date. Deserted near Chattanooga or Bradley Co. 11/12/63. Took Oath 2/5/64 and discharged. Also reported as being captured near Nashville 10/16/64 or 12/16/64 and sent to Camp Douglas, IL. Listed as received at Camp Chase 1/4/65. Sent to Pt. Lookout, MD, 2/17/65 for exchange. Pension #4989 accepted. Filed 5/9/1903. Living in DeKalb Co. Stated he was slightly wounded at Chickamauga. States he never took the

Oath. States he was in the hospital in Macon, GA, in 1864 when the Army was in TN, and he joined up with Dibrell's 8th Tenn Cav (also called the 13th) and served to the end with them. He states that he was paroled at Washington, GA, 5/9/1865. He was a farmer. He had a number of references. His service record was not requested by the Pension Board. A John P. Fisher was born 1/13/1837 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 1937 and is buried in the Old Fisher Cemetery, Belk Community, Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN, with his wife. He was the son of David and Harriet (Pate) Fisher. He married Margrette/Margaret Lawrence K. Wright on the 10/13/1858 in White Co, TN. She was born 5/26/1840, in TN, died 4/8/1915 in White Co, TN. She was the daughter of James E and Eleanor Knowles (Hutson) Wright. They had three children: Sara Eleanor, Florence Sabrina and James Thomas Fisher.

Fisher, Lawson C. Pvt. G Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Taken by enemy and subsequently died of wounds. Malissa Fisher (sister) filed for his effects. Died 11/1/62. Was not married.

 **Fisher, Madison Lee** Pvt. G Find., Int., Henn., CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Calhoun/Cassville, GA, on the 5/18/64. Sent to Rock Island Prison, IL. Released 5/16/65. He was born on 7/3/1837 in AL and died 7/3/1897 in DeKalb Co. He was the son of Thomas and Orpha (Moore) Fisher. Married Emily C. Haston on the 10/26/1867 in White Co, TN. They had three children: Lillie, John Ranson and Henry James Fisher. She was born on 3/30/1839 and died 4/28/1919, both are buried in Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, White Co., TN. Tennessee widow's benison #23 granted.

Fisher, William H. Pvt., 2nd Lt. E/B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Appointed 2nd Lt. 7/1/62. Took Oath 6/3/65 at Nashville, TN.

Fiske, Adrian Pvt. Capt. B/G CSR, CV, Thompson, Clark

Enlisted 8/1/61 Promoted to 2nd Lt. 7/1/62. Promoted to fill vacancy of Capt. A.J. Fisher 11/19/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Mentioned in CV vol # XXV p.99. Clark mentions him in late Dec. 1864 at Columbia, TN.

Fleming, Samuel "Sam" Logan Cpl., Pvt. I My., Pension TX., Roots., Anc., Henn., Find., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61, he claims 4/12/1861. Was wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. Captured in Van Buren Co. 1/17/65. Sent to Camp Chase, IL, he states "*discharged from Camp Chase, Ohio, April 9th 1865 I was in prison at the close of the war at above place and was released at the close of the war.*" Pension application #21750 filed 8/15/1913, in TX, approved from 12/1/1913. He had lived in TX for 39 years at time of application. He came to Texas in 1874 and the 1880 census shows at that time he lived in LLano Co, TX, and by 1900 that census shows he lived near Mason, Mason Co, TX.. Major Benjamin Randals, 16th TN, backed his claim. On his death his wife, Elizabeth, claimed a pension

#35501. He married Nancy Jane Grissom on the 12/2/1858 in Van Buren, TN. She was born 1840 in Van Buren Co, TN, and died 6/23/1894 at Fly Gap, Mason TX. She was the daughter of William and Eva "Eavy" (Rhodes) Grissom. They had 12 children: John Savage, Mary Etta, Eva Jane, Nancy Lodema, William Denton, Samuel Monroe, James Reynolds, Elizabeth Adella, Isaac Lee, Annie Tennessee, Louis Crocket and Leona Josephine Fleming. His second marriage was to Elizabeth Ainsworth on the 9/24/1895, she was born 8/11/1852 in De Witt, TX, and died 6/13/1903, she was the daughter of Jephtha Patterson and Louisa (Collins) Ainsworth and had a child; Augus Fleming. She had been married to Leonados/Lee Andes Fleming, he died in 1892, and they had nine children: Mattie Louisa, Curtis C., Ellis M., James Monroe, Abbie, Leroy, Katie Lee, Harmon and Cora Elizabeth Fleming. Born 7/6/1838, Van Buren Co, TN, one of 13 children and was the twin of Jane Fleming. He was the son of John and Nancy Jane (Combs) Fleming and the brother of Martha Fleming married to Shelby Walling also I Co of the 16th. He died 8/13/1918 in Fly Gap, Mason Co, TX., and according to the undertakers certificate was buried in the Fleming Cemetery, Mason Co, TX, says the undertaker. He is also listed as buried in the Fly Gap Cemetery, north-east of Mason, Mason Co, TX. At Fly Gap Cemetery he is buried with Nancy. (This cemetery has predominantly Flemings buried in it so could it have been renamed!)

Fletcher, L. M. Cpl., Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/18/62. Deserted near Decherd in July 1863.

Floyd, G.W. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Joined Cavalry or Artillery in 4/62. Most likely joined McBride's Cavalry (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav).

Floyd, J. D. A CWVQ m

Floyd, Wat A CWVQ m

Ford, John E. Pvt. K Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. White County. Killed at Perryville.

Ford, Lewis Drummer I Clark

Clark mentions that his company marched off to war on 5/15/61 to the sounds of his drumming.

Ford, W. T. S. Pvt., Cpl. B CSR, Pension

Enlisted 3/27/63 in McMinnville. Pension #9042 filed 4/26/1907 rejected. Living in Rutherford Co, TN. Born in Cannon Co, TN. on 9/14/1837. Was slightly wounded at Atlanta. States he fought throughout the war including Battles of Franklin and Nashville. States he was on picket duty near Columbia and got cut off from his command and could not get back to it despite his efforts (appx. 12/18/64). Advised to take Oath as Stokes' cavalry (5th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment, U.S.A., also called 1st Middle Tennessee Cavalry Regiment) were killing Rebel soldiers. Took Oath at Shelbyville. Had wife and children. W. C. Ensey vouched for him in Coffee Co. T. H. Tucker mentioned that Ford was at his side when he was shot down at Peachtree Creek.

Foster, Bob A CWVQ m

Foster, John B. Pvt. I CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Left at Nashville due to sickness 7/22/61. Died at White Sulphur Springs Va. 12/6/61. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Foster, W. C. N. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) on the 4/10/62.

Fowler, J. C. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 10/12/61. Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62.

Fowler, J. F. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Died 10/1/61 at White Sulphur Springs VA.

Franks, Peter B. Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro. Wounded in both legs. Was home recuperating in 7/63. Was taken by Federals and in hospital in Nashville as of 5/13/63. Sent to Baltimore 5/29/63. Paroled at Ft. McHenry 6/3/63. Was sent to Confederate Hospital in Petersburg Va. as of 6/19/63.

Frazier, G. G. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 7/2/61. Discharged 8/62 at Chattanooga.

Frazier, Simeon Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Elected Cpl. 5/8/62. Left as nurse at Harrodsburg 10/10/62 after Perryville. Rejoined Co. 3/2/63. Deserted from Shelbyville 5/5/63. Was paroled by Federals at Harrodsburg, KY. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Sent to City Point, VA. for exchange 2/7/63.

Freeman, George L. Pvt. E Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Was sick at Stanton Va. with fever in 8/61. Joined McBride's Cav. (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) in 4/10/62. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry in KY. in 1864.

French, R. H. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Deserted to Morgan's Cavalry at Sparta Tn.

Froglin, Lee ? G Lind.

Listed in Lindsley as dying 12/31/62. Murfreesboro.

Fuller, James Pvt. B CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/18/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured and took the Oath 7/27/63 at Manchester. Also listed as a deserter by the Federals.

Fulton, S. L./M. Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/15/62. Was from DeKalb Co. Is listed as being in hospital at Macon, GA. 7/24/64. Died 10/13/64. Cause of death listed as vinenille (?). An S. M. Fulton is listed as killed at Atlanta by Head and shown on the monument. Listed as wounded severely at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Fults, David Pvt. G Roots., Anc, Find., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was at hospital in Atlanta on roll of 4/30/62. Deserted 4/20/63. Got a certificate of discharge 7/12/62 for loss of eyesight. He was born in 11/4/1827 the son of Jesse and Sarah (Stoner) Fults. He married Amanda Fitch, born about 1828. He also married Amanda Patrick born 1827. She died on 2/26/1898 and is buried in the Armstrong Cemetery, Irving College, Warren Co, TN. He was a farmer and had nine children: Sarah Evaline, Jessie Lawson, Bershiba, Clarissa, Emaline, Gilbert Merritt, Jane, Jay Rome and Louisa Faults. He died on the 14/1/1884.

Fults, W. C. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 12/25/61. Listed as deserting 9/62 and 4/20/63.

Fuston, J. N. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 7/21/61. Was a teamster in Sept. 1862. Was captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island via Nashville and Louisville. Released 5/19/65 to go home to McMinnville.

Fuston, Jephtha Marion Pvt. E Int., Path., CSR, CWVQ, Pension

Enlisted 11/21/62. Surrendered at Franklin Tn. 12/24/64. Took Oath 5/18/65. (CWVQ p. 871) He describes himself as not being stout. Joined up when faced with conscription. Received furlough and rejoined company at Tullahoma 3/4/63. Was sickly most of the war. He states he was discharged 12/15/64 and brought home in a wagon by his father. Says he was on way home with mother and father when the battle of Nashville started. States he was wounded in both legs at Franklin. Bullet cut tendon in right ankle making him a cripple for life. Took the oath 5/18/1865. Born 11/2/41 in Warren Co, and baptized 6/12/1873 at McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. The son of Andrew and Elizabeth 'Eliza' Ellen (Jones) Fuston. Baptized on 6/15//1873 at McMinnville, Warren Co. Had an uncle named Sam Fuston. From Warren Co, lived at Dry Creek, 5 miles north of McMinnville. His parents owned no property but parents had 150 acres worth \$1500 and 4 room log house. Family was 8 boys and 3 girls. He was in the field dropping corn when he lost his first two teeth before 6 years old. He married Louise Evaline Brantley on 2/27/1870 at McMinnville, Warren Co. She was born in Georgia on 6/26/1849 daughter of Reuben Wesley and Almada Elmira (Coker) Brantley, died 12/24/1913 in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN. They had 10 children: Andrew Sumner, Alle Newton, Levi Fredrick, Lee Ethel, Eliza Cordelia, Walter Cleo, Bertie Marion, Elmer Vernon, Isaac Jones and Claude Wesley Fuston. Pension # 5798 filed 11/3/1903. Living in Davidson Co. States he was in the hospital in Augusta Ga. and Montgomery Ala. Still alive in 1921 and probably in Texas. Fair complexion, dark hair, gray eyes, 5'9' tall. He eventually moved to Nashville. Then did mostly hauling, lumber, road material, spring water but was also a farmer and carpenter. Died on 3/9/1928 at Nashville, TN, buried in the Willow Mount Cemetery , Shelbyville, Bedford Co, TN.

Fuston, R. J. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 9/6/61. Transferred from 5th Tenn. Captured in Warren Co. 1/20/65. Sent to Camp Chase. Paroled and transferred to City Point, VA. for exchange 2/25/65.

Fuston, William Jefferson Pvt. E My., Int., Find., CSR,
Womack, CV, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Captured 11/25/63 at Missionary Ridge. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath 5/12/65. Released same day of Oath. Noted by Womack to accompany W. H. Byars home on a 15 day furlough. Mentioned in CV as being in Rock Island with P. H. Cantrell.

1/ A William Jeff Fuston is buried in the Fuston Cemetery in Warren County, he was born 6/26/1838 at Gath, TN, and died 7/22/1895, he is buried as a member of the Regiment. Son of Samuel and Nancy (Mullican) Fuston. He married Catherine Neal in 3/5/1855. She was the daughter of Hamilton and Sallie Neal and was born in Warren Co. 8/20/1839. Besides his occupation as farmer, in 1879 he engaged in mercantile pursuits at Gath, and was appointed postmaster there. They had six children: Mary E., Samuel, Hamilton T., William N., Bell D. and Arthur Fuston. In September 1886 he built a mill and was a stockholder in the Tullahoma National Bank.

2/ A William "*Bill*" Jefferson Fuston who was the son of Andrew and Eliza (Jones) Fuston and who's occupation was a farmer also lived in Warren Co, TN. He was born 1835 in McMinnville and died 1883 and is buried in the Fuston-McGee Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. He married Mary Maria Mariah Byars on the 7/19/1855. She was born 6/15/1840 in Warren Co, TN, and died 12/5/1909 in Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of Nathan and Nancy (Hand) Byers. They had 13 children: Henderson Talbert, Thomas Albert, Nicholas Tilman, Hannah L., Carrah Ann "*Carrie*", Virginia Adella "*Della*", Nancy Catherine "*Kate*", William A., Mollie Anna, Arthur Towles, Colonel Edward, Elizabeth Francis "*Betty*" and a further one who died as an infant. His son Nicholas Tillman Fuston is buried in the Lance Cemetery in Warren County. His wife Mary is buried in the Salem Cemetery, TN.

Gabbert, Joel Coffee Cpl., Pvt. F Find., Int., CSR,
Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale. Entered the service as a Corporal and left the service as a Private. Present July - August 1861, March - April 1862, 30 June - 31 December 1862. Transferred to Cavalry by 12/31/1862. He enlisted 1/1/1865 at Carthage into C Company, 8th Tenn Mounted Inf, USA. He joined as a Corporal 1/1/1865, present 2 Feb - 30 Apr 1865. On 4/1/1865 he was appointed Musician. He was discharged 8/17/1865. His Eyes: Black, Hair: Black, Complexion: Dark, Height: 5' 8". Born 7/18/1845 in Overton Co, TN, and died 8/4/1910 in Putnam Co, TN, of Bright's disease (kidney disease). He was the son of Dr Benjamin and Diana (Coffee) Gabbert. Married Nancy Jane (Saylor) Barnes about 1875, she was the widow of William H. Barnes who died in 1869 with whom she had two sons: J. B. and A. P. Barnes. Attorney by profession and practiced law in Cookeville for many years. He filed for a United States pension on 6/24/1880; Invalid-389,124 Certificate-374195. Buried in Cookeville City Cemetery Putnam Co. Nancy is buried in White County. Her previous husband was in the 8th Tennessee Cavalry.

Gannaway, Edward Norville CWVQ

Garretson, J.P. Pvt. H,E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61 and discharged 7/1/62. Was a teamster detailed as of 5/13/62.

Garretson, John Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville, VA. Detailed as teamster 1/62. Discharged at Pocotaligo, S. C. 3/23/62.

Garrett, Elijah Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Left behind as sick 7/22/61 and died 7/25/61 at Camp Trousdale, TN.

Garrett, Robert E. Pvt., Sgt. B CSR, Carden

Enlisted 5/23/61. Missing near Chickamauga 11/26/63. Captured at Harrison's Ferry (Landing) 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Took Oath as he "*had no interest in the South*" enlisted in US Army and detailed for Frontier service 10/15/64. Mentioned in Carden memoir at Battle of Resaca

Garther, John Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 11/25/61 near Lewisburg Va. due to rheumatism.

Gaw, J. F. Pvt. D CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/21/61. Died at Okolona Mississippi 5/19/62. Had \$13.35.

George, W. R. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 3/7/63 at Tullahoma, TN. Absent sick as of 5/8/63. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville, TN, 7/18/63. Residence listed as Obion Co. Apparently a deserter.

Gibbs, Grundy Pvt. G Mon., CSR, Etter, Thompson,
Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for war in 1/64. According to Etter he was killed on 7/22/64. Thompson mentions his death on 7/22/64, this would have been at the battle of Atlanta, GA.

Gibbs, Jas. Pvt? C Mon.,

A Jas. Gibbs, C Company, is listed on the 16th Tennessee monument.

Gibbs, James L. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61 in McMinnville, TN. Left at Warm Springs, VA. Sick in summer of 1861. Transferred to Carnes Battery 9/62.

Gibbs, S. J. Pvt. ? Henn., Find., Roots., Gen., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 8/1/62 in Chattanooga. A Samuel J. Gibbs is buried in the Liberty Cemetery in Warren County, 3/14/1838 - 11/11/1892, although info on the site has him in H Company, 11th Tenn Cavalry. He married Nancy G. Crouch, born 4/9/1840 and died 12/19/1883. She is also buried there as well as their daughter Maggie.

Gibbs, Smith Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61, joined by transfer. Was AWOL for two months Jan. and Feb 1863. Reenlisted for war in 1/64. From White County, TN. Took Oath 7/16/64. Was captured in Lauderdale Co, AL. He apparently was a deserter.

Gilbert, G. W. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Capt. William W. Carnes Light Artillery Battery 8/62.

Gilbert, J. W. Pvt. G,B CSR

Enlisted 5/27/61. Listed as wounded at hospital 3/62 - 7/62. Returned to command 1/63. Was steward of hospital. Deserted from hospital 3/19/64. Probably wounded at Murfreesboro, TN.

Gilbert, Joseph W. Pvt. C CSR

Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL, via Louisville. Released 5/16/65. From McMinnville, TN. Warren Co. Took Oath 5/16/65 at Rock Island.

Gist, Hosea Pvt.,Cpl. `K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co, TN. detailed as waggoner. Sent to Rome, GA, on hospital guard duty 1/29/63. Wounded at Chickamauga and sent to hospital 9/19/63. Appointed as Corporal 3/64. Surrendered at Greensboro N.C. 4/26/65. Took Oath 5/24/65. Served to the end.

Glasscock, James A.C.S. F&S CSR, Thompson, Head,
Cemetery

Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being elected commissary officer at Camp Trousdale. A J. J. Glasscock is buried in the Glasscock Cemetery in Overton County, TN, 1/24/1839 - 2/15/1929.

Gleeson/Gleason, William W. Cpl., Pvt. G Mon., CSR,
Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. (listed as Sluson and Gleeson). Died of wounds received at Perryville on 12/24/62. Buried Soldiers Rest-Cedar Hill, Warren County, Vicksburg, MS. Most probably he was the Perryville individual. Head lists him as dying at Vicksburg (this is probably accurate as he was probably exchanged and sent to Vicksburg). A William Gleason is listed on the monument this is most likely him.

Glenn (Gleen?), Alexander Pvt. K CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/23/62 in Sparta, TN. Captured at Jonesboro, GA, 9/1/64. Sent to Camp Douglas, IL. Was sent to hospital in Nashville with chronic diarrhea. Was admitted to Branch A, Post Hospital in Louisville, KY, on 6/21/65. He was a paroled Confederate charity patient. Discharged 6/17/65. Took Oath (6/17/65 at Camp Douglas). From White County, TN. Pension #3807 filed 11/6/1903 accepted. Living in White Co & born in White Co, TN, in 1843. Name is spelled Gleen on pension application. Says he was struck on the head by a spent ball at Resaca and "*it raised a knob on my head*". Never married. Signed by x. Filed a pension application on 11/18/1901 in which he describes the Resaca wound more vividly and stating it has caused him pain and dizziness all his life. Had measles at the beginning of war. He gave an address of Pike Co. Mississippi on his Oath of Allegiance on 6/17/65. Buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in White County. Died in 3/1918.

Glenn, C. V. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Transferred to 1st Ga. Battalion 8/4/62. Was a teamster in 11 & 12/61.

Glenn Calvin V. Pvt C Cemetery

Born 17 March 1838. Died 15 May 1932 and buried Texas State Cemetery, Austin.

Goff, Franklin Pvt. K Rel., CSR

He was enlisted in 9/15/62 at Sparta by Lt. Turlington. Deserted 10/27/62. Killed in White Co. 8/1/63. The family believe he was married to Nancy Elrod, by S.L. Tyree J. P., in 5/21856, Dekalb Co, TN. They are known to have had four children: Hyram, James Monroe, Mary S., and Louisa Goff. A Nancy Goff is buried in Mt Holly Cemetery, Smithville, TN. She was born 4/12/1829 and died 6/10/1904.

Goodbar, Joseph Horace Major F Rel., CSR, Womack,
Thompson, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to Major 6/10/61. Listed in Womack as dying in Morristown in 1861. Born in Overton Co, TN. The family plantation, called Walnut Grove, was near what is now Lebanon, TN since about the 1780's or 90's. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. Born 7/12/1837, Overton Co, TN, died 12/10/61 of "*disease contracted during the war*".

Goodson, William Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Discharged under Conscript Law in 1862 as he was 40 y/o.

Gourd, W. W. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to Capt. William W. Carnes Light Artillery Battery 9/62.

Gracy, Hugh L. Pvt. K Find., CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded at Perryville and left at Harrodsburg, KY. Returned to Co. by 1/63. Captured near Nashville 12/16/64. Discharged 6/2/65. Enlisted in USA Army 4/22/65. Married Anna Foster on the 4/9/1844, White Co., TN. Hugh L. Gracy, son of William Gracy and Myra Howard Buried in the Peeled Chestnut Cemetery in White County, 2/1827 - 8/1908.

 **Gracy, Hugh Lawson** 1st? Sgt K Find., Fam., Anc., Cemetery, Int.

He was born on the 3/26-7/1831 in White Co, the son of Hugh and Mary Jane (Jones) Gracey. He enlisted in the Regiment on the 5/18/1861. Wounded August 1662. Captured 16/16/1864 at Nashville. Enlisted in U. S. army 4/22/1865. After the war he went to KS and here he married Susan Ann Hook on the 8/18/1865 in Osage Co, KS, under the name John Downey soon after he reverted to his original name. They had at 8 children: Alonzo P., Daniel D., Mary Agnes, Anna, Martha, Flora, Hugh Lawson Jr. and William Gracey. She was the daughter of John C. and Cynthia Ann Hook. She was born in Ohio, in 1842, and died 7/12/1900-8. He died 5/24/1900 in Osage Co, Kansas. Buried in the Valley Brook Cemetary, Near Overbrook, Osage County, KS.

Grayham, John Pvt. I CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Left at Nashville on account of sickness 7/22/61. Discharged 11/27/61 and paid.

Green, A. M. Pvt., Sgt. E,B CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged by order of medical board 7/3/62 at Tupelo Miss. From Coffee Co. 27y/o at time of discharge.

Green, B. P. Pvt., Lt. E CSE, Etter, Womack
Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. in 8/61. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Was absent accounted for by surgeon's certificate on 7/20/64 near Jonesboro Ga. on a report 9/16/64. Mentioned in W. N. Lowry's record that he resigned as Sgt. in 8/61. Etter mentions a Lt. Green as being killed at Franklin on 11/30/64. Possibly this is the man.)

Green, Daniel Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 11/19/62. AWOL 4/29/63. Deserted 5/?/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/18/63.

Green, Elias Nunn Pvt. H/E Roots., Anc., Find., CSR, Womack, Mason, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Noted by Womack and Mason to have been discharged on 11/28/61 on account of disability. An E .N. Green is buried in the Old Bildad Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County, born 4/11/1842 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 10/4/1910.

1/ He was the son of Leonard and Elizabeth (Webb) Cantrell. He married Martha Jane Green and is also buried there, born 11/8/1845 and died 9/9/1910.

2/ He was the son of James Mooney and Elizabeth (Nunn) Green. He married Martha Jane Cantrell on the 5/5/1864 in Warren Co, TN, and had 17 children: James Claiborne, Josie, Bethel McCoy, John, William Riley, Leonard, Charles Denton, Constance Elizabeth, Shady W., Joseph Tildon, Perry Magness, Charlotte Florence, Franklin Pierce, Martha Susan, Sara Angeline, Laura Bell and Mary Wilson Green.

Green, Elias H. Pvt. E CSR, Pension

Enlisted 9/6/62 at Sparta. Took Oath in Roane Co. during the month of 12/63. Apparently a deserter as he was paroled and allowed to go at large within Union lines. Pension #13788 filed 10/29/1912 rejected. Living in Warren Co. born in Warren Co. in 1844. He states he was captured and paroled near Charleston, TN. and paroled near Little Hiwassee River. States he was on picket duty. Had wife and child.

Green, Gardner Pvt. K Roots., Int., Rel., CSR, Thompson, Clark, Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded at Chickamauga, TN, and sent to hospital. Wounded slightly being shot in the right hip at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Thompson mentions him as losing his leg on account of the wound he received at Chickamauga. Clark mentions his wounding at Chickamauga. Vouched for T. J. Underwood in 1900 application for pension. Was in bed next to J. M. Cope in hospital. States he was attending school in GA after discharge. He came home to Sparta, TN, to live with his parents and siblings. He was born in White Co, TN, on the 10/5/1842 the son of William Alonzo and Hanna (Duncan) Green. He married a woman named Belle Baker/Farmer from the same area on the 28/2/1886. She was born 27/5/1866 in Sparta, White Co, TN, the daughter of Thomas Farmer and Elizabeth Ann Baker. They had 10 children: Benjamin F., William T., Setha, Sarah L., James "Jim" Richard, Josephus "Joe", Elizabeth "Lizzie", Gardner, Noah and Gladys Belle Green. Pension # 119 filed 6/2/1891 in White Co, TN, accepted and allowed a quarterly allowance of \$25. At time of application his wife was 25 y/o and they had three children ages: 4, 2, and 2mos. He was a farmer by trade, before and after the war. And he was county assessor and earned appx. \$400 per year. "I take a dram occasionally when it suits me and when I can get it". They came to the Ada area in Pontotoc Co, OK, between 1900-1903. In 1903 he was married to Belle Green and the known children are: Joseph "Joe", Sarah L. James, Gardner Jr., Elizabeth "Lizzie" and Belle Green. He died in 1907 in Ada, OK, and both are said to be buried in the Rosedale Cemetery, Ada, Pontotoc Co, OK.

Green, James P. Pvt., Sgt., Lt E Mon., CSR, CWVQm,
Womack, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville, VA. Mason mentions him being elected Sgt. on 12/25/61 in S.C. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Wounded and left at Perryville. Captured after Perryville and exchanged at City Point, VA. 1/27/63. (couldn't have been at Murfreesboro and in Federal captivity at same time). Came back to company and was on muster rolls as of 4/64. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Battle of Franklin. Capt. Womack sold him a gold watch for \$60 on 1/29/62. Margaret Green is mentioned by Womack as being his mother. S.V. Green is possibly his father or immediate relative. Head lists a Lt. James Green as being killed at Franklin. A Lt. J. P. Green Co. E is buried at McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin, TN, Section 61 grave #146.

Green, James I. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62 in Sparta, TN. Deserted at Shelbyville 5/3/63.

Green, John Pvt. E CSR, Head, Cem.

Enlisted 11/21/62 at McMinnville Tn. Deserted 4/28/63. Paroled 7/18/63 at McMinnville, TN. Was from Warren Co. Head lists a John Green Co. E as being wounded at Murfreesboro, TN. A John Green is buried at New Union Cemetery in Warren Co, TN. Born 4/12/1836 died 1/6/1909.

Green, Stacy I CWVQ m

Killed in battle.

Greenfield, Ennis M. Pvt. Cpl. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded (right eye shot out, listed as slightly wounded!) at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Promoted to Cpl. 4/11/63. Reenlisted for war 1/64. Head lists him as dying in camp.

Greenfield, Leroy Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as non conscript in Summer of 1862.

Greer, John H. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville, TN. Was on detached duty at Columbus Ga. as of 1/63. He apparently was a shoemaker as he was deemed unfit for field duty. Listed as signing an Oath of Amnesty at Murfreesboro 1/14/65. Was from Bedford Co, TN. Said he deserted 12/22/63. Had wife and four children.

Greer, Joseph W. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 4/14/62. Missing at Perryville 10/8/62. Deserted 10/8/62. Appears on register of Chimborazo Hospital #5 Richmond, VA, as admitted 12/19/61 discharged 12/20/61 with nephritis (inflammation of the kidneys) and neuralgia.

Greer, W. Thomas Pvt. D,C Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/19/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville. T. W. Greer, C Co, is listed on the monument.

Gribble, Alfred P. Pvt D. Mon., Anc., Int., Henn., Roots.

He was born 10/22/1837 in Warren County, TN, and killed 12/31/1862 at the battle of Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, TN. He was the son of Thomas "*Thomps*" and Irena "*Renie*" (Barnett) Gribble and the brother of Andrew Jackson, also killed at Murfreesboro, TN, and James Thomas Gribble. He married Frances Melvina Smith 11/7/1858 in Warren Co, TN. She was born May 1840 and died after 1900 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN, the daughter of John B. and Rebecca Ann Smith. They had two children: John B. and Alfred P. Thomas Gribble.

Gribble, A. J. Pvt. D **Mon., Henn., Int.,**
CSR,CWVQm, Head

Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville, TN. Possibly the son of Thomas and Irena (Barnett) Gribble. Born 5/12/1834 and killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Settlement #8082 for \$40.30. From Warren Co, TN. He married Elizabeth B. Rowland married on the 2/5/1857 and born 4/27/1838 died 10/13/1934 in Warren Co, TN. They had three children Didamer Paralee, James Knox and Mary Ann Gribble. She was the daughter of Lelandrick/Ludwick and Mary Elizabeth (Webb) Rowland. She is buried in the Cotton Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. Its possible that she is the Elizabeth Rowland who married William Felson Cotton on the 4/17/1863 and they had five children: Louisa, Robert E., Joseph Edward, Albert and Alfred Cotton. She is buried in the Cotton Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Gribble, Andrew Jackson "*Jack*" Pvt. E Anc., Roots.,
Find., Int., Henn., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted at Cornith 5/15/62. There is an A.J. Gribble buried at the Brick House Cemetery, Rowland Station Community, in Warren County, 3/12/1815 - 1/5/1894. If this is him he is the son of Thomas Cormack and Hannah (Shanks) Gribble. He married Mary "Polly" Randolph on 10/18/1834, born 10/18/1814, in Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of Rev. John and Polly Randolph, and died 1/26/1844. They had five children: John Thomas, Margaret Jane, Andrew Jackson Jr., Martin Van Buren and Samuel Calhoun Gribble. His second wife was Catherine H. Bristow born 4/26/1825 married 8/6/1844. The daughter of James and Nancy Bristow. They had 12 children: Hanna Park, James B. Hickman, Henderson Crawford, Robert Lee, George Washington Reed, Sarah Leander, John Morgan, Louise Tennessee, Alice Elenanore, Mary Jane, Christopher Columbus and Abby Pearl Gribble. He was a staunch Democrat and a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and was a farmer.

Gribble, George Washington "Buck" Pvt., Cpl. D Int., Anc, Find., Henn., CSR

Born 10/22/1841 McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. Enlisted 11/20/62. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 3/17/63. Sent to hospital. Was on muster rolls through 8/63. Appears on a register of effects of deceased soldiers. Effects of \$86.00. No mention of cause of death. (probably disease). He was the son of John Carmack and Nancy Malinda (Hash) Gribble. He married Sarah Malissa Hankins on 11/1/1864 she was the daughter of Stephen Gallant and Lucy (Smith) Hankins. She was born 1/1/1843 in Bledsoe Co. and died 3/24/1884. They had nine children: James Tilman "Tim", Susan Necrotia "Crosh", Amanda Angeline, John Connie, Mary Eldridge, Holly Barnett, Cord, Marion Horace Claudie Making and Nancy Bell Gribble. His second wife was Martha "Mattie" Bounds who was born 10/10/1861 and died 10/11/1918. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary "Polly" (Isham) Bounds. They had five children: Dewey, Gertrude Bernice, Leona, George Sutton and William Dewey Hinton Gribble. He died 10/1/1909 at McMillville, Warren Co, TN, and is buried in Old Bybee Chapel Cemetery, Rock Island, Warren Co, TN, as is his first wife.

Gribble, J. T. Pvt., Cpl. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 9/4/62. Wounded at Perryville, KY, returned to duty. Detailed to go to Warren Co, TN, and not able to make it back through Union lines. AWOL 7/1/63.

Gribble, James A. Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro, TN. Was on muster rolls as of 4/64. Took Oath 1/28/65.

Gribble, James "Jim" Thomas Pvt. D Int., Anc., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted 2/1/64. Buried in the Cunningham-Gribble Cemetery, Rock Island State Park, Warren Co, TN. He was born on 1/4/1836 and died 12/27/1922. Son of Thomas "*Thomps*" and Irena "*Renie*" Barnett (Randolph) Gribble and brother of Andrew Jackson, who was killed at Murfreesboro, TN, and Alfred P. Gribble. Husband of Sarah Elizabeth Cunningham, born 9/29/1840 and died April 1924 at Rock Island, Warren Co, TN. They had four children: Lanny, Robert, Mary Ann and Lou Minda Gribble. She was the daughter of William and Ann (Neal) Cunningham. Married 10/1/1856. His wife buried with him son buried there as well Landy.

Gribble, John Thomas Pvt. D Mon., Roots., CSR,
Cemetery

Enlisted 11/24/62, at McMinnville, Warren Co. TN, killed at Murfreesboro, TN, 12/31/62. He married Sarah Ellis or Sarah Ellen Green 12/20/1859 and they had two children. Pension received settlement #7176 for \$30.57. Buried in the Brick House Cemetery in Warren County. Born on 10/10/1835, Warren Co. The son of Andrew Jackson and Mary P. (Randolph) Gribble and the brother of Andrew Jackson jr, Martin Van Buren and Samuel Calhoun Gribble. He had a son, J. T. Gribble, 5/16/1863 - 6/28/1866 who is also buried there. The child's mother is listed as Sarah E. Gribble.

Gribble, Martin Van Buren Pvt., Sgt. D Int., Roots., CSR,
Pension

Born 5/13/1840, McMinnville, Warren Co. Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded and captured at Perryville. Age 22. Exchanged at Vicksburg 11/29/62. Returned to duty 1/63. Was home recuperating with permit from exchange until return. Detailed to go to Warren Co. for harvest but not been able to get back through Union lines. AWOL 7/1/63. Vouched for H. M. Hennessee in 1912 from Temple Texas. He was the son of Andrew Jackson and Mary P. (Randolph) Gribble and the brother of Andrew Jackson Jr. and Samuel Calhoun Gribble. He died 10/6/1919 in Temple City, Bell Co, TX and buried in the Hillcrest Cemetery there. He married Mira Ann Woodward on 8/3/1865 in Warren County, TN. She was born 9/22/1844 in Warren Co, TN, - other info states about 1845 in TN, she died on the 12/27/1928 also at Temble City, Bell co, TX. They had five children: Louise T., Mary Lou, Adler Lee, Ada Lee and Emma Gribble. She was the daughter of Isaac Calvin and Pamela (Rust) Woodward. On 4/5/1890 there is a letter in the Southern Standard (Warren County, TN Newspaper) from him in Texas renewing his subscription. They were living in Temple City, Bell Co, TX, by 1900.

Gribble, Samuel Calhoun Pvt. D Roots., CSR, Head, CSH,
Cem., Pension

Born 2/13/1842, Warren Co. Enlisted 11/19/62. Took Oath 1/28/65. From Warren Co. north of McMinnville. Listed as a deserter of 3/27/63. Paroled at Tullahoma 7/9/63 after taking Oath. (Sam J. Gribble is listed as wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. this is in S.C.'s file). S. C. is also listed as being wounded at Murfreesboro. Pension #4284. Admitted to Confederate Home on 7/22/1920. Was living in Franklin Co. (Estill Springs) at time of admission. The son of Andrew Jackson and Mary P. (Randolph) Gribble, and the brother of Andrew Jackson Jr, Martin Van Buren and John Thomas Gribble. He married Mary 'Mollie' Garrett on 10/6?1872 in Warren County. His daughter was Sallie Starnes who lived near Deckerd, TN. Also listed is a Mr. Jas. Gribble of Chattanooga. Applied for pension on 2/11/1905. Was born in Warren Co. Received wounds at Murfreesboro in both legs and knees. Was a farmer and wounds disabled him from plowing. Says he was on crutches for three years. Says he was furloughed for 60 days but unable to return to duty. Says he was captured and forced to take the Oath through fear of my life. J. J. Womack witnessed his application and vouched for him. Born 9/26/1844 and died at 2 A.M. on 2/4/1922 at Tennessee Confederate Veterans Home. Buried in grave #384 at Confederate Cemetery on Tulip Grove property, Nashville, Davidson Co, TN.

Gribble, Samuel Carmack Pvt. D Mon., CSR, Head, Cemetery, Roots, Anc, Gen, Int.

Born 05/18/1829. Enlisted 11/21/62 at Murfreesboro. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, and sent to hospital. Born 5/16/1829 Warren Co, TN, and died 06/30/1910 Warren Co, TN, and buried Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. (Also listed as killed at Murfreesboro probably died of wounds later if this is correct.) He was the son of John Carmack and Susan Lucinda (Roberts) Gribble. He married Mary Jane Miller they had eight children: Abraham, John Campbell, William Reed, James H., Alexander, Milligan, Samantha Ella and George Gribble. She was born 5/16/1829 and she is buried in the Asbury Cemetery in Warren Co, TN, she died in 7/11/1895 at McMinnville, TN. She was the daughter of Alexander Campbell and Jane Miller. His second marriage was to Eliza Hutson/Huston on the 7/25/1865. She was born circa 1829. They had two children Samantha Ella and George Thomas Gribble. She was the daughter of Thomas Elliot and Pamela Millie (Webb) Hutson. He next married Mollie Garrett on the 10/6/1872 in McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. They had two children Josephine "Jesse" B. and Samuel Frank Gribble.

Grider, William "Uncle Bill" A. Pvt. F Find., Int., TNG, CSR, Pension, Putnam, Anc, Find.

Enlisted 11/30/62 in Putnam Co, TN. Present during 6/30/1862 to 4/1863. Detailed to Shelbyville, TN, 6/19/63 by order of General Bragg. Captured near Hillsboro, TN, 6/28/63. Sent to Louisville, KY, then on to Camp Chase, OH, 7/7/63 and transferred to Ft. Delaware, DE, 7/14/63. There he contracted cold, bone scurvy, and encephalitis? from insufficiency of food and clothing. Exchanged at City Point, VA on 2/27/65. Sent to Knoxville, TN, as he took the Oath, 3/20/65, and then sent to Chattanooga, TN. Transferred to Richmond, VA in Feb 1865. Says prison experience disabled him. Deserted at Richmond on Jun 1865, but doubtful if he was an actual deserter. Complexion: Fair, Hair: Dark, Eyes: Dark, Height: 5' 10". Pension #1976 filed 5/25/1899 accepted. Living in Cookeville, TN. Born 2/26/1836 in Jackson Co (now, Putnam County,) TN the son of John and Pelisha (Grime) Grider. Married Mary Nancy Scarlett about 1850 in Jackson Co, TN, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Laycock) Scarlett, born 8/7/1832 Jackson Co, died 2/1/1908 in Putnam Co. They had nine children: Alexander Scarlett, Martha Jane, Mary S., Sarah E., Margaret E. P., Angeline, John T., Jesse Dillard Burr, and Dempsie Lee Grider. T.A. Head vouched for him. Both he and his wife were illiterate. He was a farmer. He died 3/5/1909 in Putnam Co and buried in Stewart Cemetery, Baxter, Putnam Co, TN, as is his wife

Griffin, James Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Transferred to Capt. William W. Carnes Light Artillery Battery 8/1862.

Grimsley, W. L. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged at Tupelo due to disability 6/14/62. Enythemata. Born in Roane Co. TN.

 **Grimsley, William F.** Pvt. F Mon., Find., Rel., CSR, Lind., Overton

Enlisted 6/9/61. Born 2/1/1838 and died of wounds received at Battle of Perryville 10/18/1862, he was shot through the groin and out at the hip. He was taken to the Harrodsburg Presbyterian Church at Old Harrodsburg Springs where he was attended to by Emma Woods and where he died. He is buried in the Confederate plot, Spring Hill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, Mercer Co, KY. He also had a bible that was signed by P. M. Wassom 8/4/1862. An account of his death is included in History of Overton Co. at TSLA. Also there is a letter to his mother from the nurse attending him. He was the brother of George K. Grimsley who was in the 8th Cavalry.

Grissom, John Pvt., Sgt. I Mon., CSR, Etter, Head, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded near Corinth 5/28/62 and died. Mentioned in Etter diary as having his legs tore off with grapeshot and dying soon after. Also mentioned by Clark as the brother of "*Uncles Jim and Buck*". Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Grissom, R. H. Sgt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 3/8/62 due to secondary syphilis.

Grooves, Benjamin T. Pvt., Cpl. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Deserted 8/11/63 near Chattanooga, TN.

Gross, Jesse L. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 6/5/62. Listed as wounded slightly at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Also listed as captured at Perryville. Rejoined Co. 2/9/63. Transferred to 28th Tenn. Inf. 3/1/63.

Groves, G. W. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged on surgeon's certificate 6/20/61. or 7/19/61.

Groves, G. W. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted at Chattanooga 8/10/63. Captured at McMinnville 11/4/63. Sent North for exchange. Released from Camp Morton, Marion Co, IN. on Oath 4/27/65.

Groves Benjamin T. Cpl C No CSR, Cemetery

Buried in the Smyrna Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Guest, William Pvt. G CSR


Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 6/15/62 at Lauderdale Springs, MS. Born in Knox Co. TN. Was discharged due to old age (58y/o).

Gunter, Larkin Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 2/12/63. Detailed to cut wheat 6/19/62 at Shelbyville, TN. Was supposed to have been captured.

Gwyn, Romulus Pvt. F CSR, Head, Cemetery

He enlisted 7/29/6. Died in 4/12/62 at Grahamsville, SC. Buried in the Gwyn Cemetery (just north of Viola), Warren Co, TN. Born in 1838. Son of Ransom and Margaret McDonnel (Davidson) Gwyn.

 **Hackett, Wright Smith** Lt., Pvt. C Mon., Find, Roots., Int., CSR, Etter, Womack, OR, Head

He was born in Rhea County, TN, about 1834, the son of Samuel Hackett, and was named after his maternal grandfather Wright Smith. *'He was educated at what is now known as Tusculum College,'* in Green County, TN. Studied law at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. After he passed he practiced at Nashville and McMinnville, TN, until the war commenced. He enlisted 05/28/1861. Twice offered promotion as Captain of C Company and twice offered the post of Adjutant of the Regiment, declining all. Left the service at the reorganisation and then reenlisted as a Private. Furloughed 8/14/63 to go to Virginia for 20 days. On the 06/08/1863 he declined an appointment to be a Lieutenant and Adjutant to General Marcus Wright. A "*W. T. Hackett*" is mentioned by Etter as being killed on 7/22/64. Commended by Col. Savage in report on the Battle of Murfreesboro. Thompson mentions him as being killed on 7/22/64. He also notes how the regiment enthusiastically followed him at Murfreesboro. Head notes his being mortally wounded on 7/22/64. Several southern papers carried accounts of his death at a Catoosa hospital. He was *'buried at Griffin, GA.'* His remains were exhumed from the original resting place at Chattanooga Confederate Cemetery and they were then reburied at Forest Hill Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, on the 31 October 1889.

Haggard, G. W. Pvt., Cpl. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Joined Captain McBride's I Co, 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry in 4/10/62.

Enlisted 5/20/61 at Camp Harris. Born 1/18/1838, Pikeville, Bledsoe Co, TN. Died at Huntersville, Pocahotas Co, (West) VA, 10/8/1861. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) The sixth of the 9 children born to Stephen Gallant and Lucy (Smith) Hankins, who came to TN from VA. and N.C. respectively. In 1860 he was working as a labourer and living in Spencer, TN.

Hansbro, Peter Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged upon furnishing substitute 9/6/63. Was a teamster.

Harding, John W. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 6/12/61. Deserted 6/1/63 said to have gone to the Cavalry. Captured 12/9/63 at Graysville, GA. Sent north for exchange. Sent to Rock Island. "*Tired of CSA, surrendered*". From Warren Co. Took Oath 5/5/65 at Rock Island, IL, and released.

Harding, William Pvt. F CSR

He enlisted in 6/6/61.

Harlin, John A CWVQ m

Harney, James J. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Captured 11/24/63 or 11/25/63 at Ringgold, GA. Paroled at Rock Island, IL, for exchange 3/6/65.

Harp, L. C. Pvt. C CSR, Head, CWVQm

Enlisted 5/28/61. In 1/64 listed as absent sick at hospital. Wounded slightly at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Head lists him as being wounded at Chickamauga, GA.

Harper, T. C. Pvt. A CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/19/62. Missing presumed captured at Murfreesboro, TN, 12/31/62 but made his escape home. Also listed as a deserter. A Thomas C. Harper is buried in the Smith Cemetery in DeKalb Co, TN, 11/16/1832 - 2/9/1899.

Harpole, Henry Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted to Cpl. 8/27/63. Captured in Sequatchie Valley, TN. 12/7/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. and subsequently enlisted in USA Navy and was transferred to Naval rendezvous at Camp Douglas, IL.

Harris, J. W. Cpl. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as of 4/1862 muster roll.

Harris, John Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 3/10/63 in Putnam Co, TN. Deserted appx. 3/30/63 and went to N.Y.

Harris, Noah Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61 (typhoia). Discharged at Pocotaligo S.C. 2/10/62 due to varicoscele caused by falling down stairs. Captured at Clinton Co, KY. 4/15/62 and released after taking Oath 8/25/62. Born in Knox Co, TN. 16 y/o at time of discharge.

Harrison, Pleasant Pvt. I CSR, Head

Enlisted 8/9/61. Died at Cold Sulphur Springs, (West), VA. 11/10/61. Memorial marker Van Buren Co, TN.

Harrison, Samuel Pvt. Ark

Arkansas Widow's pension #2736 rejected in 1897 for Martha Harrison in Boone County. Initially in the 35th Tenn. Inf.

Harrold, James H. Pvt. ? CSR

From Putnam Co, TN. Took Oath 12/17/63 listed as rebel deserter. Was sent north of Ohio River.

Hartz, A. P. Pvt. G CSR

Paroled prisoner at Harrodsburg, KY. Between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. (Probably wounded and captured at Perryville (Chaplin Hills, KY).

Haselet, John A CWVQ m

Hastings, Joe H. Pvt. A CWVQ

Enlisted 4/15/61. From Shelbyville, TN. Was in prison at Ft. Delaware, DE. States he was one of the "*Immortal 600*".

Hastion, John C. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 2/25/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. due to effects of typhoid fever. (deafness and anemia) Was born in White Co, TN, and was 33 y/o at time of discharge.

Haston, Samuel Shockley Pvt. I Find., Int., CSR, CWVQ, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/1/62 at Sparta, TN. Exchanged May 1865. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #10824 filed 1/25/1909 accepted. Living in Van Buren Co. He was born 5/19/1844 in Van Buren Co. and died 11/1/1925 in White Co. He was the son of James W. and Jane (Shockley) Haston. He went to Arkansas and returned on 9/19/1907. She was born on 5/19/1844 in Van Buren Co. He married Joanna "*Samy*" Earls in Sparta on 1/27/1867. She was the daughter of Pleasant and Elizabeth W. (Baker) Earles. Her maiden name was Widow's pension #8390 filed 12/10/1925 accepted. They are both buried in the Scurlock Cemetery, Doyle, White Co, TN. (His gravestone says M Company)

Haston, Wiley B. Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Clark,
CWVQm

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 5/25/62. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. Must have returned just in time to die. Brother of John Haston. From Van Buren Co, TN, where there is a Memorial marker.

Hasty, Giles Pvt.,Sgt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Captured at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY,. Back on roster in 7/63. Promoted to Sgt. 1/1/64. Reenlisted for war in the winter of 1864.

Hasty, J. T. Pvt. G CSR, Pension

Listed on federal records as escaped from hospital in Danville District, KY. (Lexington) and violated his parole on 5/2/63. Stated that he deserted 3/17/63. Name appears on receipt for clothing 9/30/64 so he must have rejoined his command. Pension #16441 filed 7/24/1928 accepted. Living in Wilson Co. born in North Carolina 1/18/1846. States he enlisted in May 1863 (probably 1862). States he was wounded in both hands at Murfreesboro. States he was captured at Atlanta, GA, and stayed in prison until the surrender. Had a wife and two children.

Hasty, James P. ? B CV

Mentioned in CV in vols XXIV p.479 and XXV p.99. Possibly he is one of the other Hastys already listed. Enlisted initially in Co. A 28th Tenn. Inf. Wounded at Murfreesboro and discharged. Reenlisted into Co. B 16th Inf. commanded by Ad Fisk.

Hasty, James Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/21/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN.

Hasty, William Pvt. G CSR, Head, Ark

Enlisted 9/21/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Sent to hospital at Atlanta, GA. Still on muster rolls as not able for duty as of 3/64. Arkansas pension #2064 filed 8/23/1895 from Madison Co, TN.

Hatcher, Alfred A. Surgeon ? CSR

Listed as captured at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 1/5/63. Paroled and sent to Ft. Monroe, VA, for exchange. Born 15/5/1825 died ?/18/1866. Buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Columbia, Maury County, TN,

Hatfield, John W. Pvt. B CSR


Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cav. 4/10/62, (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav). Deserted 3/8/63.

Hathaway, H. S. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Absent sick at home on June 30 - Dec.31 1862 roll due to a fracture of the ankle. Returned to duty as of Jan. 63. Sent to hospital 4/17/63. Deserted 2/25/64. Was born in Wilson Co, TN. Was a blacksmith before enlisting.

Hathaway, Leonard Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as underage at reorganization.

 **Hathcock, Howell Pickney Joseph** Pvt. B Int., Gen., Fam., CSR, Head, CRC, OR

Enlisted 11/28/62 at McMinnville. Was paid bounty of \$50.00 for reenlisting in 3/63. Deserted 6/30/63 at Tullahoma. Federal records show him as captured at Shelbyville on 7/1/63 and sent to Nashville and he was received at Military Prison, Louisville, KY, 7/15/1863. Born in circa 1827 at Pocahontas, Coffee Co TN. The son of Howell P. and Mary (Nelson) Hathcock. Named Pickney from the Pickney Island in South Carolina, where his mother was from. He received 246 1/4 acres on Kirkland and Goose Pond branches of the Barren Fork of the Duck River in his father's will even though underage. He married Louisa Parker in 1845-6 in Cannon Co, TN. They were living near Gilley Hill, Cannon Co TN in 1850 and Goose Pond, Coffee Co TN in 1860. She was born about 1828 in the Cherokee Nation, and was believed to be full-blooded Cherokee of the Echota Tribe, the daughter of Silas Parker and the sister to Samuel Parker. Mentioned in OR. Series 2, Vol. 6 pgs 377 and 1065. He died on 11/17/1864 at Ft. Delaware, Pea Patch Island, New Castle Co, DE, of chronic diarrhea. He is buried in Confederate Cemetery located on the NJ shore at Finn's Point National Cemetery, near Fort Mott State Park, Salem, N.J. They had 12 children with these the only known names: Mary Jane, Nancy E., Miles Neeley, Cornelius, Silas D., Sarah Ann, Elizabeth, John L. and James Sulvan Hathcock. His widow was living in Coffee Co when the 1870 and 1880 census' were taken and is probably buried at Gilley Hill Cemetery, west of Murfreesboro, Cannon Co, TN.

Hawk(e), James Pvt. B Int., CSR, Lind., Cemetery

Enlisted 5/23/61. Was sick at Bath Alum Springs, (West) VA, during Cheat Mt. Campaign. Died 11/3/62 at Tullahoma, TN. Was born in Coffee Co. A Mrs. Margaret Hawk was the legal representative of his effects. Buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Maplewood Cemetery, Tullahoma Cemetery, Coffee Co, TN.

 **Hawk, John** Pvt. H Int., CSR

First person.

Born about 1836. He enlisted 10/8//1862 at Montgomery, Green County, TN. He deserted on the 6/16/1863.. He was a farmer in Grundy Co, TN.

Second person Pvt H Roots., Rel., TNG, Int

Born in Coffee County TN. His mother was Margaret Hawk, the man that was said to be his father was Jim Coalston. His mother was left to raise seven children on her own, housework, spinning, and weaving etc. Between six and twenty-one years old he attended fourteen months of public free school, walking one mile to school each day. He enlisted in September 1861. He was shot in the right arm and was sent to the hospital in

Columbus, Mississippi, went home so he could continue to heal and shake off illnesses caught while in hospital. For his sickness he made his way to the mountains and wasn't present when the unit surrendered. After the war he moved to Burroughs Cove at the head of the Elk River close to the Cumberland Mountain. He took up farming his land for a living. He married twice in his life, but both of his wives died. He and his five children were members of the Southern Methodist Church. (This man was most likely a member of the 42nd Tennessee Infantry, E Company although information on the internet has him listed as a member of the 16th Tennessee.) In 1887 a John Hawk founded a fifty acre farm about three miles northeast of Pelham. (This would be at the head of the Elk River and thus would seem to be the John Hawk of the photo.) He had married Sarah A. Lusk and they had three children: James Lee, Mary Lovina and Millard Houston Hawk. She was born 1843 in Grundy Co, TN, the daughter of James and Mariann Lusk. On the 11/2/1882 he married his second wife was Susan Lusk, the sister of the first, they had two children: John D. and Vene Ann Hawk. She was born 10/22/1850 and died 12/14/1910 and was buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Grundy Co.

Hawkins, A. J. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 11/1/62. Listed as absent wounded on 1/64 muster. Absent sick on 3/64 muster. Seriously wounded in breast at Missionary Ridge, TN, 11/24/63. Andrew Hawkins (same?) is listed as deserting 12/20/64.

Hawkins, G. A. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 3/8/63. Ordered to Murrat's Battalion 5/13/63 by order of General Cheatham.

Hayes, Henry Lafayette Pvt., 2nd Lt. H Henn., Anc., Find., CSR, Etter, Clark, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Probably the "*Layfayette Hayes*" mentioned in Etter diary as being elected 2nd Lt. On 5/18/62. Etter has him as taking command of the company on 6/17/62 on account of the death of Lt. Harve Buling. Signed rolls as commanding the Company in early 1863 and late 1862. Wounded slightly at Perryville 10/8/62. Etter notes him as returning to the Regiment on 1/9/64 after having been on furlough in Atlanta to visit relatives. Possibly the "*Fate Hayes*" that Clark refers to as playing the accordion at Tupelo in Summer of 1862. He states he was never wounded, see above. States he served to the end until surrender at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #12549 filed 3/29/1911 accepted. Living in Warren Co and his occupation was as a farmer. Born 3/12/1836 in Warren Co died 3/10/1920, Warren Co, TN, buried at Armstrong Cemetery, Irving College, Warren Co, TN. He was the son of William M. and Temperance "*Tempy*" (McDaniel) Hayes and brother of Martin Patrick Hayes above. He married Nancy Jane Etter on the 8/9/1866. She was born 11/7/1840(2) and died 4/17/1934. She was the daughter of George Henry and Harriet (Rowan) Etter. Some information says they had eight children here are the names of four: George Washington, Elizabeth, Thomas M., and Lee Fairbanks Hayes. Widow's application #7388 filed 3/31/1920 accepted.

Hayes, John Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/12/63 at Shelbyville, TN. Deserted 7/20/63.

Hayes, Martin Patrick Pvt. H Henn., Int., CSR, Etter, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/17/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Recuperated at home. Back with Company as of 3/63 roster. From Warren Co. Deserted 12/23/64. Was a teamster near Marietta, GA. and New Hope Church during May and June of 1864. Possibly the "*Mort Hays*" referred to by Etter on 9/17/63. Took Oath 2/22/65. He was a farm labourer. Buried in the Hebron Cemetery, Irving College, Warren Co, TN, born 11/27/1838 and died 2/23/1884. Son of William M. and Temperance "*Tempie*" (McDaniel) Hayes and brother of Henry Lafayette Hayes above. He married Mary L. Parks, born 7/11/1845 in Warren Co. and died 10/25/1872. She is also buried there. She was the daughter of Carroll and Hixa "*Hixie*" (Bullen) Parks. They had two children: James R. and Ella Belle Hayes.

Hayes, R. B. Pvt., O Sgt., H Mon., CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/18/61. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. 10/8/62. Was O.S. at time of his death. Listed in Lindsley as Hays.

 **Head, Thomas Anthony** Pvt. I Find, Int., CSR, CWVQ, Lind., Thompson

He was born 10/12/1838 in Georgia and was brought to Tennessee as a small boy. Growing up in Van Buren County. The son of Anthony and Frances 'Fanny' (Payne) Head. He was educated in Burritt College in Spencer, TN. He enlisted on the 5/20/1861. Present during July and August 1861, and between April and June 1862. Captured at the Battle of Perryville (Chaplin Hills), 10/8/1862. Sent to Vicksburg, MS, via Cairo, IL, for exchange 12/5/1862. Present during January and March; July and August 1863. He states he was ruptured on both sides at the Battle of Chickamauga, 9/19-20/1863. Present between January and April 1864. The picket line he was on was overrun in a charge and he was captured near Marietta, GA, 6/27/1864 and sent to the Military Prison, Louisville, KY, on 7/13/1864 and then to Camp Douglas, IL. Here he took the Oath and was released 4/27/1865. "*Claims to have been loyal was conscripted; was captured and desires to take the oath of allegiance to the US and become a loyal citizen.*" After the war he operated private schools in first in Illinois for ten years before returning South in 1875 and then continued to do the same in Warren and Putnam Counties, TN. In 1885 He wrote an oft quoted book '*Campaigns and Battles of the Sixteenth Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers, With Incidental Sketches of the Part Performed by Other Tennessee Troops in the Same War, 1861-1865*'. He married Helen "*Nellie*" J. (Robinson) Campbell (Mrs) some time between 1865-1868. (She as the widow of Philander or Lansden Campbell who died before 23 June 1865.) She was born 1840, Gallatin Co, IL, died before 1897 in Putnam Co, TN, they had two children: a girl who died when she was 12, name unknown, and Charlie Head. His second wife was Martha '*Mattie*' Jane Grider in Putnam County, TN, on the 7/16/1899. She was born 2/10/1855, Jackson Co, TN, and died 1/2/1933 in Putnam Co. She was the daughter of William and Nancy (Scarlett) Grider. Filed for a pension on 33/1897, number #1721, this was accepted, when living at Cane Ridge, Van Buren Co, TN. Widow's pension #7592 filed 5/1/1929 accepted. He died on the 6/30/1921 and is buried in Stewart Cemetery, Cookville, Putnam Co, TN. He was the brother of William H. Head below.

Head, William H. "Bill" Pvt. I CSR, CWVQ, Clark, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Served to end of war and was paroled at Greensboro, N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned by Clark while in S. C. Mentioned by Clark as going out on picket duty with him after the Battle of Kennesaw Mt, Cobb Co, GA. Pension #1966 filed 5/22/1899 accepted. Living in Cane Ridge, on Laurel Creek, Van Buren Co, TN. Born 12/19/1841 in Van Buren Co. States he was wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. *"I was in line laying down in reserve, supporting Blyths Mississippi Regt between turnpike and railroad, behind a slight breastwork of rails, when a Yankee shell struck said pile and exploded over or near my head injuring it"*. Wounded 4-5 others. Has never been able to hear good in left ear since. He had an adopted boy age nine living with himself and his sister. Was a lawyer but is *"mentally broke down."* Dr. Page diagnosed *"spells of depression"*. J. D. Cummings stated that he was present with him when shell exploded. Was considering going to the Confederate Home. Says his father was a soldier under Jackson. Says he has a brother buried in Mexico. Buried in Spencer Cemetery in Van Buren Co, TN. Died in 1918. Brother to Thomas Anthony Head, above.

Heath, G.W. A CWVQm

Heinsel, William Pvt. ? CSR

Taken prisoner at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Died 10/15/62 at Hospital in Harrodsburg, KY. (apparently was wounded at Perryville).

Helton, James M. Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted near Chattanooga, TN, 9/10/63 and took the Oath of Allegiance 9/28/63. Discharged from Federal custody 10/9/63. Was from White Co, TN. Died 1/13/65 at Camp Morton, IN. (John M. Hilton and James M.Henton). Was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery (Confederate Section) (also called City Cemetery), Marion Co, IN, but re-interred in 1933 in a mass grave of 1616 Confederate POW'S at Crown Hill, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Died of inflammation of the lungs.

Helton, L.C. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 1st Sgt. 10/12/62.

Hembree, Martin Van Buren Pvt. G Henn., Find., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/20/62 due to disability. Was at Lynchburg, VA. sick in hospital 8/1/61. Born in White Co. Disability was varicocele. Pension #3288 filed 4/24/1906 accepted for \$8.33/mo. Living in White Co. States he had measles in Va. and had to go to Warm Springs while sick. *"The mumps fell on me enlarging one of my testicles and nearly destroying the other"*. States he was arrested near his home and taken to McMinnville and forced to take the Oath sometime in 186?. Widow's application #6287 filed 3/20/1930 accepted. He married Elizabeth "Bess" McPeak on the 11/20/1892, born 4/15/1847 and died 4/8/1942, both White Co. She is buried in Highland Cemetery, Sparta, White Co., TN, other sources say Mount Pisgah Cemetery, White Co. Was married but had no children. She was the daughter of: father unknown mother Mary Jane "Polly" McPeak. He is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White Co, TN, born on 8/6/1839 and died 7/3/1905, White Co, TN. He was the son of James J. and Mary S. (Knowles) Hembree.

Henderson, Robert C. Pvt. C CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted at Shelbyville, TN, 2/1/63. Was from Warren Co, TN. Was paroled at McMinnville, TN, 7/18/63. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN 12/31/62. Died 12/6/1912. Buried Mount Zion Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Henderson, Wade Pvt. E CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Died 7/3/61 at Camp Trousdale, TN.

Heneger, John M. Pvt., Sgt. C CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 3/17/63. Detailed for wheat harvest in Warren Co, TN, in 6/63 and not returned as of 7/63. (Possibly deserted or captured.) Head lists him as dying in the service.

Hennessee, Hamilton 'Hamp' Mortimer Pvt, D Gen, Anc., Henn., Int., Roots., Path., CWWQ, CSR, Pension

Enlisted on the 8 March 1863 at Tullahoma, TN. Born 1/27/1845 in Burke Co, NC and moved to Warren Co, when he was six, the youngest son of Archibald Wilcher and Jane (Neal Hennessee, the youngest son of the family. Wounded in two places in his leg at Chickamauga, above and below the right knee. Was wounded at the battle of Jonesboro, GA, was barefoot and had blood blisters on bottom of feet and that his Company had only 2 officers and 4 privates. Stated he had permission to go home from Captain York 12/13/1864 to go home to recuperate and gather recruits. Said he took the Oath in 3/1865 after being threatened when in bed sick with pleurisy. Captured by some of his own regiment that went over to the Yankees. Says his brother, Lt. J. P. A. Hennessee, was wounded at Murfreesboro and Atlanta. His father owned 250 acres, 15 slaves, worth \$3000 not counting the negroes, there he did all kinds of farm work along side 3 negro boys his own age. After the war was farming and went to school. Taught school, was a merchant for 17 years and then back to farming. Health was bad. He married Pernetta "Nettie" Jennings, born 1855 died 1/22/1923, the daughter of Isham and Elizabeth 'Eliza' (England) Jennings. They had one child Ida Elizabeth Hennessee. His wife was to marry Edgar Henry Martin on 11/23/1873, with whom she had eight children. He next married Mary Cornelia "Cora" Miller on 11/14/1878. She was the daughter of

James Lee and Louisa (Gribble) Miller. She was born 7/24/1857, Warren Co, TN and died 12/15/1939, Warren Co, TN. They had four children Eva, Clara, Lena and Grover Cleveland Hennessee. He applied for a pension number #13623 filed 7/6/1912 accepted. Widow's pension number #9600 filed 7/19/1929 accepted. She lived 2.5 miles northeast of McMinnville with her son Grover. Her father was J. L. Miller. A Mrs. Lela Grizzle of Smithville was the administrator of her will (probably her daughter). He died 3/17/1929, at McMinnville, Warren Co, the Tennessee Cemetery Book 3 lists him as buried in the Mount View Cemetery, McMinnville.

Hennessee, J. P. A. Pvt. Lt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 7/31/61. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Was in hospital in Macon, GA. in 9/64. Furloughed 10/31/64. From Warren Co, TN. Born 1835 the son of Archibald Wilcher and Jane "Jennie" (Neal) Hennessee. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Wounded at Atlanta according to another Hennessee. Brother of Hamilton Mortimer Hennessee.

Hennessee, Obadiah Pvt. H Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Subsequently died of wounds received there on 10/12/62.

Hennessee, W. L. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. Had returned to duty by 1/1863.

Hennessee, W. Martin Pvt. H Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died of wounds received at Perryville(Chaplin Hills), KY.

Hensley, D. L. Pvt. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Sent to hospital in Chattanooga, TN, 8/16/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Convalesced at home in White Co, TN. and returned to duty 3/18/63. Deserted 4/18/63. Reduced to ranks from 5th Sgt. 4/18/63. Rejoined command under Gen. Bragg's order 5/8/63. Absent with leave from 4/9/64 until 5/4/64. Captured at Calhoun, GA. 5/17/64. Sent to Alton, IL. prison. Sent to Point Lookout for exchange 2/17/65. Took Oath in Knoxville 3/28/65. States on file that he deserted in Salisbury N.C. 3/4/65. Released 3/29/65. Was in hospital in Alton, IL. for erysipelas 6/15 - 6/21/64.

Hensley, J. J. Pvt. C CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted near Shelbyville, TN, about 3/4/63. Paroled at Warren Co. 7/20/63. Was slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62.

Hensley, Richard Pvt. K CSR, Pension

Enlisted 6/9/61. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/9/62 while in S.C. Pension #1873 filed 8/25/1898 accepted. Living in White Co. Was born in Grainger Co, TN. States he was blinded by being struck by a tree limb in the right eye while marching in the darkness on Sewell Mt, (West) VA. States he was paroled after the surrender. Married twice. Born 12/16/1835. W. E. Sims stated that he saw Richard driving a Confederate wagon shortly before the end of the war. Richard married Susan Williams on 12/29/1868 in White Co, TN. Widow's pension #5658 filed 10/28/1914 accepted. She was born on 10/22/1849 in Sparta, TN. He was born in 1835. He died 10/2/1914 in White Co, TN. She apparently died prior to 6/1916. He was buries in Plum Creek (Tree?) Cemetery, Nr Monterey, White Co, TN.

Hensley, William R. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61.

Henton, Cal ? ? Etter
Mentioned by Etter as being killed on 5/14/64.

Herd, John A. Pvt., Sgt. K Int., CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Sent to Danville Hospital 9/15/62. Rejoined company 4/18/63. Wounded at Chickamauga, TN, and sent to hospital. Was on company muster rolls as of 4/64. Listed as captured at Danville, KY. 10/15/62 and sent to Cairo 11/18/62. (for exchange? captured after Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY?) Also listed as transferring to Co. D. 8th (Dibrell's) Tennessee Cavalry, CSA (also known as 13th Tennessee Cavalry and sometimes as 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry) on 5/7/64. Born 1843 and died 10/15/1919 in TX. He went to Texas in 1866 and worked as a steam boat captain. Buried at the Texas State Cemetery, Austin.

Herendon, R. M. Cpl., Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Returned to ranks 5/24/62. Was a wagoner.

Herrell, James Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 11/21/62. On 6/62-12/31/62 muster rolls listed as left on duty at hospital in Murfreesboro. Was listed as on duty in hospital through 4/63. He apparently was a wounded Confederate prisoner at hospital #1 Murfreesboro as of 4/3/63. Was captured at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN.

Herrend, W. P. Pvt. A CSR, Lind, Head
Enlisted 3/15/63. Sent to hospital 5/16/63 and died 5/31/63. Also listed as dying 4/20/63 at Atlanta, GA. Head lists a William Herron as dying in Georgia in 1864. This is probably the man.

Herriman, John M. Pvt. C/F CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/28/61. As of 8/61 was at McMinnville, TN, sick. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/10/62 at Grahamsville, S.C. Head lists a John Herriman Co. C as dying in the service.

Herring, John T. Pvt. B,D CSR
Captured at Lebanon, TN. 9/3/63. Paroled at Camp Douglas, IL, and transferred to Point Lookout Md, TN. for exchange 3/23/65. Released 6/27/65. Was from Sumner Co, TN. Took Oath at Point Lookout 6/27/65. Transportation furnished to Gallatin, TN. After taking the Oath.

Herron, James Pvt. F CSR
Captured at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Died 1/16/63. Cause of death listed as gunshot wound.

 **Hicks, Bernard Napoleon** Pvt. A Find, Int., Henn., Anc, CSR, Pension, Bible

Enlisted 9/15/62. Deserted 8/10/63. Took Oath at Nashville 2/18/65. From DeKalb Co. Vouched for T.M. Hooper in 1927. Stated he was 86 years old. His own pension #16325 was filed 10/7/1927 and was rejected. He was living in DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. in 11/27/1840 the son of Perry Green and Annie (Asher) Hicks. States he was cut off from command at Chattanooga and came home. He married Avey Hutchinson, daughter of Charles Hutchison and Hixa Solomon, on 4/18/1861 at Short Mountain. Amy was born on 4/14/1842 and died on 7/1/1922. They had at least nine children: Sarah Jane. M. T., Perry Green Jr, Lydia T., Bernard Napoleon Jr., Sophia Delia, Connie, Loula E., and Cleveland Hicks. (Its possible that there was a Izora Hicks.) He was a farmer. The family Bible has him as being born on 11/27/1840 and dying on 4/2/1931. They are buried in the Jacobs Pillar Cemetery in DeKalb County. Brother of George Dallas Hicks below.

Hicks, Dallas Pvt. A CSR, OR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded slightly at Missionary Ridge, TN, 11/24/63.

Hicks, George Dallas Pvt. ? Int., CSR, Roots.

Enlisted Camp Harris on 5/18/1861. Deserted sometime around 12/63. Took Oath 12/13/63. Was from DeKalb Co, TN. He was wounded at Missionary Ridge, TN, on 11/24/1863. He was captured at DeKalb, TN, and sent to KY. He was at Louisville, KY on 12/14/1863. Born about 1844 in GA the son of Perry Green and Annie Solomon (Asher) Hicks. He died 1894 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX. He married Laura Jane Shirley 11/22/1865, Cannon Co, TN. She was born about 1844 in TN and died 1891, Smithville, Dekalb Co, TN. She was the daughter of Luke and Margaret (Marcum) Shirley. They had six children: John George, Elihu Francis, William J., Jackson, Ludora and Thomas Grover Hicks. On the death of his wife he moved to Hillsboro, TX, with his son Grover. He was illiterate. He died 1894 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX. H was described as light hair, gray eyes, light complexion and 6 ft tall. He was the brother of Bernard Napoleon Hicks above.

Hicks, J. D. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 12/28/62. Wounded 11/24/63 Missionary Ridge, TN. Deserted 2/24/64.

Higginbotham, Andrew Jackson Pvt. D Mon., CSR, Int., Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, and sent to hospital 12/31/62. Back with Company by 2/63. Deserted 8/13/63 from Camp Donnelson near Chattanooga, TN. Head lists him as being killed while on detached duty in 1864. Born circa 1843 the son of Samuel E. and Margaret Ann "Peggy"(Ferguson) Higginbotham of Warren Co., TN.

Higginbotham, Aaron Cpl., Sgt. D Henn., Int., Anc., Find., CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Sgt. 3/17/63. Was sent to Warren Co, TN, 7/1/63 and not able to get back through enemy lines. Listed as a Confederate prisoner paroled at McMinnville, TN, on 7/24/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville (Chaplin Hills, KY. Born 03/23/1838 in Warren Co, TN, and died 07/12/1920 buried Higginbotham Cemetery, Warren Co, TN, wife and son buried with him. He was the son of Frank and Margaret Ann "Peggy" (Ferguson) Higginbotham.

Higginbotham, J. J. Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Detailed as nurse at Harrodsburg hospital 10/8/62. Not on company rolls as of 8/63. Listed as a paroled prisoner between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. (Probably captured after Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY). Paroled at McMinnville, TN, 7/20/63. Was also listed as severely wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Also listed as on detached duty as a hospital nurse 5/1/63.

1/ Hill, B. J. Sgt. G CSR, Etter, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 12/22/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. on account of chronic dysentery. Mentioned in Etter diary on 9/20/61 and 12/22/61. Etter sent \$50 home with him and R. M. Safley. Buried in Old City Cemetery in McMinnville, TN. Wife was Mary V. Smartt born 8/23/25, died 3/31/1909.

 **2/ Hill, Benjamin Jefferson** Brig-Gen. Find., Int., Fam., SCV

He played a role in the formation of the 5th Tennessee Regiment, which as renamed the 35th and of which he was commissioned colonel upon its organization on 9/6/1861. On the 11/30/1864 he was promoted to brigadier-general. During part of 1863 and 1864 and during the Atlanta campaign he was general provost-marshal of the army of Tennessee. Known by his men as the "*Lion of Ben Lomond*". He was born 6/13/1825 in McMinnville, TN. He was the son of Isaac Hill and Francis S. Pickett. He grew up on a farm. His father died in 1834 when he was only nine years old. When older he borrowed money to attend and graduate from Irving College. After graduating in 1844 he moved to McMinnville and entered the mercantile business as a clerk for the Colville and White General Store on East Main Street. After a few years he moved to the D. G. Stone mercantile business. By the middle 1850s he had become a city alderman, the town treasurer, and he opened his own store about 1857, known as B. J. Hill Grocery. Also that year he was elected as state senator. He was a Democrat. After the war he reopened his store and again became active in the affairs of the community and county. In 1870 Hill closed his store and began the study of law. In 1872 he became mayor of McMinnville. He was also chairman of the board of elders of the Main Street Presbyterian Church. He went on to become the president of the of the McMinnville and Manchester railroad and continued in this post until July 1877. He married Mary Vesta Smartt on 8/19/1850, in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church on East Main Street, McMinnville, TN. She was born 8/23/1825 in TN and was the daughter of George Randolph and Athelia (Randolph) Smartt. They had one known child, Lou Lillian Hill, who died in infancy. He died 1/5/1880 at McMinnville, TN, and was buried under a large oak tree next to his baby daughter in the old City Cemetery in McMinnville. His wife died 3/1/1909 and is also buried in old City Cemetery. (General Benjamin J. Hill Camp #1615, Sons of Confederate Veterans, has a biography of General Hill in this they state that he "*took an active part in the formation of the 16th Tennessee Regiment.*" Also "*an interesting story prior to the battle of Perryville comes to us from the diary of Private Stokeley Etter, a member of the 16th Regiment. Evidently, Hill addressed the assembled members of both regiments prior to their offensive.*" It seems unlikely that these two men are the same person, the dates dont add up, although some of the information posted in both are the same, which would seem to be a mistake in the biography of Sergeant Hill. There is no Stokeley/Stokely/Shockley Etter listed as being in the 16th Tennessee, or in the Confederate army for that matter. There was a Stockley Etter in the 8th Missouri State Militia Cavalry and a Stokely Etter in the 14th Missouri State Militia Cavalry but both these are Union regiments. I have contacted General Benjamin J. Hill Camp #1615, for information but no reply. Could they be the same man?)

Hill, H. B.

Chaplain

F&S

CSR

Hill, Hardy Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 1/9/63. Deserted 4/1/63. Probably the "*Handyman Hill*" referred to in J.D. Elkins' file as a substitute for him.

Hill, J. D. W. Lt. Pvt. C CSR, Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Listed as sick at Huntersville, (West) VA, in July and August 1861 muster rolls. Released from service 5/25/62. Shows back on rolls as private in June 1862 muster. Elected corporal 3/17/63. Was absent without leave 2/20/64 until 3/13/64. Listed on Federal records as deserting 12/17/64 and taking the Oath 12/17/64. Was from Warren Co, TN. Mason mentions him drilling his company on 12/24/61.

Hill, Jeremiah ? Etter

Mentioned in Etter as "*gone home*" (deserted) appx. 11/1/64.

Hill, John Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Deserted and went to 25th Tenn. Regiment.

Hill, R. H. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was in hospital in Lynchburg, VA, in July and August 1861 muster. Reenlisted in the Cavalry at Grahamville, S. C., 4/62.

Hill, Robert F. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Joined Capt McBride's I Company, 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry 4/10/62.

Hill, William S. Pvt., Capt. C,F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was acting orderly and courier for Gen. Wright. He was also Qrm. Sgt. for Wright's Brigade. Served to end of war. Was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was wounded slightly at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. He was wagon master at Dalton, GA, in 2/64, 3/64, and 4/64.

 **Hillis, Isaiah Tomas 'Kelly'** Pvt. I Int., Henn., Anc., Pension, CSR, Find.


Born on the 10/20/1839 in Warren Co, TN, the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Drake) Hillis, he lived with his parents until the outbreak of war. He secured a collegiate education at Burritt College, Van Buren Co, TN. He enlisted on the 5/20/1861. Name appeared on a register at Chimborazo Hospital #5 in Richmond, VA. for hepatitis admitted 12/19/1861 and released 12/20/1861 and during the first two years he was in feeble health, and in different hospitals - Huntersville, VA, Rockbridge, VA., and Columbus, MS. Was listed as Sergeant on May 1862 muster but was listed as a Private on September 1862 muster. Mentioned as a waggoner with the Regiment in late 1864 when Hood entered Tennessee. He Served until the end of the war and was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., 5/1/1865. On his return he again lived with his parents until his marriage. After his return from the war he lived with his parents until he married Mirandie Jane 'Jennie' Moore, born 4/2/1844 in White Co died 12/4/1925 in Warren Co, on the 12/23/1869. She was the daughter of Samuel Alexander and Mary (Templeton) Moore. They had five children: Charley Mauzy; Mary M. 'Molly'; Ransom M(oore); Isaac H. 'Ike' and Mirandie Jane Hillis. After the war he was a farmer in Warren Co, TN. He was elected under the Democrats to the office of justice of the peace and other offices. Pension number #W7875 was awarded. He died on the 8/21/1916 and is buried in the Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery, Warren Co, with his wife.

Hillis, James Pvt. I CSR, Mauzy

Enlisted 10/15/62. Was from Van Buren Co, TN. Listed as deserting 10/15/62. Also listed as deserting at Tullahoma 11/5/62 (probably more accurate). Mauzy mentions sending a letter to his wife by Jim Hillis on 11/1/62 while at Tullahoma, TN. This is possibly the man.

Hillis, James K. Sgt. I CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 12/25/61. Buried in Long Cemetery in Van Buren Co, TN. Born 4/28/1835 and died 3/25/1877.

 **Hillis, Robert "Bob" Oliver** Pvt. ? Pension, Roots, Int, Anc.


Pension #16391 filed 12/16/1928 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Was born in Van Buren Co. States he first was in 22nd (Murray's) Battalion Tenn. Inf. until disbanded. He joined 16th prior to Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. States he contracted measles and smallpox and was not with his command after Murfreesboro. He states he was sent home on the retreat from Tullahoma, TN. His wife was deceased and he had children. R. G. Martin vouched for him. There is a Robert "Bob" Oliver 'R. O.' Hillis born 12/7/1844 and died 12/3/1930 both in Van Buren Co, TN, and buried in the Arch Hillis Cemetery Van Buren Co, TN. He was the son of Dixon Naylor and Lydia (Logue) Hillis. He married Elizabeth "Betty" Clark on the 11/7/1866 in Warren Co, TN. Born 1/23/1848 in Van Buren Co, TN, and died 11/26/1924 in Warren Co, TN. They had 11 children: William Buck, Ben, Nancy Lodemia, Permelia Elizabeth, Robert A., Lydia Everline, Eve Ann, James Holms, Lawson, Mary Bina and John Clark Hillis. He was a farmer.

Hillis, Robertson W. Pvt. I CSR, Head

Also listed as W. R. Hillis. Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN, 7/21/61 of typhoid fever. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co, TN.

Hitson, William Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61.

 **Hobbs, James Julius** Pvt. C Anc., Gen., Find., Fam., CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/22/62 in McMinnville, TN. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Detailed to cut wheat in Warren Co, TN, 6/15/63. Did not return. Listed by Federals as deserting 7/11/63. Took Oath 3/16/65 in Nashville, TN,. Born 8/12/1841 the son of Richard and Easter (Smartt) Hobbs, died 5/4/1910. Married Barthenia "*Bertha*" Bouldin the daughter of David and Elizabeth (Oliver) Bouldin. She was born 6/15/1844 and died 2/12/1920. They are both buried together in the Old Philadelphia Cemetery, Verville Community, Warren Co, TN. They had at least one child: James Junior Hobbs.

Hodge, E. G. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged on surgeon's certificate 8/12/61 (diseased lungs). Reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62. 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. Was born in Coffee Co, TN.

Hodge, Elmer ? B Mon., Head
Head lists him as killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY.

Hodges, Tomas L. Pvt. G Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Mortally wounded (gun shot wound in shoulder) at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Died as a Union prisoner 1/16/63.

Hodges, W. B. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted at Corinth, MS, 5/28/62. Reenlisted 12/1/62. Deserted 1/63.

Hodges, William Pvt. K/F Mon., CSR, Dillard, Head, OR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Missing in Battle at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Rejoined Co. 4/12/63. Paroled by Yankees at McMinnville, TN, 7/21/63 (apparently a deserter). Was from DeKalb Co, TN. Dillard lists him as being killed at Chickamauga, GA. Donnell's report has him being killed on 9/20/63 while lying in line of battle. Head lists a William Hodges of Co. F being killed at Chickamauga.

Hodges, William L. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Transferred to Co. K 10/10/62. Was captured at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Name also appears as captured at Parker's Crossroads, TN. (another battle fought in west Tenn. on same day with many of the 8th Tenn. Cav. taken as prisoners). Paroled at Camp Douglas, IL, for exchange at City Point, VA. 4/4/63.

Hoggard, John Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 11/21/62. Captured at Harrison's Landing, TN. 11/27/63. Sent to Rock Island. Enlisted in US Navy 1/25/64. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. .

Hoggard, William Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Was present on muster rolls through 4/64. Deserted appx. 6/64. Discharged on Oath 6/8/64 and sent North of the Ohio River. Was from Putnam Co, TN.

Holcombe, James Surgeon F&S CSR
Holcombe and W. S. Leak filled the position until 3/23/63.

Holdaway, J. D. Pvt. ? CSR
From Memphis, TN. Listed as a deserter. Took Oath 3/9/65.

Hollinsworth, Isham Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Clark, Head
Enlisted 5/20/61. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN, shot in the abdomen. Died in Federal captivity 1/15/63. Cousin to William Hollinsworth. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co, TN.

Holmes, A. Reid Pvt. H CSR, Womack
Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville, (West), VA. Died at Bath Alum (West), VA. 11/?/61. Womack lists a Reid Holmes as dying in Warm Springs, (West), VA. This is probably the man.


Holmes, I. R. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted at Corinth, MS, 5/11/62. Federal card has him "*sent from Pittsburg Landing to St.Louis Mo. June 1862, deserter*".

Hooper, A. M. Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Lind.
Enlisted 5/18/61. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. T. A. Hooper is listed on the monument is this him?

Hooper, F. M. Pvt. A CSR
Captured at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/28/62. Sent to Camp Chase, OH.

Hooper, James T. Pvt. A CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died at McPhersonville, S.C. 3/16/62 of disease. Also listed as dying at Pocatoligo, S.C. in 2/62. Peggy F. Hooper made claim to his effects 6/22/63 (widow) in DeKalb Co, TN. Died of typhoid fever.

Hooper, Richard ? A Head
Head lists him as dying in the service in Georgia in 1864.

 **Hooper, Tennessee Monroe** Pvt. A Find., Gen., Anc., TNG, Rel., CSR, CWVQ, Head, Webb, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 9/17/62. Captured near Murfreesboro 1/28/63. Sent to Camp Chase, OH. Was exchanged 3/28/63 at City Point Va. Name on a register at Way Hospital Meridian Miss. admitted for wound 1/17/65. Listed by Confederates as a casualty at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. He served until the end. His name as listed on several cards is "*Tennessee M. Hooper*" Commonly called '*Tennie*'. His brother was Thomas Richard Hooper who was killed at Franklin. Pension #16151 filed 6/7/1927 accepted. Living in DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. on 9/23/1844 and died 1/29/1931 in De Kalb Co the son of Samuel Scott and Mary Ann (Kelly) Hooper. States he was shot in the right shoulder, left arm and hand. Hit with a shell at Chattanooga. Married Missouri Fisk Hooper on 30 Sep 1842 died 17 Mar 1888 in De Kalb Co TN. The daughter of Barlow and Elizabeth (L:ance) Fisk. They had had 10 children: Mary Lou, Edgar Scott, James Haskell, Douglass Cullam, Walter Fist, Wade Hampton, Robert Lee, Maggie and Florence Hooper. B. N. Hicks and J. C. Bond vouched for him. Buried in the Cannady (Kennedy) Cemetery, north of Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN. His wife Missouri Fisk Hooper, 9/30/1842 - 3/17/1888, is buried with him.

Hooper, Thomas Richard Pvt., Ord.Sgt A/F Mon., Int., Roots., CSR, Etter, Thompson, Head, Diary

Enlisted 5/18/61. Appointed Sgt. 3/16/64. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Went home to heal. He left home on 12/28/62 to return to the Army. Wounded seriously in arm at Missionary Ridge, TN, 11/24/63. Was on a detail for bringing in conscripts 1/22/63 at Shelbyville, TN. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Thompson mentions him being wounded in a skirmish at mouth of Chickamauga Creek, TN, on 11/24/63. He was a regimental color guard at the time of his wounding. Webb indicates that he was killed at Franklin. His brother was Tennessee M. Hooper. His parents were the son of Samuel Scott and Mary Ann (Kelly) Hooper. Thomas is buried in the Smithville City, De Kalb Co, cemetery beside a friend from the 16th who's name is unknown. The other Hoopers in the company were probably cousins and all were from DeKalb Co. He wrote a diary. He was born on 3/2/1836. T. A. Hooper is listed on the 16th monument is this him?

Hoover, D. B. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/30/61. Was absent at home sick in Warren Co, TN, 6/62-12/62. Returned by 1/63. Was left behind sick on retreat from Tullahoma, TN, and captured by the Yankees. Captured 7/1/63. Sent to Camp Douglas, IL. Took the Oath there 5/4/65. Lists his residence as Coffee Co, TN. Name also listed as "*Doctor B. Hoover.*"

Hoover, William Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/30/61. Fell into Federal custody on retreat from Tullahoma, TN, as he was left behind sick 7/1/63. Sent to Camp Chase, OH, where he desired to take the Oath as he was a deserter or a conscript. Transferred to Ft. Delaware, DE, 2/29/64. Discharged 3/13/65 by order of the War Dept. Residence listed as Coffee Co, TN. Took Oath at Ft. Delaware, DE. Was 6' 3" tall.

Hopkins, Jesse Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged on surgeon's certificate 6/23/61 at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN.

Hopkins, T. W. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 9/13/62.

Hopkins, W. L. Pvt. D CWVQ m

Hopkins, William H. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 9/1/62.

Howard, I. V. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Was at home in Coffee Co, TN, sick on furlough 7/61- 10/61. Reenlisted into Capt. McBride's, I Company, 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry on the 4/10/62

Howard, Isaac Pvt. I CSR, Etter, Head, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Corinth, MS, 5/15/62. Mentioned in Etter diary as being buried by a member of York's Company. Clark mentions his death and assisting in digging his grave. Death due to sickness. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co, TN.

Howard, T. J ? C CSR

Entered CSH on 6/13/1902. Born in 1845 Rhea Co, TN. Was living in Chattanooga, TN, at time of admission. Was a farmer.

Howard, W. R. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cavalry 4/10/62

Howard, William E. Pvt. F CSR

Captured at Harrison's Landing, TN. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. where he desired to take the Oath stating "*was an alien deluded and humbugged into Rebel service*". Enlisted into USA Army for frontier service 10/14/64.

Hudgens, John Pvt., Sgt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to 4th Sgt. 12/62. Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., 5/1/65. Served until the end.

Hughs, Aaron Pvt., Cpl. H CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was absent 4 months without leave. Wounded at Murfreesboro, TN, 12/31/62. Deserted 8/6/63. Paroled at McMinnville 8/12/63. Was from Warren Co, TN. Buried in the Armstrong Cemetery, Warren Co, TN, with his wife Polly. He died on 4/3/1909 and was approximately 72 years old. He was the son of Phillip and Margaret Cason Phillips.

Hugh(e)s, H. J. Cpl., Pvt. F CSR, CV

Enlisted on furlough as sick as of 7/3/61. Severely Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62, badly wounded in the mouth and shoulder. Is named as H.I. Hughes in Vol.V p. 235 of the CV. The wound he received there was a most unusual one.

Hughs, J. C. O.S., Pvt. H CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/17/62 at Irving College in Warren Co, TN. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Captured 1/5/63. Sent to City Point, VA, 3/27/63 for exchange on 4/2/63.

Hughs, William Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Grahamsville, SC, 4/9/62 on surgeon's certificate (severe cough). Was on a receipt for pay at Dalton, GA, 1/5/64 and 10/1/64.

 **Hughes, William Henderson** Pvt. H Anc., Find., Pen. KY,
Anc., CSR

He enlisted on 5/18/1861 at Camp Trousdale, TN, and was discharged Graham, SC, and re-enlisted 11/20/62, soon after his two brothers had joined. Was ill while in S. C. and was discharged at Graham, SC, 4/5/1862. Rejoined the Regiment about 11/2/1862. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Captured at Ringgold, GA, 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL, from 12/18/1863 until 10/15/1864. Took Oath there on 10/25/64. He was born 6/9/1844 in Warren Co, TN, the son of Phillip and Margaret or Martha (Carson) Hughes. At one time the family was living in Beersheba Springs area in the 1860s. After the war he ran a portable saw mill until unable to do so and was also a bar keeper. He was to end up in Louisville (Jeffersontown), KY, where he met and married Julia Catherine Yeager on 2/9/1871 at Jeffersontown. She was born 3/26/1851 Jeffersontown, KY, the daughter of George W. and Mary Malvina Yeager. She died in 1936. He died 3/26/1919 in Louisville (Jeffersontown), Jefferson Co, KY. He is buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY. Pension applied for, no. #2975, and granted 6/12/1912. His widow applied on the 6/14/1919, no. #3919, which was granted.

Hume, R. H.

Pvt.

C

CSR

Captured at Camp Dick, KY. Sent to Louisville, KY, 3/2/63 and then to City Point, VA, 4/4/63 for exchange.

Humphries, Sylvester Pvt. K Mon., CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta, TN. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62 and sent to hospital. Died of wounds 2/28/63 at home in White Co, TN.

Hunter, William K. Lt. CSR
Commission 6/9/61.

Husten(?), J. C. Pvt. D CWVQ m

Hutchins, Albert Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Present on rolls 3/63. Was sick in hospital on 7/20/63. Died in hospital in Atlanta, TN, 7/31/63.

Hutchins, Benjamin Pvt.,Cpl. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to Cpl. 12/1/62. Killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62.

Hutson, Jesse Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 5/21/62 at the reorganization.

Hutson, John H. Pvt. G Mon., CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. A J. L. Hutson is listed on the monument.

Hutson, Thomas Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, and sent to hospital. Died of wounds.

Hutson, Willoby Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/61.

Irwin, A. T. D. Pvt. K Find., CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/22/61. Sent to hospital at Glasgow, KY, 9/13/63. Apparently deserted and went back to White Co, TN. Pension #5903 filed 12/18/1903 rejected. Living in White Co. Stated he rejoined 8th Cavalry. States he was captured by Blackburn after the surrender and forced to take the Oath. He was born on 11/3/1839 in White Co, TN, and died 6/7/1904. Married M. Amerilla A. Dempsy on 10-12/22/1874, White Co, TN, born 7/4/1847 and died 10/14/1915, both buried together in the Old Zion Cemetery, Sparta, White Co, TN.

Irwin, E. M. Pvt. K CSR, OR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged at White Sulphur Springs (West), VA, on account of leg being broken. Sent to Atlanta Hospital, TN, 4/28/63. Wounded seriously in arm at Missionary Ridge, TN, 11/24/63. Was a teamster as of 4/64.

Jackson Alexander ? F Mon.

An Alexander Jackson is listed on the monument as killed/died in the war.

Jackson, Alexander Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind since 7/22/61. Transferred to 25th Tenn. Inf. in 1/65. He apparently served until the end.

Jackson, Allen Greene Pvt H Int., Anc., family

Later transferring to 2nd Co. 1, 1st Conf. Regt Inf; then to Capt. Clark's Independent Co. Tennessee Cav. No further record after roll check 4/30/1864. Family record indicates he died from disease while held prisoner in Federal POW camp in Florida. He married Caroline Mary Leslie, daughter of Joseph and Caroline Mary Calhoun Leslie, at Jones County, GA, 12/4/1851. They had the five children: Mary Elizabeth, William "*Billy*" Monroe, Julie, Columbus "*Major*" and Sallie Jackson. His widow accompanied her children to TX, circa 1882, and settled in Panola Co. where she died before 1900. He was born circa 1830 possibly in Jones Co, GA.

Jackson, J. M Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Joined the Cavalry in S.C. in 4/62

Jackson, John W. Pvt. E CSR

Listed as a deserter from the Rebel army. Received 4/2/65. Discharged 4/3/65. From Washington Co, TN. Took Oath 4/5/65 in Louisville, KY. Was a conscript.

James, E. S. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. 5/8/62.

James, G. H. Pvt. I CSR

Died of gunshot wound 10/14/62 received at the Battle of Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Taken prisoner at Chaplin Hills, KY. Died in hospital in Perryville.

James, J. S. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/6/62.

James, W. H. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Exchanged for A. Saylor of 8th (Dibrill's) Tenn. Cav, also known as 13th (Gore's) Tenn. Cav. Certificate of discharge given. Also listed as transferring to 8th Cav. in Nov. 1862. Certificate of transfer in file.

Jaquess, G. B. Pvt. F CSR, Pension


Enlisted 6/9/61. From June to Dec. 1862 was on special duty in hospital. Rejoined command 5/15/63. Listed as captured at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, and exchanged 1/9/63. Report states was captured at Perryville, KY, 1/5/63. (Probably wounded or attending wounded). Pension #5631 filed 9/21/1903 rejected. Living in Tipton Co, TN. Born in Roane Co, TN. Stated he got typhoid fever and was left in S.C. until he recovered. Had a wife and one daughter. P. M. Wassom vouched for him. Obvious problems with his application were evident.

Jennings, P. Pvt. H CSR, Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Was on furlough sick as of 7/61 roster. Discharged 11/1/61. From Warren Co. Discharged by reason of secondary syphilis. Mason noted his discharge on 11/19/61.

Jett, W. P. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/21/61. Was listed as being in hospital in Knoxville, TN, as of 7/61 roster. Discharged 7/16/62 as over 35.

 **Johnson, Green Berry** 1st Lt. I Int., Fam., Find.,
Fam., Anc., CSR Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged at reorganization. 5/8/62. He is listed as buried in the Cummingville Cemetery, Van Buren Co, TN, but the correct one is most likely Laurel Creek Cemetery, Van Buren Co, TN. He was born 9/18/1832 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 9/28/1903 in Bone Cave, Van Buren Co. He was the son of Squire Whiteley and Lavina (Hill) Johnson. He married Angeline Russell on the 2/8/1865 in Van Buren Co, TN. She was born 9/23/1844 and died 3/26/1876 both in Van Buren Co, TN, she was the daughter of Thomas and Francis (Dyer) Russell. They had four children: Flora, Albert L., Mary Maude and Beatrice Johnson. She is buried in the Laurel Creek Cemetery, Van Buren. He was to later marry Mary C. Denton on 10/4/1876 in Van Buren Co., TN. She was born 10/30/1839 or August 1842, she had been married previously to William C. Dyer, born 1842 and died 1875. She was the daughter of Elijah W. and Malvina (Halterman) Denton.

Johnson, G.W. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62 (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav). Memorial marker I Van Buren Co.

Johnson, George Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. As of 7/61 muster roll was listed as home sick on account of measles. Reenlisted 4/10/62.

Johnson, Henry C. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Reenlisted in Cav. 4/10/62. Took Oath 12/31/64. From Hawkins Co, TN. Apparently deserted.

Johnson, James W. Pvt. A CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Captured at Franklin 12/17/64. Released 3/26/65. From DeKalb Co, TN. Took Oath 3/26/65. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Was seriously wounded at Franklin, TN. (amputation of left leg lower 3').

Johnson, James Pvt. G,H CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 2/25/62 at Pocatligo S.C.

Johnson, John Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 3/1/63. Sick in hospital on 4/63 muster roll. Still listed as sick in 4/64. Discharged by reason of secondary syphilis.

Johnson, Levi Pvt. Cpl. I Mon., CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected Cpl. 5/24/62. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY 10/8/62. Age 24. Son of Andy Johnson and cousin of Wesley Johnson. Memorial Marker, Van Buren Co, TN.

Jones, A. T. Pvt. I CSR, Clark

Enlisted 9/1/62. On hospital duty 1/63-4/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro, NC, 5/1/65. Clark mentions coming back from the war with an "Andy Jones". This is possibly the man as he served to the end and was in the same Company as Clark.

Jones, Isaac R. Pvt., Cpl. E,H Mon., Mon., CSR,
Womack, Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 7/1/62 as he was found unfit for military duty. Killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. (I. R. Jones) and (J. R. Jones) are also in his record as self. Born in Warren Co, TN. Was a farmer. On the monument is listed in E Company.

Jones, Jacob Pvt. H CSR, CWVQm
Enlisted 5/15/61. Died Gatewood, VA. 10/20/62.

Jones, James Pvt. Cpl. H CSR, Head, Pension

Born 06/05/1844. Enlisted 9/20/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Returned to command by 2/63 muster. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro, NC, 5/1/65. Pension #11527 filed 9/15/1909 accepted. Living in Warren Co, TN. Born in Grundy Co, TN. Shot in right shoulder by minie ball at Murfreesboro. Sent to hospital for three months. Had a wife and grown children. The president of the Tenn. Div. U.D.C. wrote to the board in 1928 informing them that Mr. Jones will not be going to the Soldier's Home in Nashville, TN, anytime soon. Jessie Etter stated that Jones was wounded at Battle of Atlanta, TN, and brought off field by J. K. P. Etter. Died 03/11/1929 buried at the Smyrna Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Jones, N. E. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Was AWOL 15 days deducted from pay.

Jones, Richard Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Was wounded severely and captured at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, and exchanged in 12/62. Was 16y/o at time. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro, NC, 5/1/65.

Jones, Uriah E. Pvt. ? CSR
Deserted 5/23/63. Took Oath 4/6/65. From Warren Co, TN. Had family. He enlisted 1/11/63.

Jones, W. E. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. He was from Warren Co, TN. Captured at Harrodsburg, KY. 12/5/62 after being wounded at the Battle of Perryville (Chaplin Hills), TN. Was 19y/o at time. Was exchanged later in 12/62. Captured near Atlanta, GA. 7/22/64. Sent to Camp Chase, OH, and then to Point Lookout, MD. after being paroled from Camp Chase, OH, 2/12/65. Took Oath 4/6/65 at Nashville, TN. Also listed as deserting 2/28/65 by Federals. From Warren Co, TN. Was on muster roll of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee, VA, 2/2/65. Mentioned in CWWQ as living in Texas at time of questionnaire 80y/o. Died 7/14/1923 and is buried Oakwood Cem., Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.

Jones, William Pvt., O.S. I Mon., CSR, Clark, CWWQm

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), TN., 10/8/62. Only son of David and Bersheba Jones. From Van Buren Co, TN. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co.

Jordan, A. J. Pvt. H CSR, Head

Enlisted 10/6/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62.

Jordan, C. M. Pvt. G Mon., CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. 3/8/62. Promoted 11/1/62. Reenlisted for the war in 1864. Was in hospital in Macon, GA, 7/25/64 - 8/7/64 for diarrhea. From White Co, TN. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin, TN, 11/30/64. A B .L. Jordan Co.G is listed by Head as being killed at Franklin. A G. L. Jordan is listed on the monument. Buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion, Franklin, TN, section 61, grave #155.

Judkins, Benjamin R. Pvt. A CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to Capt. McBride's I Co, Cav. 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry after enlisting for the war in 4/62. Pension #8553 filed 10/9/1906. Living in Lawrence Co, TN. Application accepted. Born in Caswell Co, NC. in 1840. Paroled at Washington, GA, in 5/65. Had a wife and child.

Judkins, William L. Pvt. A CSR, Thompson, Head, Pension, Ark

Enlisted 5/18/61. Captured by 1st Brigade, 2nd Cavalry division during the month of 4/65. Took Oath 5/5/65 at Chattanooga, TN. Paroled 4/19/65. From DeKalb Co, Tn. Was granted a furlough at disabled camp in Lauderdale, MS, 1/31/65. His residence was listed as Locust Hill. Was in Hospital in Macon, GA, 7/29/64 for a gunshot wound just above the knee. Was in same hospital 11/11/64. Transferred 11/18/64. Is on a receipt roll for clothing at Hood Hospital Cuthbert, GA, 11/22/64. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being Thompson's mess-mate. Visited Thompson in August 1909. He apparently had moved to Idaho after the war and married. Pension #10726 filed 12/16/1908 rejected. Living in DeKalb Co, TN. Born in Caswell Co, NC, in 1835. States he was shot in left leg above the knee at Peachtree Creek, GA, and contracted gangrene. Was in "*Cripple Camp*" when captured. Had a wife and a son who resided in Idaho. States he left the state in 1880 but moved back in 1907. Mentioned in Hooper diary on 7/16/1862 as foraging in the countryside. Arkansas pension #14443 filed 8/8/1901 from Baxter County.

Kearney, W. H. ? ? CV

Wrote a short article regarding the Battle of Nashville, TN, to the CV on 12/16/1904. (CV, XIII p.68).

Keener, Tillman Pvt. E,D CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged as underage 4/62. Listed as present sent to hospital on 4/63 muster roll. Name appears on a report of prisoners, deserters, paroled at McMinnville, TN, on 7/21/63. Was from Warren Co, TN.

Keiff, Lossen Pvt. E CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Listed as sick at Huntersville, (West) VA, on 7/61 and 8/61 roster. Transferred to 5th Tenn. Regiment around 1/63. Wounded severely at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Capt. Womack sent him to Chattanooga, TN, from Knoxville, TN, on 10/27/62 to the hospital.

Kelley, John W. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 12/6/61. Was sent to General Hospital appx. 1/64. Listed as deceased on a register of soldiers who died of wounds or disease in 1864. On one register cause is listed as "*Drewry's Bluff*"(G.W. Kelly). Died 6/24/64. Seems to read "*Greensboro, GA*" at Bell Hospital. Cause of death listed as diarrhea.

Kemp, William A. Pvt. F CSR, Chase

Captured at Columbia, TN, 12/19/64. Sent to Camp Chase, OH. Died there 4/7/65. Grave #826 or 1826 1/3 mile south of Camp Chase. Listed as M.A. Kemp of Co.I buried in grave #1826 in Chase.

Kennedy/Cannady, F. E. P. Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/11/61. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. John C. Kennedy filed claim for settlement with War Dept. 2/14/63. (name also listed as Cannady) claim filed in DeKalb Co, TN. He was unmarried and had no children.

 **Kennedy, George Washington** Pvt. B Find, Gen., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 2/21/63. Born 05/26/1844 in Manchester, Coffee Co, TN, died 11/15/1920 and buried Shady Grove Cemetery, Shady Grove, Coffee, Co, TN. Missing in Battle at North Chickamauga Creek, GA, 11/24/63. Captured 11/27/63 at Dowdy's Ferry. Sent to Rock Island Prison, IL. From Manchester, TN. Took Oath 5/23/65. Pension #9562 filed 10/7/1907. Living in Coffee Co, TN. He married Mary E. Spindell on the 2/9/1870. She was born in Coffee Co, TN, in 1853 the daughter of William Robert and Siotha Lucinda (Franklin) Spindell she on 4/23/1917 in Coffee Co, TN. They had several children the only know ones are: Beulah, Jane and James Kennedy. Wrote a letter to Board in 1919 stating that his wife had died and he was living with his daughter Mrs. Beulah Martin in Morrison TN.

Kerby, James Pvt. Musician E/F CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62. Wounded severely at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Back on muster rolls by 7/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro, NC, 5/1/65. Was in hospital in Macon, GA, 11/29/63. (V. S. Shoulder).

Ke/irby, Robert C. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Captured at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Was AWOL for awhile after Perryville. Captured near Chattanooga, TN, (deserted) 9/10/63. Took Oath and was released as he enlisted in Federal Army (11th Tenn. Cav.) USA 9/22/63.

Kerby, William N Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to 5th Tenn. Regt. 4/1/63. From Warren Co. Was a farmer. A Wm.N. Kirby is listed as "*died from Typhoid effects*" 9/18/63 in hospital in Marietta, GA.

Kersey, Andrew J. Pvt., Sgt. A Mon., CSR, Etter, Head, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Reported back to duty by 3/63 muster roll. From DeKalb Co, TN. Was in hospital in Macon, GA, 7/25/64 and discharged from there 8/7/64. An "*A. J. Kessey*" is mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin, TN, 11/30/64. Possibly this is the man. Head lists A. J. Kersey Co. A as being killed at Franklin. Webb indicates he was killed at Franklin. He was a cousin of H. T., and Calvin Kersey and the brother of Felix G. Kersey below.

👤 Kersey/Keirse, Calvin Pvt. A Gen., Anc., Int., CSR, Webb, Find, Gen.

Enlisted 11/20/62 for a period of three years. Was AWOL for 20 days prior to 1/63 muster. Deserted 10/14/63 at Chattanooga, TN. Released on Oath 10/23/63. Born 1837 in Warren Co, TN, the son of Hiram and Margaret "*Peggy*" (Hill) Kersey and the brother of Hiram "*Pomp*" Kersey. His older brother and two cousins were in the same company. It's possible that he might have joined the "*Short Mountain Bushwhackers*" that were led by his brother "*Pomp*". Born 1836, Warren Co, TN, and died 4/25/1892, Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. (Cause of death was strangulation, TN Death Records 1891-1893) He married Adaline D. Stoner on the 9/18/1862 in DeKalb Co. She was born March 1839 and died some time after 1900. They had nine children: Andrew R., Etta, James Hiram, John Taylor, Margaret, Robert, Samuel B., Sarah and William Kersey. She was the daughter of John and Sara (Miller) Stoner. He is buried in the Dixon Springs Cemetery, Dixon Springs, Smith Co, TN. (Cemetery is 14 Miles NNW of Carthage)


Kersey, Felix G. Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Head, Webb

Enlisted 7/1/62. Killed 12/31/62 at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN. Cousin of H. T. and Calvin Kersey and the brother of A. J. Kersey above. He is buried in Melton Cemetery near Short Mt., Cannon Co, TN, near to H. T. Kersey.

 **Kersey/Kearsy/Keirse/Kersey, Hiram Taylor "Pomp"** Pvt. A
Gen., Find., CSR, Webb, Marker

He enlisted 5/18/1861 at Camp Harris, Estell Springs, Franklin Co, TN. He was born 11/13/1847 at Mechanicsville, 17 miles east of Murfreesboro, Cannon Co, TN. (Its possible that the tombstone showing 11/13/1847 is incorrect as Census Records and the date of death of his father, 24 July 1864, show that it could be 1841). The youngest son of Hiram and Margaret "Peggy" (Hill) Kersey and the brother of Calvin Kersey, see above. His brother and two cousins were also in A Co. He was absent without leave 15 days prior to the 1 January 1863 - February 1863 muster. Feeling his home unprotected from Federal guerrillas, his mothers home had been raided, he up and walked away from the war on 8/4/1863 and returned to the Short Mountain area of Cannon and DeKalb Counties, TN. Here he gathered about a dozen others and became a celebrated leader of Confederate irregulars, known as the '*Short Mountain Bushwhackers*'. They operated mainly in DeKalb County, with Smithville and Liberty receiving most of their attention. (This band numbered 10 to 15, with some as young as 13. Also he might have been joined by his brother Calvin). He was killed along with other members of his gang on 7/24/64 when caught sleeping he had tried to mount his horse, but the halter was tied. A Lt. Thomas Bratten put his rifle against Kersey's back and pulled the trigger, it failed to fire. Jumping into the bushes he was shot simultaneously by Bratten and Capt. William Hathaway. His body was publicly displayed in Liberty, and along with his men, he was buried at Daniel Smith's farm, Liberty, TN. His remains were exhumed after the war and reburied in Melton Cemetery near Short Mountain, (Just south of the Short Mountain Road), Cannon County, TN. There is an historical marker 2E 67 in Cannon Co. entitled "*Confederate Guerrilla*".


Kethley, Willis Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Age 40. Discharged for sore leg.

 **Kidd, Henderson Pearson “Horsepower”** Pvt. F Find, Int.,
Anc., Roots., CSR

Born on the 3/30/1830 in Knoxville, Tennessee, the son of James and Frances ‘Frankie’ (Childress) Kidd. He enlisted in the Regiment on the 5/28/1861. Was discharged at Bath Alum Springs, Virginia, 1861. Married Charlotte Ratliff/Ratcher on the 12/16/1849 in Coffee County, TN, she was born in 1832 died in 1865. They had five children - John Robert, Martha, Leonard, Elsbury and Thomas James. He now married Mary Catherine Boyer on the 12/16/1869, born in Mineral Point, MO, 12/2/1851 and died on the 2/14/1930 at Mineral Point, MO. They had ten children -Laura Lee, George B., Lucy Cecilia, Charles Henderson, Susan Alice, Anne Elizabeth, Sarah Leora, Mary Catherine, Jack and Lawson. He became a justice of the peace in Missouri. He had the nickname of ‘Horsepower’ given to him by his family from his initials and that he was so full of energy and always on the go. He died 12/9(15)/1924 at Mineral Point, Washington Co, MO, aged 94, and is buried in the Hopewell Cemetery, Washington Co, MO.

Kilgore, J. C. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Was AWOL for some time in early 1863. Was sent to guard house in Tullahoma 4/12/63. Listed as deserting in April 1862 and again in April 1863. Listed on register at CSA General hospital in Charlottesville, VA, 11/21/61 and returned to duty 11/2/61.


 **Killian, Jeremiah ‘Jerry’ Daniel** Pvt. E Find., Int., Roots.,
CSR, Womack, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted at Corinth, MS, 5/15/62. Was also in 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry, Captain McBride's I Company – Military Annals of Tennessee Confederate. He was paroled as a prisoner of war by the Federal Army at Bridgeport, AL on 5/19/1865 he was shown as being a member of Co K McBride's Cavalry. Pension application #S11970. Buried Philadelphia Cemetery, Grundy County, TN. First married Mary “Polly” Ann (Coppinger) Killian about 1866, born 10/19/1841, Grundy Co, died 12/02/1881 in Grundy Co. and is buried at the Philadelphia Cemetery, Mount Olive, Grundy Co. They had 8 children: Kelly Lee, Hannah S., Jesse, Minnie R., William A., Wilbur, Emma and Henry Morris Killian. She was the daughter of Jessie L. and Rachel (Nunley) Coppinger. This was her second marriage the first was to Adam Moffit, married 11/27/1858, with who she had three children: Leona, Amanda and Claiborne Moffit. The second wife was Linnie Lee Ware, born 8/15(16)/1868 in Grundy, TN, died 6/7/1948 in Warren Co and buried Smyrna Cemetary, McMinnville, they were married 12/20/1894. They also had 8 children: Lula Grace, Jeremiah Washington, Katie Lee, George Herman, Isham Wilbur, John Sewell, Rice S. and Theron Daniel Killian. She was the daughter of William Washington, a teacher, and Mary Catherine (Argo) Ware. Married second wife Linnie Lee Ware 12/20/1894, born in Grundy, TN, 08/15(6)/1868 and died 6/7/1948 in Warren Co and

buried Smyrna Cemetary, McMinnville. Daughter of William Washington, a teacher, and Mary Catherine (Argo) Ware. They also had 8 children: Lula Grace, Jeremiah Washington, Katie Lee, George Herman, Isham Wilbur, John Sewell, Rice S. and Theron Daniel Killian. He was born 5/14/1836 in Warren Co and died 10/3/1912, Grundy Co, TN, he was the son of Ambrose H. and Hannah Ann (Walker) Killian.

King, Drury/Drew Woodson Pvt. Sgt. C Int., Henn., Anc., Roots., Find., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Recovered at home and returned to duty by 2/63 muster. Was sick in hospital on 2/64 muster. Deserted 12/20/64. Took Oath 3/15/65. Born 07/04/1839 in TN the son of Wilson Carey/Clarey Nelson and Elizabeth A. (Cellars/Sellers) King. From Warren Co, TN. He married Tennessee "Tennie" Polk Bonner on 11/29/1866 in Warren Co., daughter of William and Elsie Lee (Evans) Bonner. She was born 1/8/1845 died 8/21/1926 at Tullahoma, Coffee Co, TN. They had nine children: Lina, Betty, Mattie, Willie Merle, James Polk, Philip Woodson, Drew Woodson, Grover Cleveland and Lee King. He died 08/12/1898 at Morrison, TN. They are both buried Mount Zion Cemetery, Warren County, TN. He was the brother of Hiram Jefferson King below.

 **King, Hiram Jefferson** Pvt. C Int., Anc., Roots., Find., CSR, Pension

Enlisted in the Regiment on the 8 December 1862. Was appointed musician on the 5 March 1864. He was in hospital at Cassville, GA, from 7/1/1863 until 10/31/October 1863. Served to the end and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 1 May 1865 while now in the 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Volunteers. One of four survivors of "*C company who stayed til the surrender*". He was born at Viola, Warren Co, TN, on the 10/14/1832 the son of Wilson Carey/Cleary Nelson and Elizabeth A. (Cellars/Sellers) King. A pension, number #7866, was filed for on the 1/30/1906, while living in Warren Co, TN, which was accepted. He married Ruth Jane Cope on the 3/23/1856 in Warren Co, TN, she was born 2/25/1836 in Viola, Warren Co, TN, and died 8/26/1918. She was the daughter of Harris Bradford and Sarah Murray (Tipton) Cope. They had 12 children: John, Carrie D., Polk, Sarah "*Sally*" E., Mollie, Josephine "*Josie*", Emaline "*Emma*", Lucy, William Walter, Hiram Cheatham, Thomas Jefferson and Daisy Ophelia King. He died on the 12/25/1920 and is buried Mount Zion Cemetery, Warren County, TN. Both he and his wife are buried in the same grave. He was the brother of Drury/Drew Woodson King see above.

King, J. R. D. Pvt. B CSR, Pension

Enlisted 10/2/62. Was AWOL 1/13/63 through 3/5/63. Deserted 5/5/63 at Shelbyville, TN. Lived near McMinnville, TN. Listed as captured 7/1/63 at Tullahoma, TN, and to be released. Pension #7123 filed 6/8/1905 accepted. Living in Coffee Co. Born in Coffee Co, TN. 11/20/1845. States he was injured in the leg by hitting a cedar rail fence on the retreat from Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, on a crowded lane. Stated he went to a home near Shelbyville and stayed there for about a month. Stated he went back to the Army about March and was captured on a scout and paroled. States he went back to the Army and remained until Hood's retreat. Had a wife and two children. Stated he was with a squad of about 30 men on the Murfreesboro Rd. when Hood retreated from Nashville, TN. Later statements indicate he was paroled 7/2/63 and stayed home for the rest of the war not knowing he had been exchanged on 9/3/63.

King, Jerome B. Pvt. B Find., CWVQ, Pension

Pension #16173 filed 6/13/1927 accepted. Living in McMinn Co, TN. Born 7/13/1840 in McMinn Co, TN. Died 11/28/1933. States he was under Capt. Neal. States he enlisted in Spring of 1863. He refers to 16th Battalion and Col. Neal. He may be confused. States he served in Quartermaster Dept. States he served to the end and was paroled in Charlotte, NC. He was a mason. He married Sarah Haley born 1852 died 1909 and they 5 children. They are both buried in the same grave at Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs Co, TN.

King, John M. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Went out of service at reorganization as being underage. A J.M. King is on a register of commissioned officers as 2nd Lt. Co. C as of 8/15/63 listed as resigning.

King, W. C. Pvt. B CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Deserted 5/10/62 at Corinth, TN. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. He returned to duty 11/1/62. Was paid a bounty of \$50.00 for reenlisting. Deserted 5/5/63 Lived 5 miles north of Tullahoma, TN. Listed as captured 7/1/63. He was paroled, released and allowed to go home.

King, William Pvt. F/C CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Died at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN, 6/29/1861.

Kirby, Alexander Pvt. K Find., CSR

Enlisted by transfer 5/15/63. Captured 5/27/64 near Dallas, GA. Sent to Rock Island, IL. From DeKalb Co, TN. Volunteered in USA Army for frontier service but was rejected. Released 10/28/64 on Oath of Allegiance. There is an Alexander Kirby born 3/20/41 in Sparta, White Co, TN, died 2/28/1920 buried, as is his wife, in the Riverside Cemetery, Magnum, Greer Co, OK. The son of John P. and Elizabeth Kirby. He married Sarah Jane Widens born 4/3/1854 Sparta, White Co, TN and died 10/16/1948 in Magnum, Greer Co, OK. The daughter of John and Susan Winders. They had two children: Thomas Jefferson and Vergie Kirby. He served during the Civil War.

Kirby, G. B. Pvt. F, G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Deserted 5/26/62. Reenlisted 12/1/62. Deserted 1/63. A G. Kirby Co. C. is listed in Head as dying in the service.

Kirby, James C. J. Pvt? E Anc., Find., Mon., Path., CWVQm, Womack, Head, Pension

Enlisted May 1861 at McMinnville, TN. He had measles and didn't go to Regiment until Nov. Mentioned on page 2149 as being wounded/disabled at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. A James Kirby is listed in Womack as being killed at Murfreesboro. Head lists a James Kirby Co. E, as being mortally wounded at Murfreesboro. A James Kirby is listed on the monument as being among the dead. A J. C. J. Kirby Co. E is in pension records #3943 filed 1/31/1902 accepted. He was living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1844. He went to free school not over six months. He stated that he was severely wounded in the Battle of Murfreesboro in left shoulder and arm. He stated that he cooked during the time he remained in the army. He was lying on left elbow placing a cap on his gun when a bullet struck him lodging under his shoulder blade where it remained to the day he died. He served to the end and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. on 5/1/65. (parole in her file). This might be the same person as James Kerby. Marched to Greenville, train to Cowan and walked home. Since then farming in Warren County. He married Malinda Jane Pennington daughter of Joshua and Eliza J (Couch) Pennington on 1/9/1867. She was born 8/15/1846, Warren Co, TN, and died 5/28/1927 in Warren Co, TN. Married with between two and seven children. Was a Baptist. Widow application #7753 filed 5/19/1922 accepted. He and his wife are buried together in the Earleyville, Charles Creek Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. He was the son of Alfred H. and Malissa (Campbell) Kirby. He was born 7/22/1844 in Warren Co, TN, and died 4/28/1922 also in Warren Co.

Kirby, John Pvt. K CSR, Fancher, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Sent to hospital at Chattanooga, TN, 8/21/63. Substitute for J.A.P.Fancher. He became a substitute for Fancher on 5/7/63. Was 50 years old at time of transfer. Was examined by Thos. W. Leak, Surgeon of the 16th and found to be "*sound in mind and body*". He was approved but Col. Donnell noted that Kirby's previous service has been inadequate. (See Fancher Diary) Head lists him as dying in GA.

Kirby, William M. Pvt. H,B CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to company B 8/1/61. Deserted 5/28/62 at Corinth, TN. Reenlisted 12/1/62. Deserted 7/63. Captured at Winchester 7/26/63 and released. On a register of soldiers who died (typhoid fever) near Marietta, GA.

Knowles, Jasper A. Pvt. K Henn., Anc., Int., Find., CSR, Cemetery, CWVQ

Enlisted 5/20/61, with his brother Thomas below. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, and left behind. Rejoined his command 2/5/63. Left sick at Shelbyville, TN, 2/27/63 and rejoined command 3/3/63. Listed as a deserter on 8/63 muster after having been on detached duty (presumably bringing in wheat harvest). Captured 11/27/63 at McMinnville. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Enlisted in USA Army for Frontier service 10/17/64. Was on a roll of prisoners who desired to take the Oath. Remarks: "*wishes to be loyal*". John Fletcher Knowles mentions Jasper as being in his company of the 3rd USA Infantry on frontier duty in his CWVQ p.79. John Fletcher Knowles was at Rock Island, IL, at the same time as Jasper and joined as a "*galvanized*" Yankee with Jasper. He was born 5/15/1839 and died 6/17/1921 and is buried at Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, near Quebeck, White Co, TN. He was the son of William and Diana (Swindle) Knowles. He married Cynethia S. Denton on the 2/12/1862 born 4/24/1842 and died 11/16/1897. She was the daughter of Hightower and Nancy (Whitt) Denton. His 2nd wife was Cynthia Vanette Webb born 6/4/1861 and died 1925. They were married 30/12/1902. She was the daughter of Jeremiah M. and Edith "*Edy*" (Denton) Webb. They had one known child: Herbert O. Knowles. Both wives are also buried with him at Mt. Pisgah Cemetery. . His mother died while he was still a teen. In 1860 most of his family lived at Franks Ferry, where they farmed. Thomas' parents are buried at Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, White Co., TN, as are his grandparents. He was the brother of Thomas Knowles below.

Knowles, Lawson Pvt. G CSR, Ark


Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted from hospital 3/19/64. Sick in camps on 5/62 muster. Wounded at Perryville and taken by the enemy. Was paroled/exchanged at Vicksburg, MS. Reenlisted for the war in 1/64. Was detailed for hospital duty 3/11/64. Arkansas widow's pension #16385 filed in 1914 from Craig County for Susie Knowles. He died 12/1/1908.

Knowles, Thomas Pvt. K Find., CSR, Head, Internet

Enlisted 5/20/61, with his brother Jasper above. He was born in 1835, White County, TN. Died at Huntersville, (West) VA. 8/21/61 (fever) and is buried in the Huntersville Confederate Cemetery, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, (West) VA. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) He was near the middle of the 9 children of William and Diana (Swindle) Knowles. His mother died while he was still a teen. In 1860 most of his family lived at Franks Ferry, where they farmed. Thomas' parents are buried at Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, White Co., TN, as are his grandparents. His grandfather was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. His records give his description, it states he is 5'11", light hair, light complexion, and blue eyes. He was the brother of Jasper A. Knowles above.

Knowles, William Sgt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Honorably discharged on surgeon's certificate 7/10/61.

 **Koger, James Daniel** Capt (Pvt?) A Find., CSR, CWVQ, CV, Womack


Enlisted 2/8/63 at Falling Water, Hamilton Co, TN. Sent to hospital on 4/19/63 when the Regiment were at Tullahoma, TN. Served to the end. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. He was born 20/1/1845 in Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN, the son of David and Caroline Mary (Davis) Kroger. After the war for 17 years he was in business in Nashville, TN and then he located to Hickman, Fulton, Co, KY, where he went into the grain business. He became Vice-President and General Manager of the St. Louise and Tennessee River Packet Company. Married Dorothy Hellner in Hickman 10/12/1881 and they had three children. At some time or other they moved to Paducah, McCracken Co, KY.. She was born 8/13/1857 and died in Paducah on 9/17/30 as the widow of James Koger. She received her education at St. Ceceila's in Nashville. (CV, Vol. XXXIX p.29) He died 10/5/1926. They are both buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Puducah, McCracken Co, KY. (He is buried as Captain James Daniel Koger it's possible that he was promoted to this rank near the end as the Regiment was so short of officers but there is no information in this.)

Lack, Benjamin Pvt. Sgt. K Find., CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Left as nurse at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 1/3/63. Rejoined company 4/20/63. Was captured by Federals after Murfreesboro and exchanged at City Point, VA. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. After rejoining company he served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was a mechanic at one point in war. Listed as "Lack" on pension records #4164, filed 4/15/1902. Living in White Co. Born in Jackson Co. in 1829. states he was wounded at Peachtree Creek, GA, in the right shoulder (ball still in him). His parole from Greensboro is in the file. A Ben Lack is buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery in White County, 9/13/1829 - 8/20/1905. His wife Zadie is buried next to him. She was born on 2/11/1828 and died on 8/6/1907.

Lack, James Pvt., Cpl. K CSR

Transferred into company from 28th Tenn. on 3/1/63. Age 47. Captured 11/25/63 at Missionary Ridge, TN. Sent to Rock Island. Enlisted in USA Navy at Rock Island, IL, and transferred to Naval rendezvous at Camp Douglas, IL.

 **Lacy, Andrew Jackson** 2nd Lt (in Cav) ?(C in Cav) Find., Int., Roots., Anc., Gen., book, CSR.

Born on the 10/12/1843 the son of William Lacy jr and Keliiah Grimsley Lacy. He enlisted in the infantry on the 12/31/1861. (This information is suspect). An Andrew J. Lacey enlisted on the 2 August 1862, at Cookeville, in the 8th also the 13th (Dibrill's) Tennessee Cavalry. His horse was killed at Parker's Crossroads on the 12/31/1862. He resigned 7/1/1863, as Colonel Waman Leftwich Dibrell thought him incompetent he then disappeared and to this day it is not known what happened to him. Married Margaret Elizabeth Byers on the 12/15/1861, born 4/12/1844 in Jackson Co. died 6/19/1926 in TN. Daughter of Alexander Watson and Leitha (Grimes) Byers. Their son William Wolsey Lacy was born 1862. With his disappearance/death his wife remarried in 1866 to John Anderson Matheny and they had five children. This was John's second wife his first Lucinda Deatherage who died 7/6/1865 at Jackson Co., TN. (It has been suggested in a book that he could have been a member of the Regiment, but this has not been proven. This would seem to be the man in the photo.)

Laferty, William Pvt. K Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 4/10/63 at Tullahoma, TN. (under 18y/o). Captured near Atlanta, GA, 7/18, or 7/8/64 by Capron's Brigade of Cavalry. Sent to Camp Chase, OH. Paroled 2/12/65. Head lists him as being wounded at Dallas, GA.

Lafevre, John Pvt. A Int., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville. Rejoined command by 7/63. Captured at Missionary Ridge, TN, 11/25/63. He was first sent to Nashville, TN, and from there north to Louisville, KY, then on north to Chicago, IL, finally arriving at Rock Island, IL, the first week of December 1863. Enlisted in USA Navy. His older brother Andrew "Andy" joined the 1st Tennessee Mounted (Union) Infantry with his brother Lee impressed into an Ohio regiment as a blacksmith. After the war he lived at 'Bear Holler by the mouth of Mine Lick' (Caney Fork, DeKalb Co.) He was a farmer. Height: 5' 9"; Complexion: Dark; Eyes: Blue; Hair: Black. He married Virginia "Jinnie" James, young widow of George W. James who died at Perryville, and they had 7 children: Laura, Andrew J., Sarah F., Louis/Lewis M., Mary F., Robert R., and Martha Lafever. Buried in the Goff (originally Bozarth) Cemetery in DeKalb Co, TN, born 1840, the son of Eli and Mary Lafevre, and died 1889. He has a 16th Tennessee C.S.A. headstone.

Lamberth

Etter

Mentioned in Etter as having deserted on 6/9/62.

Lambert(h), John G. Sgt., Capt. D Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville as Captain (Chaplin Hills), KY, of Company D. Claim for his effects filed in Alabama by his father John Lamberth.

Lance, C. G. Pvt., Sgt. B CSR, Carden

Transferred from 2nd Regt. Tenn. Vols. with a bounty due on 5/15/62. Promoted to 2nd. Sgt. 4/1/63. Promoted to 1st Sgt. 7/1/63. Captured near Dolby's Ferry, TN, 11/27/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Enlisted in USA Navy 1/5/64. Mentioned in Carden memoir.

Lane/Layne, Hardin 'Hard' Smith Pvt. D Int., Anc.,
Find., Roots., CSR, Article, Pension

Enlisted 11/20/62, family tradition says he walked from McMinnville, TN, to Tullahoma, TN, with his own gun. Killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. A Thomas H. Fisher wrote an article in the Murfreesboro Daily News Journal 2/1/1992 regarding some of his wife's relatives. This man was one of them. Great grandfather of Linda Cantrell. States he was killed by a "*bomb shell*". Two of his friends, James Martin and James Gribble asked permission to look for his body, they positively identified him. He was born 03/12/1833 in Van Buren, TN, the son of Endymon Baker and Jane (Campbell) Lane. He married Emaline C. Holtman/Halterman in Warren Co, TN, on 12/30/1855 by Esq. Holtman. She was born on 7/26/1836-8 in White Co, TN, buried at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Centertown, TN. She filed claim for his effects 3/25/63 in Warren Co. She was never paid anything but eventually got a pension (1905). Widow's pension #390 filed 8/4/1905 from Warren County accepted. He left behind his 26y/o wife Emaline who was pregnant, and three children ages 6, 4, and 2: Mary, Martha Ann, Frank Pierce Lane and the last child who was born after he was killed March 1863, and was called Hardin Smith Lane. Presumed to be buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Rutherford County, TN, in a mass grave.

Lane, William H. Pvt. C CSR, CWVQ

Enlisted 5/28/61. As of 3/62 roster was sick in Warren Co, TN. Discharged 11/20/62 at Tullahoma, TN. Paroled by Federals in Warren Co. 8/10/63. Page 1326 CWVQ. Says he was in hospital and prison. Was living in Bedford Co, TN, at time of CWVQ. Originally from Warren County. His father was named Robert Lane of Marshall Co, TN. His mother was named America Noeman Lane. His mothers parents were Isaac Noeman and Anne Wigglesmith.

Lang, Thomas H. B. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 2nd Cpl. 5/24/62. Died "*departed this life*" 1/11/63 at Winchester, TN, after having been sent to the hospital. Born in Jackson Co, Alabama.

Langly, Alex L. Pvt. E/B CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Died 2/9/62 at Pocotaligo, S.C., hospital. Was at Lynchburg, VA, sick with fever as of 8/61 muster. Head lists him as dying in East Tenn. In 1864.

Lapoy, James Pvt. ? CSR

From Davidson Co, TN. Surrendered at Augusta, GA, 5/1/65. Took Oath 5/11/65.

Lassater, Levi Pvt., Cpl. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as non conscript and transferred to Capt. William W. Carnes Light Artillery Battery. Is listed in Joseph Ray file as being a substitute for Ray in 8/62.

Lassister, A. L. Pvt. G CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted in July of 1863. Confined in Knoxville, TN, 10/28/64. Took the Oath 10/28/64. Was sent to Ft. Delaware, DE, and Camp Chase, OH, after being captured at Winchester, TN, 7/24/63. Name appears as taking the Oath during the month of 10/64 and on it it reports that he deserted at Richmond, VA, 10/11/64 received pass to Indiana. Sent for exchange to Aikens Landing, VA, 9/30/64. Was on a muster roll of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, VA, as of 8/31/64. Darius Clark mentions him as being sick and leaving the Regiment the night of 10/4/62 in KY.

Lavan, James Pvt., Sgt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Initially at home sick on furlough. Deserted 4/20/63.

Lawrence, Charles T. ? E Womack

Discharged from service on 12/25/62 by Captain Womack on account of loss of sight.

Lawrence, Charley Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 11/26/62 in McMinnville, TN. AWOL in 1/63 muster and deserted 3/20/63. Probably a conscript.

Lawrence, George Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 11/26/62 at McMinnville, TN. Deserted 4/28/63. Captured by Federals and paroled at McMinnville 7/16/63. From Warren Co, TN. Took Oath 6/5/64.

Lawrence, J. P. Pvt. E CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville, (West) VA. Deserted 4/28/63.

Lawrence, Randolph Pvt. E CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/26/62 at McMinnville, TN. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Deserted 4/19/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/16/63.

Lawrence, William Pvt. E CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/15/62 at McMinnville, TN. Joined by transfer from Coffee's Cavalry. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Deserted 4/28/63. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville, TN, 7/16/63.

Lay, Zack Pvt. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co, TN. Paid and discharged on surgeon's certificate at Tupelo, MS, 6/16/62. Was born in Campbell Co, TN. 40y/o 6'2". Chronic diarrhea. Paid \$80.18. Head lists him as dying in the service.

Laycock, Daniel Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62 at Sparta by John H. Savage into the 8th Cavalry. Deserted near Chattanooga, TN, 8/26/63.

Laycock, J. W. Pvt. Cpl. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61. Reduced in ranks from Cpl. 1/1/63. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 4/1/63. Deserted near Chattanooga, TN, 8/26/63.

Laycock, John C. Pvt. Cpl. F Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Claim filed in Putnam Co, TN, Thomas J. Laycock (father) filed the claim.

Laycock, Thomas Pvt. F Roots., Int., TNG, CSR, Putnam, Pension


Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Present during July - August 1861: March - April 1862: June 1862 - April 1863: July - August 1863. Was captured in Putnam Co, TN. and sent to Louisville, KY. Took Oath on condition of remaining north of the Ohio River 6/6-8/64. Complexion: Dark, Hair: Dark, Eyes: Hazel, Height: 5' 4". Was from Putnam Co, TN. Born circa 1839, his wife states he was born appx. 1834, in Jackson Co, TN to Martin and Ester Laycock. Married Mirna/Manerva Elzira Bradford, born 1844, Jackson Co, TN, died after 1907, Putnam Co, in the Fall of 1865 in Putnam Co, the daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Kinnaird) Bradford. The names of some of the children, although she stated they had eight children: Daniel Boon, William, Richard Bird, Mattie, Jesse, Thomas and Monroe. The youngest child was paralyzed in the feet since age of two. His wife was born 1844 in Jackson Co, died aft. 1907, Putnam Co, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Kinnaird) Bradford. Pension #1296 filed 6/5/1893 from Putnam Co. rejected. Said he was wounded at Murfreesboro, Chickamauga and other battles. Captured in Putnam County and sent to Louisville, KY as prisoner of war. Mostly complained of ills derived from exposure. He was a farmer. Took the Oath of Allegiance in 6/6/1864 and discharged 6/8/64. Pension application #1296 filed 6/5/1893 and rejected, at the time of the application he was living in Byrne, Putnam Co. Her application #1577 was filed 7/23/1907 and was rejected. She was living in Monterey in Putnam Co. He died in 1896 in Baxter, Putnam Co, TN. He left her one cow and a house when he died and the house burned.

Layne(?), J. J. Pvt. D CWVQm

League, Enoch Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 9/17/62 at Smithville. Killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62.

Leak, T. W. Surgeon F&S CSR, Fancher, Clark
Assigned to duty 3/23/63. On roster of 4/64. Regimental appointment 8/23/62. On 4/17/63 he requested \$523.80 stating that he "*enlisted the service 8/23/62 and have never received any pay whatsoever*". He certified John Kirby as substitute for J.K.P. Fancher on 5/7/63. Clark mentions him as tending to the wounded on 7/22/64.

Leak, W. S. Surgeon F&S CSR, Clark
Surgeon Jas. Holcombe and W.S. Leak successively filled the position of Surgeon until 3/23/63.

 **Ledbetter, Pleasant Hillary** Pvt., 3rd Cpl. F Roots., Anc.,
Find., Int., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 4/1/63. "*I took cold on measles, which I had at Camp Trousdale, which affects my throat and lungs badly. Freezing of my right foot to the bone during the march to Huttonsville, Virginia in the winter of 1861 totally disabled [me] for a month or more, and bothered me thereafter at times. [I was also] badly ruptured by said cough [from] straining.*" Pension #2320 filed 11/20/1899 rejected. Says he was captured while on picket duty in Loudon, TN, and given the choice of taking the Oath or going to prison. He said he took the Oath. He was born in July 1839 in Overton Co, TN, the son of Benjamin "*Ben*" and Elizabeth "*Betsy*" Geter (Matlock) Ledbetter. He married Isadora "*Icy*" Ann Collins about 1865 in Overton Co, TN. They had eleven children: Evert Lex, Alvin V., William C., Mary Etta/Edna, Francis E., Ridley, Angeline "*Angie*" Faye, Lona and Ellie Ledbetter. She was born in 1843 and died in 1921 both in Overton Co, TN, she was the daughter of William and Mary Ann (Eldridge) Collins. He died in 1904 in Overton Co, TN. Buried in the Ledbetter Family Cemetary (just north of Livinstone), Overton Co, TN. Living in Overton Co, TN, in 1837. In recent years a new marker has unveiled at his grave.

Levi, John I CWVQm
Killed in battle. (Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY?)

Levy, William Pension
Vouched for T.B. Biles' pension application in 1912 stating he was a member of the same regiment.

Lewis, Byrd Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. On 2/63 muster is listed as deserted.

Lewis, David Pvt. G CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as unfit for duty by Medical Board inspectors 7/63. Pension #1000 filed 10/16/1903 in Sumner Co, TN. Could be the other David Lewis but seems to fit this one. Born 1826 in White Co, TN. Says he was in prison in New Orleans, LA, and a guard bayoneted him in the knee. He says he was a member of the 1st Tenn. Batt. at that time.

Lewis, David H. Cpl. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged by Conscript Act in 5/62.

Lewis, James R. Pvt. G CSR, Ark.
Enlisted 9/21/62 at Big Springs, VA. Was on a report of men who lost their guns and equipment 6/26/62. Discharged as non conscript. Arkansas pension #24445 filed 8/13/1915 from Jackson Co, AR.

Lewis, Thomas W. Lt/Pvt. E CSR, Head

Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry Company, I Company, 4/10/62, 4th Tennessee (Stanes'-McLemore's) Cavalry Regiment, originally called 3rd Regiment. Captured in Tishmingo Co, MS, (Corinth) 5/30/62. Sent to Camp Chase, OH. Sent to Vicksburg, MS, for exchange 11/22/62. Name appears on a list of prisoners captured by Gen. Hamilton's command en route from Farmington, TN, 5/31/62 and received at Corinth, TN, 6/1/62. On this list he is noted to have been born in Iowa. Under remarks is "*detached*". Head lists a Lt. T.W. Lewis as being killed at Atlanta, GA, in 1864.

Lisk, Thomas Cpl. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged on surgeon's certificate 2/62 in Pocotaligo, S.C., (chronic rheumatism, and chronic diarrhea. Born in White Co, TN, 36y/o, 5'11". Farmer.

Lockhart, Enoch Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Lind., Head

Enlisted 9/15/62. Missing at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Captured at Murfreesboro (date not known). Listed as dying 3/6/63 of pneumonia at Camp Douglas, IL. Mentioned in Annals as being killed at Murfreesboro (probably incorrect) and is on the monument.

Lockheart, James Pvt. G, H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 9/5/62.

Lockheart, Joseph S. Pvt. H Find., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. He joined on the 5/18/61. States he was discharged as underage at Chattanooga in 1862. Pension #10136 filed 4/28/1908 accepted. Living in Grundy Co. Born in Grundy Co, TN, in 1845. States he served awhile under Gen. Wheeler and others. Had a wife and seven children. Witnesses vouch that he served independently with several cavalry commands and was captured several times but escaped. He then was with Col. Allen's Cavalry Regiment. He was again captured and escaped and attached himself to the command of Capt. George Carter. States he was captured near Pikeville, TN, in 1/63 but escaped again. Captured on 8/19/63 in Sequatchie Valley, TN, but escaped at McMinnville, TN, was with Capt. Carson's scouts at that time. States he was captured by Col. Brixey but escaped again. He then joined General Wheeler's cavalry and remained throughout the war. Widow's pension #7706 filed 2/2/1922 accepted. Lucy ??inter, maiden name. Born 4/7-8/1847 in Warren Co, TN, and died 3/3/1936. She was living in Grundy Co. Married in Smith Co, TN. States he joined Cav. and was with Paul Anderson. He died on 12/2/1921 in Altamont, TN. They are buried in the Altamont City Cemetery, Grundy Co, TN.

Logan, Jonathan J. Pvt. ? CSR

Enlisted ? Took Oath 8/7/65. From Warren Co, TN. Paroled at Atlanta, GA, 5/7/65.
Seems to have served to the end.

Logan, _esley I CWVQm

Killed in battle.

Logue, J. J. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was on detached duty at hospital (Atlanta, GA,) as a steward on muster of 7/15/63. Name appears on a register of Chimborazo Hospital #5 at Richmond, VA, admitted 12/19/61 and discharged 12/20/61 for chronic diarrhea. His name is on a voucher of the Institute Hospital receiving eggs and butter. (2 dozen eggs cost \$6.00!, 30 lbs of butter was \$120.00) 8/27/64. Several other vouchers were signed for by him. Food prices varied considerably ex. eggs for \$5.00/doz in 6/64, chickens @ \$3.00 each. He seemed to be running some sort of business with the surgeons as there are numerous receipts for fairly large sums signed by Logue. He also bought a lot of cord wood. For a private he sure did handle a lot of business.

Logue, L. E. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Left at Bath Alum Springs, (West), VA, to wait on the sick 8/6/61. Was on detached duty at shoe shop as of 1/63 as a shoemaker. On a register of Chimborazo hospital, Richmond, VA, 12/19/61-12/20/61 for general debility. Was assigned to be a shoemaker as he was deemed unfit for field duty. Born in Warren Co, TN. Disability discharge 12/26/63.

Long, (T) H. B. B Head

Died 1/11/63. (Probably result of wound from Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN).
Head lists a T. H. B. Long as dying in GA In 1863.

Long, John F. Pvt. C CSR

Captured at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62.

Long, Martin D. Cpl. A CSR

On a roll of prisoners of war at Demopolis, AL, 6/5/65. He was with a detachment of soldiers surrendered by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor to Gen. Canby in May 1865. Took Oath 7/9/65. Served to end. From DeKalb Co, TN.

Long, Robert R. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. In hospital at Rome, GA. Furloughed from hospital 4/7/63 for 30 days. Had not returned to duty as of 4/64.

Love, L. G. Pvt. B Pension

Pension record #15943 filed 6/23/1925 accepted. Living in DeKalb Co, TN. Born 1/4/1838 in DeKalb Co. States he had chills and fevers and was in no battles. Was at home sick at the end of the war. Had a wife and nine children. He possibly transferred to the 28th Regt. at some point. States he enlisted in the 16th in 11/1862. He states that he left the army sick in 11/62 and went home. He states he rejoined the company in 1/63 but was sent home as he was ill. He never returned as the Federal Army was between him and his command.

Love, R. B. Pvt. G Head

Head lists him as being wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN.

Lowery, Jackson Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 4/5/63 at Tullahoma, TN. Sent to guard house Tullahoma 4/19/63. Deserted 4/28/63.

Lowery, John Wesley Pvt. K CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Paid and discharged 7/16/62 as over 35y/o. Pension #1816 filed 2/10/1898 rejected. From White Co. (Bon Air) Born in White County in 1822. States his disability stems from sleeping in N.W. VA without a tent and other exposure. Wife deceased and had one son. Signed by mark. Many people wrote on his behalf, but he did not qualify.

Lowery, William Pvt., Sgt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Honorably discharged 3/13/62 at Pocatigo, S.C., for epilepsy.

Lowery, William Cpl., Capt. K Find., Anc., Roots., CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Furloughed home from hospital in VA in Jan. 1862. Severely wounded in the left arm by a gunshot at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN, and recuperated at home in White Co, TN. States he was also wounded in battles of Resaca, GA, and Atlanta, GA. Promoted from 5th Sgt. to 2nd Lt. at Tupelo 7/1/62. Promoted to 1st Lt. 8/19/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. States he was paroled at Atlanta, GA. Pension #11971 filed 4/26/1910 accepted. Living in White Co. He was born in 7/2/1839 in White Co, TN, the son of William Barger and Selina (broyles) Lowrey. He married Arachane/Archana T. Irwin on the 12/27/1866, White Co., TN. She was born on the 10/21/1843 and died 3/21/1912. She was the daughter of Isaac Tayler and Sarah (Davis) Irwin. They had 13 children: Mary Salina "*Lina*", Nora Ethel, Sarah "*Sally*" Ann, Mary S., William Barger, Isaac I., Hill, Edward H., Ade Bell, Helen, James Scott and Perlie/Perlia May Lowrey with the final one unknown. He died 5/1/1918 in White Co, TN, and both are buried at the Old Zion Cemetery, nr Sparta, White County, TN.

Lowry, J. K. P. Cpl. D CSR, Etter, Claim, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to McBride's Cav. 4/10/62. name appears on a register of deceased as dying at Manchester, TN. Claim filed for effects ?/29/63. Claim filed in Warren Co, TN. Claim states that he was wounded while in Cavalry skirmish at ? Creek near Manchester, KY, and died on or about 8/25/62. His father William Lowry filed the claim. He had no wife or children "*leaving neither wife nor child*". Buried in one of the cemeteries associated with Shiloh, TN, battlefield area.

Lowry, William N. Sgt. E Mon., CSR, Womack, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 8/6/61 after B.P. Green resigned. Reduced to ranks 12/1/62. Wounded at Perryville, (Chaplin Hills), KY. Mentioned in Womack as killed at Lost Mountain. Mentioned by Thompson as being killed on 6/16/64. Head lists him as killed at Lost Mt. GA.

Ludkin, W. L. Pvt. A Thompson

Mentioned in Thompson memoirs as being one of Thompson's messmates.

Lusk, John Duncan Sgt.Pvt. D Int, Find., Henn., CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. On detached duty 4/29/63. Slightly wounded at Perryville, (Chaplin Hills), KY, and Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN. Born 6/2/1842 the son of William Lousy and Permelia "*Genesy*" (Duncan) Lusk he died 8/15/1892. Husband of Louvisa Clark born 6/2/1839 died 3/4/1889. She was the daughter of Absolom "*Uncle Abby*" and Aliara "*Myra*" Clark. Married 12/18/1866. They had three children: Flora L, Mary "*Mollie*", and Myra America Lusk. He was a farmer. Buried at the Lusk Cemetery in Warren Co, TN

Lusk, Samuel C. Pvt., Sgt. D Mon., Rel., CSR, Etter, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/7/62. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 12/1/62. A Samuel Lusk is mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. This is probably the same person as Sam Luck. Family tradition has it that he was shot almost immediately when he retrieved the fallen flag after the two previous bearers were also shot, he died on the field. Buried at McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin, TN, Section 61, grave #145.

Lynn, A. M. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted ? From Warren Co, TN. Paroled at McMinnville, TN, 7/17/63. (probably a deserter).

Lynn, . H. Pvt. H CSR, Etter

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was listed as a teamster on 1/63 roll. Wagon master. Last entry was 3/31/64. A (?)H. Lynn is mentioned by Etter as "*gone home*" (deserted) on appx. 11/1/64.

Lytle, Cyrus Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to 4th also called the (3rd Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry, Captain McBride's I Company in 4/10/62.

Lytle, James Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 12/8/62. On 3/63 roster listed as sick in hospital at Shelbyville, TN. Captured at Missionary Ridge, TN, 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. On a roll of prisoners wishing to take the Oath. "*wishes to go home*". Took Oath 11/18/64 at Rock Island, IL.

Lytle, James Frank Pvt. F CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/28/61. Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62, 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. (Men quite often entered into Captain McBride's I Company.) Pension #9262 filed 6/28/1907. Living in Maury Co, TN. Born in Giles Co. in 1843. States he had measles early in the war. States that he got cut off by USA troops and came home. Had a wife and daughter. He was with the 4th (Starnes) Cavalry when he became separated from his command in 7/63.

Mabry, W. T. Color Sgt. E Head, OR

Head lists him as being wounded at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN. Savage mentions that his Color Sgt. Maberry was wounded at Murfreesboro. Probably the same individual.

Mackey, Horatio ? C Lind.

Listed as killed at Perryville, (Chaplin Hills), KY, in Lindsley's Annals of the Army of Tennessee.

Macon, H. H. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 2/6/62 (secondary syphilis). (W. H. Macon Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62.) Possibly the 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. (Men quite often entered into Captain McBride's I Company.)

Magness, Richard M. Sgt., Pvt. A Roots., CSR, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville, (Chaplin Hills), KY, and left behind enemy lines as he was not able to be moved. "*and is yet within enemy lines*". Probably captured. Uncle of Tom Potter. Also uncle of Bethel, D.W., and P.G. Cantrell. Also was the uncle of Billy Potter, Perry and Julius Webb. His cousins in the company were Son Hicks and Dallas Hicks. Severely wounded in the hip and stayed behind in Kentucky for over a year. A Richard M. Magness the son of Perry Green and Mary (Cantrell) Magnuss is buried in the Fuson Cemetery, De Kalb co, TN. The last of 12 children.

Malder(?) W. M. Pvt. D CWVQm

Mangum, T. A. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville, TN. On detached duty 2/24/63 as a nurse in hospital at Ringgold, GA. Paroled in McMinnville. 7/20/63. Probably a deserter.

Manzy, C. K. Asst. Surgeon F&S CSR

Was present on 4/64 muster. Was on a list of prisoners shipped to Louisville, KY. Arrested 12/5/62. (probably left to care for wounded after Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, and subsequently arrested after duties were finished).

Marbury, A. B. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 1/14/62 at Pocatigo, S. C. Listed as having returned to command after having been a prisoner in Kentucky on 2/63 roster. (captured at Murfreesboro, TN, (Stones River, TN), or Perryville?, KY (Chaplin Hills)) Was on 4/64 muster.

Marbury, Benjamin Pvt. F Anc., Roots., Int., CSR, TSLA

Enlisted 5/28/61. Captured at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN 1/1/63. From Scott Co, MS. Took Oath 3/14/64 at Nashville, TN. Deserted 1/3/63. Is on p.157 of "*Warren County Story*" (TSLA). Is reputed to have been captured at Franklin, TN, and escaped. He married Rachael Anna Lusk on the May 1862 and they had three children: Alexander B., Horatio L. and Benjamin H. Marbury. She was born in Hardin, KY, on the 5/24/1843 and died 8/12/1923 in Farmington, St Francois, MO. She was the daughter of William McMurtry and Mahala (Carlton) Lusk. She later married Joseph Crenshaw. They had one child: William Crenshaw. He was from Putnam Co, TN.

Marbury, Horatio Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 10/6/62. Was on 3/63 muster.

Marbury, Horatio Pvt. F Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. Died 10/22/62. Horatio Marbury is listed on the monument in C Company.

Marbury, Thomas ? C Head

Head lists him as being wounded in Georgia.

Marchbanks, Franklin Pvt., AQM C/K? Mon., CSR, Womack, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Appointed AQM 7/1/62. Name is on numerous reports pertaining to his duties. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry. (This is possibly the 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. (Men quite often entered into Captain McBride's I Company.)) A Frank Marchbanks is buried in Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, TN. Born 7/13/1824 and died 3/27/64. Inscription on headstone: An unfortunate confederate soldier murdered by Slokes Federal cavalry after his surrender as prisoner of war. An F. Marchbanks, K Company, is listed on the monument, this must be him.

Marchbanks, George Lt. D CSR, Thompson

Enlisted 5/21/61. Released at the reorganization 5/8/62. Mentioned in Thompson as being elected Adjutant at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN.

Marler, James Alexander Pvt. E Henn., Find., Int., Anc., Find, CSR

Enlisted 11/26/62. AWOL 15 days. He was born 8/5/1833 and died 10/4/1909, the son of Steven and Sara (Barker) Marler. He married Susan "Susie" Jones on the 4/13/1856, born 1/26/1838 and died 10/5/1900. She was the daughter of Isaac and Alcinda Jones. They had ten children: James Alexander, Michael, William Edward, Leota, Lectie M., Joseph Livingston, Sarah "Sallie" Elizabeth, Martha Jane, Alvis and Mary Ann Marler. They are buried in the Jones Cemetery (North of McMinnville), Dibrell, Warren Co, TN. Their son, Joseph L. is also buried there.

Marsh, D. W. G Head

Head lists him as dying in camp. No CSR found.

Martin, Alpha/Alfred Pvt. G Mon., Int., CSR, Head, Clark, Relative

Enlisted 5/18/61. Born 12/12/1837 in Van Buren Co, TN. and killed in action 9/12/61 during the Cheat Mt. Campaign, VA. Clark mentions him as the first killed in the Regiment. He refers to him as Alfred Martin. Was from Van Buren but in a Warren Co. Company. He was the son of Andrew and Mary Ann (Dodson) Martin and brother of Lawson Martin below. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co, TN.

Martin, Daniel Pvt. K Mon., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62. Sent to hospital 5/2/63. Died of fever 5/23/63. Born in White Co, TN. 19y/o. Buried in Confederate Cemetery, Chattanooga Hamilton Co, TN.

Martin, Elisha Pvt. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/15/62. Killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Born in White Co, TN.

Martin, George R. Pvt. Musician H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Listed as present on 4/64 muster. Yet there is a claim filed in DeKalb Co. for his effects by Mary Wilkerson stating that James R. Martin of Capt. Donnell's Company was killed at Murfreesboro. Other documents show that a James R. Martin was killed at Murfreesboro. This man is probably George Martin mentioned as a drummer in CWWQ.

Martin, George W. Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 5/8/62 from Corinth. From Warren Co. Took Oath at Nashville 1/19/65. There is also a George W. Martin buried in the Shellsford Cemetery, Warren Co, TN, claimed to be a Pvt D Coy, died 1/12/1882. There is a G.W. Martin buried in the Edward Robinson Cemetery (just north of Dowelltown), DeKalb County, TN, 7/4/1844 - 8/31/1909. His wife Ethel B. Martin, born 2/6/1836 – died blank is buried with him.

Martin, Isaac Pvt I Cemetery-Find.

Enlisted 5/20/61. Born 1825 died after 1880. The son of Robert and Jennie Jane (Adcock) Martin. Brother of Isham and James G. Martin below.

Martin, Isham Pvt. I CSR, Int.,

Enlisted 5/20/61. Present on 6/62 muster. He was born April/1831 and died 8/20/1916, both in Warren Co, TN. The son of Robert and Jennie Jane (Adcock) Martin. He married Myra Hoodenpyle on the 11/17/1858 in Warren Co, TN. She was born 1839 and died before 1900 the daughter of Phillip and Hixie (McGregor) Hoodenpyle. One known child: Susan Martin. His father Robert Martin served in the War of 1812 and his grandfather Leonard Adcock was a Captain in the Revolution. Brother of Isham and James G. Martin below and Isaac Martin above. He was a farmer. Buried in the Caney Fork Cemetery (near Rock Island State Park), Warren Co, TN.

Martin James R. A I found it somewhere

Died unknown where October 1861. (See Martin, James G. this is most likely who he is.)

Martin, J. C. Pvt. K CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62. Left in White Co, TN, sick 10/27/62. Apparently never returned to command and was considered to have deserted. There is a Julius C. Martin buried at the Old Zion Cemetery, White County, 2/2/1838 - 7/(14?)15/1915. Son of Green Martin, White Co. (It would seem by the gravestone that he was a 1st Lt , 1st Battalion (Colms') Tenn. Inf.) There is a James C. Martin buried in the Tollison Cemetery (north west of Sparta), White County, 5/1/1835 - 1/5/1897. He was married to Mary Polly Albert she was born 5/14/1837 in Tennessee and died 10/17/1921 in Sparta, White Co, TN. . His wife is also buried in Tollison Cemetery.

Martin, James G. Pvt. A Find., CSR, Internet

Enlisted 5/18/61, at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Born 1841, Warren Co, TN. Died in 10/61. The youngest of Robert and Jennie Jane (Adcock) Martin's eight children. His father Robert Martin served in the War of 1812 and his grandfather Leonard Adcock was a captain in the Revolution. A Mary Wilkerson filed a claim for settlement 5/12/63. (again this is probably a mistake in entry as she is listed as filing for James L. Martin and James R. Martin. She was one of these men's sister). Buried Huntersville Confederate Cemetery, VA. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) The brother of Isham Martin above.

Martin, James Jasper Pvt., Sgt. F/A/C Roots., Gen., Henn.,
Find., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville, TN. Transferred to Co. A. 4/1/63. Present July – August 1861; March – April 1862; 31 June 31 – 31 December, 1862; January – April 1863; July – August 1863; January – April 1864; 31 August 1864. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was in Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, VA, for pneumonia 12/19/61 - 12/20/61. Vouched for F.G. Cantrell's pension application. Pension #11697 filed 12/4/1909 accepted. Living in DeKalb Co, Rock Island, IL. Born in Warren Co, TN. 4/7/1834. *"I was in every battle of the war"*. States he had fever for two months. He states he was captured while on recruiting duty and obtaining shoes at home while Army was at Nashville or Decherd, TN, 12/13/1864, and took Oath in 1/8/1865, at Nashville, rather than go to prison. States in file that he, Capt York and W.M.Hennessie were on this trip home together. Was with command until 12/13/64. *"I wanted to go home and see my wife and children before we went into another battle"*. He states he was in Co. C. Maybe this is another man as his pension file and CSR don't exactly match pension #11697 applied for on the 12/04/1909. He was a farmer and was born 4/7/1834 and died 1/25/1925, both in Warren Co, TN, originally buried in Caney Fork Cemetery, but removed in the 1950's to Mount View Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. He was the son of James and Jane *"Jennie"* (Potter) Martin and the third of ten children. His wife and brothers are buried there. He married Louisa Kersey on the 1/5/1864 in DeKalb Co, TN. She was born 12/16/1834 in Warren Co, TN, and died 2/17/1911 both in DeKalb Co, TN. She was the daughter of Hiram and Margaret *"Peggy"* (Hill) Kersey. They had 12 children: Hiram Kersey, James M., William *"Bill"* Calvin, Margaret Jane, Louis Decalb, Robert *"Bob"* Lee, John B., Isaac Leonard, Sterling Price, Watson Newton, Sarah E. and Felix Zollicoffer Marton. She was the sister of Confederate guerrilla Hiram *"Pomp Kersey"*. He was the brother of J. Sampson Martin below.

Martin, J. K. P. Pvt. F Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded and died from wounds received at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62.

Martin, James Cpl. I CSR, Clark

Enlisted 8/20/62. On 4/64 muster. Offered assistance to C. H. Clark at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Mentioned by Clark as being a messmate at Crawfish Springs and at the Battle of Chickamauga, TN. Clark also mentions him as enlisting on March to KY. in 1862.

Martin, Jasper Pvt. ? CSR

From Warren Co. Took Oath 1/8/65 at Nashville, TN. He apparently was a deserter listed as deserting 12/?/64. (Most likely after battle of Nashville).

Martin, John Pvt. A Find., CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. On 4/62 muster listed as refusing to take the bounty. Was a teamster on 2/64 muster. Deserted 12/22/64. Took Oath 1/8/65 at Nashville, TN. From DeKalb Co, TN. A John Paine Martin is buried in the Martin Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb Co. He was the son of William C. (Cantrell?) and Jane (Paine) Martin. Born 10/27/1835 died 1895. His wife Martha Ann Adcock, born 10/28/35 died 10/10/1920 is also buried there. She was the daughter of Leonard and Sarah K. (Wood) Adcock. They were married 31/8/1857 in DeKalb Co and had one known daughter Elizabeth Martin.

Martin, John W. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. AWOL 1/63. Deserted 1/63.

Martin Lawson Pvt A Int., No CSR, Cemetery

Born 12/20/1835. Died 02/10/1924 buried at the Smyrna Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. He was the son of Andrew and Mary Ann (Dodson) Martin and brother of Alpha Martin above.

Martin, Lewis Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Died at Meadow Bluff, (West) VA on the 11/19/61.

Martin, Robert M. Pvt., Cpl. A Mon., CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Appointed Cpl. 12/6/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Head lists a Robert Martin as being killed at Franklin, TN. An R.M. Martin Co. A is buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin, TN, Section 61 grave #149.

 **Martin, Ransom "Ranse" Gwyn** Pvt. D Find, Fam., CSR, Head, Pension, Cem, TSLA, Clark, Rel.

Enlisted 9/7/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stone's River) 12/31/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Vouched for R.R. Etter's pension application in 1926 at age 85. He stated that he was wounded in 7/64 at Atlanta Ga. Pension #16066 filed 11/6/1926 accepted. Added to rolls 4/1927. Born 9/12/1841 the son of George Washington and Sarah Gwyn Martin and was from Warren Co, TH. Said he was shot through the right shoulder at Atlanta, GA, 7/22/64 and sent to hospital and back in time for Bentonville N.C. J.P. Douglas vouched for him on application. On application he states he has a son age 35 and wife age 32? living with him. H.L. Martin (son of R.G.) reported that he died on 5/22/1940 at Rock Island Tenn. Last Confederate veteran living in that part of the state. Paid last voucher of \$100 for burial expenses. C.H. Clark vouched for him in 1926 saying he came home with Martin. Buried in Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery in Warren Co, TN. He marries Harriet Moffit in 1871, who was born 6/10/1854 and died 8/26/1914. They had six children: Ransom Gwyn jr, Will K., Lawson, Arcola Grove, Sam and Laura Martin. Is on p. 316 of "*Warren County Story*" at TSLA. (He states he was with Brigadier General John Hunt Morgan on his Kentucky raid, in 1863, and walked back from Federal prison on Lake Erie, Johnson's Island, OH in a starved, emaciated condition and unlike his normal self. While this was an officers prison privates were also imprisoned there, as well as prisoners named Martin, although these are all pre September 1862. The privates captured on the this raid were sent to Camp Chase prison, Columbus, OH. He is also not listed as a Confederate Civil War POW.) Born 9/12/1841 died at age 98 and is buried in the Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery (east of McMinnville), Warren Co, TN, with his wife. Clark mentions a "*Rans Martin*" being with him on the return from North Carolina at the end of the war. Apparently served to the end. He was the son of George Washington and Sarah (Gwyn) Martin. Brother to Thomas Jefferson Martin and one of the William Martin's.

Martin, S. I. Pvt. I CSR


Enlisted 5/20/61. Was initially on detached duty 9/1/62 - 1/1/63. apparently as a shoemaker. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro, N.C., 5/1/65.

Martin, J. Sampson Pvt. F/C Find., Int., Roots., My., CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted at Nashville, TN, 5/28/61 for 12 months. Sent home from Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN, sick (had measles). Discharged 12/22/61 at Pocatigo S.C. Pension #5213 applied for on 6/10/1903 in Warren Co, TN, accepted. Says he had measles at Trousdale, TN. J.C. Biles and J.J. Martin vouched for him. J.J. Womack was Justice of the Peace at the time of his application. He was born on the 10/6/1846 died on the 1/28/1921, both in Warren Co, TN. Buried in the Caney Fork Cemetery (near Rock Island State Park), Warren Co, TN. (Also listed as born in 1843 in Warren Co, TN.) He was one of ten children born to James “Jim” and Jane “Jennie” (Potter) Martin. He first married Louisa S. Britt on the 3/28/1865 in Wilson Co, TN, born c. 1841 died about 12/16/1865. She was the widow of Samuel Riddle, who died in after 1866 whom she married on 3/18/1858 in Jefferson Co, TN. They had at two children: Martha and James Knox Polk, they took the name Martin. He next married Elizabeth B. Judkins on the 12/11/1873 in DeKalb Co, TN. She was born Aug 1848 in Tennessee and died Lawrence/Warren Co, TN, She was the daughter of Edmund B. and Zilpha (Rice) Judkins. They had three children: Jennie, Lissie L. and Marylou P. Martin. He was the brother of James Jasper Martin above.

Martin, Stephen Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Honorably discharged at Lynchburg, VA, 8/2/61 on surgeon's certificate.

 **Martin, Thomas Jefferson** Cpl, Sgt, OSgt D Find., Anc., Fam., CSR, Head, Relative

He enlisted on the 5/21/1861. He was born on the 10/9/1837 the son of George Washington and Sarah (Gwyn) Martin. Furloughed to Warren Co, TN, on account of sickness 7/1/1861. Elected to 4th Sergeant on the 3/31/1862 and promoted to Ordnance Sergeant on the 5/8/1863. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), 10/8/1862 and at Murfreesboro (Stone's River), 12/31/1862 – 1/3/1863. Thomas Anthony Head lists him as also being wounded at Chickamauga, GA, on the 18th, the battle was fought on 9/19-20/1863. (The Regiment crossed Chickamauga Creek at Lee and Gordon Mills before the battle on the 18th so this would seem to be where.) Took the Oath at Nashville, TN, 2/13/1865. He married Sarah Fannie Montadon and they had 10? Children, these are 9 of them: William, Elizabeth, Victor, Julia, Jesse, Reba, Abe Thomas, Maggie M. and Sue Ella Martin. At some date before 1885 they moved to Texas as there last 3 children were born there. He was the brother of Ransom Gwyn Martin and one of the William Martin's. He died on the 8/23/1919 and is buried in the Rochester Cemetery, Haskell, Haskell Co, TX.

Martin, W. B. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 11/12/62. Deserted in 3/63.

Martin, W. P. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Listed as underage and discharged on 4/62 muster. Listed on 4/63 muster as present on duty has deserted since last muster. Listed as present on 4/64 muster. From DeKalb Co, TN. Took Oath 1/8/65. Listed as deserting on 12/1?/64.

Martin, William Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to Co. D. 6/1/61. Captured at Ringgold, GA, 11/25/63 (Missionary Ridge?) Federal records have him as captured at Cleveland, TN, 11/27/63. Sent to Rock Island, TN. Paroled and transferred for exchange 3/6/65. Also listed as taking the Oath 5/11/65 after surrendering at Augusta, GA. 5/3/65. From Warren Co, TN.

Martin, William R. Cpl.,Pvt. H,D CSR

Enlisted 9/23/62. Sick at hospital 6/20/63. Deserted 2/1/64. Was on a hospital muster roll at Direction Hospital in Griffin, GA, from 9/1/63 - 11/30/63.

Marton, Willey ? I CWVQm

Killed in Battle.

Masengale, Joseph Pvt. E CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/23/61. At Staunton, (West)VA, sick since 8/3/61. Discharged 3/31/62 on surgeon's certificate (asthma and rheumatism). Born in Cocke Co, TN. Was a carpenter prior to the war. Pension #877 applied for on 2/8/1892 in Grundy Co. rejected. Born in Cocke Co, TN, in 1841. *"I was standing over a dead man at Camp Trousdale when suddenly struck with pain through my chest and limbs"*. Had wife and seven children. H.L. Hays vouched for him. Dr. sent another letter to Pension Board retracting his previous evaluation of Joseph due to his interpretation of the law. His discharge is on file.

Mason, Allen D. Pvt. E Mon., CSR, Womack, Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61 or 7/10/61. Died from the effects of wounds received at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY . A Reuben Mason (father) filed claim 5/29/63 in Warren Co. Listed in Womack as Allen Mason. Brother of Arnold Moss Mason. Grandson of William Mason Sr. of Elbert Co, GA.

Mason, Arnold Moss Pvt.Sgt. E CSR, CWVQm, Womack, Mason, CV

Enlisted 7/10/61. Sick at Huntersville, (West) VA, on 8/61 muster. Promoted to Orderly Sgt. 5/8/62. Reduced to ranks 12/1/62. Promoted to 1st Sgt. 2/10/63. Captured at Graysville, GA, 11/25/63. (Missionary Ridge, TN). Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Mentioned in CWVQ as dying in prison. A Moss Mason is listed as dying in prison (Rock Island) as a member of Co.E. He wrote a diary. Mentioned in CV as being in Rock Island, IL, with P.H. Cantrell. He was born 8/5/38. Died of TB while at Rock Island, IL.

Mason, John "Mountain John" Pvt. A Gen., Find., Int.,
CSR, Mason, Head, Cemetery, Pension


Enlisted 11/12/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Discharged from service due to wound received. Born in Cannon Co, TN. First cousin of A. M. Mason. Born 12/18/1839 in Warren Co, TN, died 9/22/1915 in Cannon Co, TN. He is buried in Melton Cemetery, Short Mountain, Cannon Co, TN. (There is also a John Mason buried in Eureka Cemetery, Warren Co, TN, listed as our man). He was the son of James Gilbert and Cassinda (Smith) Mason. His wife was Ethalynda "Etta" L. Kersey born 2/6/41 and died 11/23/1914. (She was the sister of Calvin and Hiram Taylor "Pomp" Kersey) Pension #13005 filed 7/11/1911. They had three children: Hiram Taylor, Mollie and Joseph "Joe" Enoch Mason Living in Cannon Co. Wounded in left hand and left side of face. Isaac Cantrell was at his side when wounded at Murfreesboro. Was 5'6" tall had red complexion, blue eyes and light hair. His discharge is in file.

Mason, William H. Pvt. D CWVQm, Mason
Cousin of A.M.Mason and brother of John Mason.

Matheny, Thomas R. Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Born 12/17/1830 died at Huntersville, (West) VA, 9/18/61.
Buried Terry Cemetery, Bangham, Putnam Co, TN.

Mathews, William R. ? F JW Whitehead pension application
Born Putnam Co, TN, 3/26?/1846. Enlisted February 1863. Paroled Greensboro, NC, 1 May 1865. Lived in Union Co, KY, from 1868.

Mathis, Alex. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 2/15/63. AWOL since 4/19/63. Deserted and went to Kentucky.

 **Mathis, James** Pvt. F Roots., Find, Int., Anc., CSR, Head
He was born in 1/5/1825 in Roane Co, TN, the son of Catherine (Houpt) Mathis. (There is mention that he was a 'native of Rea Co., TN.'). A veteran of the Mexican American War. He enlisted 12/3/1862 at McMinnville, TN. Was wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/1862 and was granted leave, in Atlanta, GA, 1/12/1863 to get over his wound. Was on hospital duty after this until to April 1863. Is on list who have taken the Oath in Knoxville, TN, on the 12/19/1863. Married Caroline Lou Stults, daughter of James W and Mary Frances (Davis) Stults, born 4/28/1829 in Roane Co, TN, died 7/14/1918, at Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co, TN, on 4/5/1848 in Rhea County, TN. They had six children Weathly Adeline, Joannah Flint, Rachel E., Elizabeth Louisa, Susanna Carolina and Martin Luther Mathis. He died 8/31/1875 in Jackson Co, TN. Buried in the Owen Cemetery (Mount Union United Methodist Church), Cookeville, Jackson Co. (or Owen-Jaquess Cemetery, Gainesboro, Jackson Co, TN.

Mathis, William Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 2/16/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Matlock, Joseph Pvt. ? CSR, Cemetery

Captured at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/9/62. On roll of prisoners at Alton, IL, sent to City Point, VA, for exchange 4/1/63. Buried in the Old Sparta City Cemetery, Sparta, White Co, TN.

Matthews, D. C. Pvt., Sgt. F CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/28/61. Died in hospital at Shelbyville, TN, 2/9/63.

Mauzy, Charles Kemper Surgeon F&S Roots., Int., CSR, Womack,
Head, Cemetery


Mentioned in Womack on 6/27/62 as loaning Womack \$100. Assistant surgeon at Camp Trousdale, TN. Born 4/29/1823 Augusta Co, VA, died 8/18/1896. Buried in Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. He was the son of Michael and Grace (Laird) Mauzy. Educated at the University of Virginia 1843 and 1844. He married Elizabeth "*Eliza*" Grant Foster on the 8/14/1860. She was born in Bledsoe Co, TN, on 1/17/1831 and died 12/28/1908. They had four children: Rhoda, Charles K., Robert L. and William Foster. (He is also listed as marrying Martha Snapp).

Mauzy, Michael Pvt., Sgt. H/E Mon., CSR, Womack, Diary,
Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville, VA. Killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Listed in Womack as being in Co. E. Wrote a diary. Captain Womack brought him a book from Savannah in which he kept his diary on 2/13/62. He was from Warren Co. Reports that his company left McMinnville for Camp Harris on 5/14/61 and mustered into service on 5/15/61. He acted as the Colonel's orderly on the retreat from Corinth in 5/62 and in Tupelo. He apparently was married to or closely related to a woman named Sophia as he makes frequent mention of her and says he gave her his bounty on 9/3/62 in person while visiting with his "*Pa*" on the march to Kentucky. He removed wounded from battlefield after Perryville. Capt. Womack loaned him \$20 on 11/5/62 for use in his five day furlough. He was killed on 12/31/62 at Murfreesboro. Buried in Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery in Warren Co, TN.

Maverty, Thomas Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 4/5/63 at Tullahoma, TN, (probably a conscript). Deserted 4/23/63 near Shelbyville, TN.


 **Maxwell, David Wood** Pvt. K Roots., Tree., Anc., Find.,
CSR, Cemetery, Internet

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61. Joined the artillery, probably serving with the 1st Tennessee Light Artillery Battalion (also called the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery Battalion.) Born 3/5/1822 near Baxter, Jackson Co (now Putnam Co), TN, and died 8/24/1869 in Putnam Co. Son of Samuel and Martha A. (Patton) Maxwell. Married Mary Elizabeth "*Besty*" Shanks on the 6/2/1844 in Jackson Co., born 2/13/1826 in VA and died 5/9/1888 in Putnam Co, TN. The daughter of William Simon and Margaret Peggy (Maddux) Shanks. They had 10 children: Martha Ann, Margaret Franklin, Joel

Whitten, Elizabeth Jane, William Cullen, James Thomas, Tennessee Belle, Laura Josephine, Andrew McClain and David Wood Maxwell Jr. Both buried in the Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

Maxwell, W. H. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61. Discharged on account of disability at Baldwin, MS. 6/5/62. Born in Jackson Co, TN. Was 22y/o at discharge. 5'9", dark eyes brown hair and a farmer. Ulceration of the tibia cause for discharge.

 **Mayberry (Maberry, Maybury, Mabury, Mabry), John Peyton** 4th Sgt F
Find, Fam., Anc., CSR., Pension.

Born 5/17/1842 in Jackson Co, TN. Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62, shot in the arm, pretty bad flesh wound. As of 2/64 had not returned to command. Says he was captured after Perryville and sent on a train to a prison. He states he escaped and joined the 8th (Dibrell's) Tennessee Cavalry, CSA (also known as 13th Tennessee Cavalry and sometimes as 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry) "*first chance he got*", in 1864. Wounded later in the Cavalry. Mounce Gore vouched that he came to his command (8th Cav.) and that he was subsequently wounded in the last engagement they had. "*He was the last Confederate soldier to be hit by a Yankee bullet and to shed his blood for the Cause*". Living in Jackson Co. Son of Jesse and Matilda (McClelland) Mayberry. Married Margaret Sellers Matheny (widow of Joseph L. Grimsley) on 12/28/1862. She already had two children, Rachel Clementine and James Ashton Grimsley, and they had another nine: Jacob Robert, Anna Lucinda, Matilda Caldora, Picket Bailey, Rhoda Olive, John Anderson, Otho Otos, Otha O. and Earl Winters Mayberry. She was the daughter of John Anderson and Lucinda (Deatherage) Matheny. She was born 3/25/1837 in Roane Co, TN, and died 6/11/1926 in Jackson Co, TN. Owned a general store, a blacksmith and harness shop along with many acres of land in Jackson Co. Pension #836 filed 1/4/1892 accepted. He was dropped from pension rolls appx. 1904 and got reinstated after much letter writing. Widow's application filed on 8/2/1922 accepted. He died 1/2/1922 at home in Jackson Co, TN. He was a member of the S. S. Stanton Bivouac #42 in Jackson County. He had two other brothers who died in the war. Both are buried in John P. Mabery Cemetery, Liberty Community, Shiloh, Jackson Co. (The Mabury Cemetery is located on the old John P. Mayberry farm near the Liberty Community Church of Christ, Jackson Co, TN.)

Mayberry, William T. Color Sgt. E CSR, Mauzy, Womack, Mauzy

Enlisted 5/15/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. 8/6/61 when Jesse Walling resigned. Reduced to ranks 5/8/62 and appointed Color Bearer. Wounded severely at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Discharged 8/1/63. Womack mentions a "*whisky melee*" on 2/14/62 in which W. T. was stabbed. Mauzy also mentions this incident. A Catherine, wife of W. T. Mayberry is buried in McElroy Cemetery in Van Buren Co. Born 4/12/41, died 3/5/1923. He had a wife and a son.

Maynard, George W. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 9/20/62.

Mayo, Thomas Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Furloughed home on account of sickness 6/23/61. Discharged 11/1/61.

Mays, James Pvt. A Find., Roots., Pension

Pension #1808 filed 1/26/1898 from Scott Co. rejected. Born in Warren Co. on 12/22/1836. States he transferred from the 5th Tenn. Battalion to the 16th. States he was wounded by a bomb explosion at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62 that blinded him. States he was captured near Tullahoma, TN, in 10/64 and he took the Oath. Had wife and three children. A James Mays born 12/21/1836 and died 7/21/19 is buried in the Coffey Cemetery, Oneida, Scott Co, TN. He married Elizabeth Mayfield on the 3/17/1837 in Virginia. They had seven children: Tennessee, Elzie, Deana, George, William, Rebecca, Mary and John T. Hays.

Mayson, A. J. Pvt. G CSR

Died in Union custody 12/24/62. Taken prisoner at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Died at General hospital Harrodsburg, Mercer Co, KY. Obviously a casualty who was mortally wounded at Perryville.

McAfee, J. B. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Enlisted over the age of 35. Discharged 7/19/62.

McBride, George W. Pvt. I Roots., Find., Anc., CSR, Clark

Born in Van Buren Co, TN, in 3/1/1844, the son of Daniel and Rebecca (Davis) McBride. He enlisted 8/1/1862 in Chattanooga. On rolls as present as of April 1864. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension filed from Madison Co., AL. Received pension payments from Madison County beginning in 1895 until his death in 1917. He married Martha Talley, born 8/2/1846, Van Buren Co., TN and died about 6/23/1887 in AL, on 3/26/1867, in Van Buren, Co., TN. They had six children: William C/B., Darthula, James Mathew, Thomas, Sarah Elizabeth, and Janie. She was the daughter of John Wesley and Sarah Jane (Martin) Talley. He married a second time to Martha's sister, Elizabeth Talley, born 3/21/1850, Van Buren Co., TN and died 2/15/1937, Huntsville, Madison, AL, on 4/7/1888 in Van Buren, TN. Martha had 3 children from a previous marriage. Was a farmer. He died 2/15/1917 in Hazel Green, Madison Co., AL and is buried with his second wife Elizabeth in the Plainview Cemetery, Hazel Green, Madison Co, AL. He was the brother of William Caleb McBride and Matthew McBride.

McBride, Matthew Nathan Pvt. I Anc., Roots., Find., Rel, Int, CSR, Clark, Pension

He enlisted 8/1/1862. Clark mentions him as enlisting on the March to KY. On rolls as present as of April 1864. States he was shot in right leg above the ankle at Franklin. Pension #5289 filed from Warren Co. on 7/25/1903. Application accepted. In his pension application he states he served until the end. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1840/1843, the son of Daniel and Rebecca (Davis) McBride. He married Sarah Jane Talley, born 3/20/1845?, Van Buren Co., TN and died 1/12/1932, Warren Co., TN, on 6/3/1866 in Van Buren, Co., TN. They had three children: Tabitha, William Matthew and Thomas. Jane was the daughter of John Wesley and Sarah "Sally" Jane (Martin) Talley. He was a farmer. He died 5/10/1918 in Rowland, Warren Co., TN and is buried with his wife and children in the Crain Hill Cemetery, White Hill, Van Buren Co. He was the brother of William Caleb McBride and George W. McBride.

McBride, Pleasant Harvey Rgt. Color Bearer (Capt in Cav) E Find., Roots., Anc., Henn., Int., My., CSR

He enlisted in 1846 in the Mexican war and served in 1846-7 as a member of the First Tennessee Regiment in Mexico. He rose to be second Sergeant but was discharged due to ill health. In 1848 he was elected Colonel of the 48th Tennessee Militia. He enlisted in the Regiment on 5/23/61. He raised a cavalry company, I Company, 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry in 4/10/62 but was discharged with ill health in 1863. One of 10 children he was for two years a blacksmith, before serving in Mexico, on returning he was again a blacksmith. On his return from the war he was again a blacksmith at Beech Grove but studied medicine and began a successful practice in 1871. A Democrat he was a Tennessee State Senator in 1885-7, since which time he practiced medicine in Coffee County. He was at times a Justice of the peace and a Superintendent of Weights and Measures. Born 12/27/1825 in Beech Grove, Bedford Co, later Coffee Co, and died 12/8/1902 in Manchester, Coffee Co. TN, and is buried in the Farrar Hill Cemetery, Farrar Hill (north of Manchester), Coffee Co, TN, as is his wife. He was the son of William S. and Malinda "Milly" (Conwell) McBride. He married Elizabeth Sharon Emerson born 7/24/1826 in Kentucky and died 1/17/1916 on the 8/17/1848 at Manchester, Coffee Co, and they had six children: William Hiram, Thomas M., Pleasant Harvey jr, Burr Hamilton, Demillion E. and Mary "Mollie" Catherine McBride.

McBride, T. H. Pvt. I Pension, Rel.

Has been mentioned as the brother of William Caleb McBride, if this is the case he is also the brother of Matthew Nathan and George W. McBride, and as being Williams substitute in 1862. This is not proven as at this time.

 **McBride, William Caleb** Pvt. I Find, Int, Rel, Henn, Roots, CSR, Clark, Pension, Cemetery

Born 2/2/1835 in Van Buren Co, TN, the son of Daniel and Rebecca (Davis) McBride. He enlisted 5/20/1861. At the reorganization, 5/24/1862, he was elected Sergeant. At some time he lost two fingers off his right hand which was totally disabled. His pension states he was discharged for a disability at Chattanooga, MS, 8/5/1862 on account of having procured a substitute and a letter by Thomas A. Heads letter also states this *'he put a brother in his place'*. The pension board states he was discharged due to a disability.. (This has been suggested to have been his brother Terry H. McBride but no reference can be found that he had a brother of this name. Could his brother Matthew be the substitute as he joined the Regiment as Caleb left?) He took the Oath 2/27/1865. He was a farmer. His pension application on the 5/13/1903, number #4996, was accepted. Was living in Jessie Warren Co at the time of his pension application. Married Louisa Eliza "Lucy" Payne, born 5/10/1839, Warren Co., TN and died 4/15/1890, Van Buren Co., TN, on the 2/21/1859 and possibly had 9 children: Charles, Daniel, Joseph Thomas, Martha Malvina, Luella E., Martha or Mary Frances, Rebecca Elizabeth, Eliza Jane and Emanuel Kelly. She was the daughter of Charles and Martha (Medley) Paine. His second marriage was to Ann Head, born 1836, TN, died 7/14/1917 Van Buren, TN, on the 6/28/1890, Van Buren, TN, the daughter of Anthony and Fannie (Paine) Head. She had been married before. He died 12/21/1915 and is buried in the Crain Hill Cemetery, White Hill, Van Buren County, next to his wives Louisa and Ann. Matthew and George W. McBride were his brothers.

McCall, William Henry Pvt. B CSR

Captured 10/11/62 at Harrodsburg, KY, Was sent to Vicksburg, MS, for exchange 12/5/62. Must have been wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, and captured. He was 17y/o.

McCauley, George D. 2nd Lt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 6/61.

McClure, Cornelius Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 5/25/62. Also listed as deserting 11/1/62.

 **McConnell, John W.** Pvt. C/K Int., CSR, CV, Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, and left at Harrodsburg, KY. Had his wrist shattered at Perryville. Was captured and paroled at Richmond, KY. Rejoined command 3/18/63. Captured near Calhoun, GA, 5/17/64. Sent to Alton, IL. Subsequently sent to Point Lookout, MD, for exchange 2/17/65. Deserted at Richmond, VA. 3/4/65. Released on taking the Oath at Knoxville 3/31/65. Possibly the J. W. McConnell mentioned in C V as being at the funeral of Lawson W. Smith in 1903. Pension #14436 filed 6/25/1914 accepted. Living in Nashville, TN. Born 11/6/1841 in Wilson Co, TN. Wife died 3/22/1904. He possibly married Mary Reynolds. He had two sons in Texas and two daughters in Nashville. Lived at 2251 Perry Street, Nashville. He came from prison with a Jacob Young to Richmond in 3/65.

McCorkle, Daniel Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 7/23/61 in Lynchburg, VA. Deserted 1/10/63. Also listed as deserting 9/5/62.

McCorkle, S. A. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 8/62 under terms of Conscript Act. He was born in Warren Co. He was 48y/o at time of discharge.

McCorkle, Samuel Pvt. H Find., Gen., Anc., Roots.,
CSR, Etter, Clark

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/1/63. On 4/63 roll he was listed as being in the guard house at Tullahoma, TN. Paroled at McMinnville, TN, 7/29/63. Was a prisoner for a brief period of time. There is a card in his file that states "*see personal papers of D. Cook Court Martial of Series 1 Vol. 23 part 2 pg. 917. 7/19/63*". See chapter 2 Vol 235. page 94" Mentioned in Etter diary as missing on 8/29/62 and "*Savage ses he will shoot him if he gits him*". Clark mentions that he played fiddle in S.C. and at Tupelo, TN. He was born about 1845 the son of Samuel L. and Martha McCorkle. He married Mary Ann Overturf 11/11/1870 in Warren, TN. They had six children: Richard Jackson, Eva, Hassie, Miranda Melissa, Flora J. and Charles C/O., McCorkle. She was born 12/30/1849 in McMinnville, Warren Co, TN, and died 1/9/1916 Tushka, Atoka Co, OK she is buried in the High Hill Cemetery there. Her first marriage had been to James G. Livingstone with whom she had two children: James and Lillian Belle Livinstone. Samuel was a labourer. He died between 1887 and 1900 in Irving College, Warren Co, TN.

McCorkle, Steve Pvt. H CSR

Born in 1834. He enlisted in the Regiment in 5/18/61. Deserted 1/1/63. On 4/63 roll is listed as being in guard house at Tullahoma, TN. There is a reference card that says "*see manuscript no. 2386 G.C.M. Dated 6/10/63*". He died in 1864 and is buried in the Mount Sinai Baptist Church Cemetery (Shake Rag Cemetery), South west of McMinnville, Warren Co, TN.

McCrary, L. B. Pvt. ? CSR

He was relieved of duty. S.O. 17/3 12/7/62. He was then to report to Lt. Genl. Polk for duty in Cheathams Division.

McCraw, G. (Gabe) Pvt. H CSR, CWVQm, Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Died at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN, 6/17/61.

McDaniel, Adrien Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted in Cavalry S.C. 4/8/62.

McDaniel, Crawford Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/26/62. Deserted 3/15/63.

McDaniel, Edward Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Cav. 4/10/62. An Edward E. McDaniel was captured 11/28/63 at McMinnville, TN, and sent to Rock Island Prison, IL. He enlisted into USA Navy and transferred to Camp Douglas, IL, for Naval Rendezvous 1/25/64.

McDaniel, J. C. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was a teamster. Deserted 5/63. Paroled at McMinnville, TN, 7/28/63.

McDaniel, John Pvt. D CSR, CWVQm, Womack

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, and ordered to hospital. Transferred to 5th Tenn. Inf. 3/9/63.

McDaniel, R. B. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN, 6/24/61 due to disability.

McDaniel, U. S. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Sick at White Sulphur Springs, (West) VA. Discharged as overage.

McGary, Michael Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 5/25/62.

McGee, J. F. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 12/3/62 at McMinnville, TN. Sick in hospital since 8/6/63 as of 4/64 muster. Was admitted to Ocmulgee Hospital, Macon, GA, on 7/20/64 and transferred 7/23/64. Was from Jackson Co, TN.

McGee, James "Jim" Lockhart Pvt. D Henn., Roots., Int., Find., CSR, Head

He was born 1/06/1942 in Warren Co, TN, the son of Samuel and Minerva Ann (Hammonds) McGee, and one of ten children. Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/1862, and sent to hospital "*he lost the use of his arm*". Returned to company by 4/63 muster. Deserted 8/13/63 from Camp Donnelson near Chattanooga, TN. He married Martha C. McGee, they were cousins, and they had four children: Samuel "*Sam*" Lockheart, William "*Billy*" Calhoun, Joseph "*Joe*" E. and Irven Elbert GcGee. She was born 7/07/1864 in Warren Co, TN, and died 10/10/1919 in Loving, Young Co, TX, the daughter of Clendenon "*Clint*" McGee and Martha English. He was a farmer. He died 9/13/1919, a new gravestone says, 9/29/1919 in Palo Pinto Co, TX, and is buried in the Red Top Cem, Young Co, TX.

McGee, W. T. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Co. D. 6/1/61. Discharged due to disability 9/7/61. Born in Warren Co, TN. "*contracted syphilis in Nashville on or about 7/21/61*". Secondary syphilis.

McGehee, E. A. Capt. F Cemetery

He is listed at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery as having died at Franklin, TN, 11/30/1864. Section 66, grave #226.

McGill, John A CWVQ m

 **McGinness/McGinniss/McGinis, Richard Wallace** Pvt. A
Find., Int., Anc., CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was briefly in hospital in early 1863. On muster rolls as late as 4/64. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Stated that he had a spell of measles in the war. Vouched for Watson Cantrell's pension application in 1904. Was with Watson Cantrell during part of Hood's retreat from Tennessee until 12/24/65 at Pulaski, he also vouched for his pension application in 1904. His pension #5772 filed 10/28/1903 accepted. Living and in DeKalb Co, TN. Stated that he had a spell of measles in the war. Had a wife aged 61 and a daughter aged 19. He married Mary Clark on the 12/5/1867 in DeKalb Co, TN. She was born 4/11/1842, TN, and died 7/10(12)/1924 in Smithville, Dekalb, TN. She was the daughter of Isaac N. and Martha (Trapp) Clark. They had nine children: Elizabeth A., Lucian Bedford, Isaac L., Eliza T., Samuel Henderson, Lemuel Richard, William Isaac, Mary Etta '*Molly*' and Martha D. McGinniss. W.C. Potter and W.M. Pack vouched for him. Born 4/2/1842, DeKalb Co, the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Luna) McGinnis, died 3/28/1918 in DeKalb Co and buried in the Bonham Cemetery, north of Smithville, DeKalb County, TN. His marriage record gives his surname as McGinis.

McGinnis, Elisha L. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/23/62. Deserted 6/24/63. Captured 6/28/63 near Hillsboro, TN. Sent to Camp Chase, OH, on the 7/7/63 then transferred to Ft. Delaware, DE, on 10/25/63. Died 11/15/63. Was at the USA Small Pox Hospital at Pt. Lookout, MD.

McGowen, Ozias Denton Pvt., 1st Sgt. G Int., Roots., CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Born circa 1835 in White Co, TN, and was killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. In the same battle, two of his step-brothers, James M. and Lawson C. Helton, were taken prisoners, James died in a prison camp. He was the son of James and Nancy (Morris) McGowan, his mother remarried a Leroy Helton hence Nancy Helton (mother) filed a claim for settlement on 8/18/63. She filed in White Co, TN. He was a cousin of Darius Clark who was also killed at Perryville.

McGregger, John H. Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/24/62. Deserted 3/25/63 after an extended AWOL. Paroled by Federals in McMinnville, TN, 7/22/63. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN.

McGregor, James L. Pvt. E Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville, (West) VA. Mortally wounded and died of effects of wounds received at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY.

McGreger, Richard Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 12/27/61 due to typhoid pneumonia he contracted in 9/61 from exposure to wet and cold. Head lists him as dying in the service in VA in 1861.

McGregor, Richmond Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/24/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, and sent to hospital.

McGuffey, John Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 2/10/63. On 4/63 muster he is noted as having been AWOL since 3/30/63. On roll of 7/15/63 he is listed as "*Gone to KY.*"

McGuire, Horace M. Bugler, musician A,F,S Find., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. On 2/63 muster he is noted as the "*Chief Musician of the Regt.*" Captured at Franklin, TN, 12/17/64. Sent to Camp Chase, IL. From DeKalb Co, TN. Took the Oath 6/13/65. He was sent to USA Hospital in Nashville, TN, on 12/26/64 with diagnosis as "*convalescent*". He was transferred to Provost Marshall 1/10/65. He vouched for W.C. Cantrell's and Mary Worley's pension applications. Pension #2003 filed from DeKalb Co. on 6/24/1899 accepted. He states he contracted the piles at Atlanta, GA, in 1864 and was further debilitated while in prison. He does not mention being wounded. Born 3/25/1841. Col. Savage stated that he sent Horace on an assignment of much importance during the Battle of Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, as the 16th was being flanked on the right. Probably captured on retreat from Nashville, TN. "*When battle was pending he exchanged his bugle for a gun*". His widow Roxey L. McGuire stated that Horace died on 5/20/1916 (Was he married twice?) A Horace M. McGuire is buried in the Cannady/Kennedy Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN, 5/26/1842 - 5/26/1916. He married Mary Ann Allen on the 10/10/1869 who was born 8/25/42 and died 5/13/1884 both at Temperance Hall, DeKalb Co, TN. She was the widow of William Henry Smith with whom she had one child: William Henry Smith jr.

McGuire, James Cpl., Bvt 2nd Lt. B CSR, Carden

Enlisted 5/23/61. Returned to ranks 5/24/62. Was sick in May and June of 1863. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 12/20/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned in Carden memoir at the Battle of Resaca, GA.

McKenzie, A. G. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/11/61. Paid and discharged as overage 7/16/62.

McKenzie, Henry M. B CWVQ, Pension

Page 1446 CWVQ. Says initially in 36th Tenn. Says he served to the end and surrendered in Kingston, GA. In May 1865. Pension #6209 identifies him as having been in the 16th Tenn. Cavalry.

McKinley, James Sgt. F Find., Int., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/9/61. On 8/61 roll is listed as sick since 8/3/61 and left behind. Deserted at Baldwin, MS, 6/3/62. On 7/15/63 it is noted that "*Gone to the North for protection-hope he will never return*". A James Donald McKinley is buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, TN, born 7/21/1831 in Jackson Co, TN, and died 8/5/1919 in Putnam Co, TN. He was the son of Matthew C. and Bettie "*Billie*" (Sadler) McKinley. He married Sarah Frances "*Fannie*" Maddux born 1/3/1843 Jackson Co, TN, and died 12/1/1919 in Putnam Co, TN, on the 6/10/1862. She was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth "*Betsey*" James (Garrett) Maddux. They had six children: Matthew, Elizabeth N. "*Bettie*", Lassie Dona, Mary Tennessee, Margaret Lena and Mable Vallie McKinley. His wife applied for a widows pension 7246. They are buried in the same grave. (Info in the Putnam Herald August 1919 "*-serving the first two years of the war in McDearmon's company, Newman's regiment and the last two (years) in Forrest's regiment*")

McManis, E. C. Pvt., Sgt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 2nd. Cpl. 4/1/63. Furloughed 1/11/64 and as of 2/64 muster was AWOL.

McManis, W. S. B. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Paid and discharged 7/16/62 as overage on 7/16/62.

McManis, William Pvt. I CSR


Enlisted 9/1/62. Deserted 10/9/62. Also listed as deserting 10/8/62 at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Federal records show him as being captured at Lebanon, KY. Was exchanged at Vicksburg, MS.

McMillan, S. B. 1st Lt., Pvt. C CSR


Enlisted 5/20/61 at Camp Harris, Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Honorably discharged at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN, 7/1/61 on surgeon's certificate. He seems to have reappeared as a Private as he is listed as being sent to hospital 5/28/62. He is also listed as discharged as being overage on 7/16/62.

McNelly, G. H. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded severely at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. Was considered a deserter after 8/1/63. Was listed as being sent on the Cairo for exchange 12/5/62. He was received at Vicksburg, MS, along with 370 others 12/22/62. He was paroled at McMinnville, TN, on 7/23/63.

 **McPeak, Wallace/Wallis** Pvt. B Find., Roots., Anc., CSR, Head.

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Died at Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, (West) VA. 8/30/61 from effects of fever and is buried there in the Huntersville Confederate Cemetery. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) Born 4/24/1842, White Co, TN. The son of James and Mary Jane (Polly) McPeak. He was reared on a farm and worked as a farmer. In 1860 Census he was living with the William Gleason Family and was listed as a farm labourer. There is a memorial to him in Simrell Cemetery, north of Rocky Island State Park, White Co, TN.

 **McWhirter, John Alexander** Pvt. D Find, Henn., Fam., Int., Anc., Roots., CSR

Born 1/18/1842 in Campaigne Warren Co, TN, the son of George Marlin and Sarah Elizabeth (Cunningham) McWhirter. He married Eliza Ann Little, born 3/11/1841 died 5/26/1923, and they had seven children: Felix A, Sarah Lou, Landon Claude, Charlie, Mary Malinda, Lillie Etta and Clarence Adolphus McWhirter. She was the daughter of Freeland Simpson and Eliza Ann (Gleason) Little. Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN. He was wounded in the chest at the Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, by a mini ball that was never removed. Returning home he was cared for by his family. On rolls through April 1864. Sometime after the Battle of Nashville, TN, and before Duck River, TN, 22 December 1864, like many others he went home. Listed as deserting 12/22/64. Took Oath at Nashville 13 February 1865 before Captain R. M. Gooswin and General Crum. Died 26 August 1926 and buried at Old Philadelphia Cemetery, Centerpoint, White County, TN, his wife is also buried there.

Meadley, Green Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Left at Milloboro, Bath Co, VA. sick 8/6/61. Discharged 11/1/61. Discharge certificate unreadable.

Meadow, John Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/20/61 because *"he could not walk to drill"*.

Meadows, John W. Pvt. C Mon., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/20/62. Listed on rolls as of 4/1864. Is on report of prisoners who died in a US hospital in Nashville, TN. Cause of death is listed as GS (gunshot wound in leg and foot) and pneumonia. Was buried at City Cemetery grave #11784. Died 1/31/65. Was captured at Franklin 12/18/64. Listed as wounded at Franklin 11/30/64. His right leg was amputated on 1/24/65. Is also listed as *"died 1/31/65 of exhaustion"* Was from Warren Co. Was 20 y/o at time of death. Vincent Meadows of McMinnville is listed as a reference on death record. Possessed no effects at time of death. Is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, in the Confederate Circle, Davidson Co. His remains were removed along with most of the other Confederates to Mt. Olivet, Cemetery, Nashville, TN.

Meadows, Lillingston Haywood Capt. G Anc., Int., Find., CSR, Etter, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Mentioned in Etter diary as leaving on 11/9/61 to get some clothing at Milbar. Discharged at the reorganization 5/8/62. He was born 8/20/1827 and died 9/3/1881 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, TN. He was the son of Vincent and E. (Lawrence) Meadows. Married to Louisa Moffitt born 1/8/1829 died 5/1880. She was the daughter of Aaron and Harriet (Hill) Moffitt. They had two children: William Henry and Ryan H. Meadows. He was a labourer.

Medarus, William F. Pvt. ? CSR, Internet.

Took Oath 4/5/64. From Bradley Co, TN. He was a deserter and there is a statement that he left his regiment appx. 300 men strong at the mouth of Lick Creek, GA, about three weeks previous (4/5/64). He stated they were all mounted and gathering all the horses they could find in North Carolina. It also refers to 16th Tenn. Cav. Vaughan's Brigade as being his unit. Probably son of Rice Medarus.

Medley, Green Pvt. D Anc., Roots., Pension

Pension #69 filed 5/27/1891 allowed and a quarterly allowance of \$25. Resident of Coffee Co, TN. Born in Warren Co, TN, in 1841. He died 1911 at Franklin, TN. He was the son of Ewel and Mahala (Carter) Green. He married Margaret Smith on the 12/20/1865 in McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. They had two children one was James Walter Medley. Was very sick in Virginia and received a discharge 11/2/61. Vouched for by Col. Savage and many others. Says that he got back in the service in July 1862 (11th Tenn.Cav.) and fought at Chickamauga, GA. Was blind at time of application. Stated that he was captured at Cottonport in East Tennessee in 1863 and paroled to home. Was married (age 36) and had 3 children.

Medley, James Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 12/26/62. Was on duty in hospital at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, as of 12/31/62. Apparently wounded at Murfreesboro.

Medley, John Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville, (West) VA, discharged due to loss of arm 2/1/63. Was captured after Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, where he was severely wounded (loss of right arm). Was exchanged at Vicksburg, MS, in 12/62. He was born in Warren Co, TN.

Meeks, Reuben Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 8/4/63.

Meggerson, John Pvt., Cpl. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to Cpl. at reorganization. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, and hospitalized through 8/63. He relisted for the war by 2/64. Name appears on a return of the Post of Columbus, GA, 2/65. He wrote a letter while at Tupelo, MS, 1/17/65 wherein he requests a discharge for a wound he received 7/20/64 near Atlanta, GA, bullet passing through his left hip and lodging near spine). He stated he could not walk without a crutch. Though hard to read, it appears he got his discharge.

Mercer, A. J. Pvt., Sgt. C Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Transferred to Co. I in 2/63. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry. (Could this be the 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. (Men quite often entered into Captain McBride's I Company.)

Mercer, Isaac Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was on detached duty near Shelbyville, TN, in Subsistence Dept. from 1/63 through 8/63. He was a butcher. Detailed to rejoin his Regiment 2/3/64. Was found unfit for field service 11/7/64 and detailed. Head lists an I. N. Mercer Co. C. as being wounded at Atlanta, GA.

Mercer, L. D. Cpl., Sgt. C CSR, CWVQm

Enlisted 5/28/61. Left behind in 8/61 and recuperated at McMinnville, TN. Transferred to Edmondson's Cavalry 7/1/63. (Possibly the 11 Tennessee Cavalry). Wounded slightly at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY.

Messick, George H. Drummer, Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 1st Sgt. 5/24/62. Detailed to go to Coffee Co, TN, to cut wheat 6/18/63. Was captured 7/7/63 near Pelham, TN. Sent to Camp Chase, OH, and then transferred to Camp Douglas, IL. Released 3/16/65 for exchange at Point Lookout, MD, after Oath of Allegiance. A George H. Mesick was born on 6/29/1838 in Grundy Co, TN, died 3/16/1927 in El Dorado Spgs, Cedar Co, MO. Buried in the Tennessee Cemetery, Cedar Co, MO. He married Darkus A Lusk circa 1867 she was born 7/13/1838 in TN. They had four children: Sarah A., Lucy I., William Richard and John A. Messick.

Messick, John W. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Was at Lynchburg, VA. sick with fever in late Summer 1861. Discharged 7/12/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. Listed as a deserter who took the Oath 7/24/63 at Manchester Tenn. He was discharged as having secondary syphilis contracted 4 years previous.

Messick, Moses A. Pvt. B CSR, Carden

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 2/3/62. Still shows on rolls as present as late as 8/63. Promoted to 5th Sgt. 12/20/62. Captured at Harrison's Landing, GA, 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. On roll of prison 3/18/64 he expressed a desire "*to go home and is tired of the war*". From Manchester, Coffee Co, TN. Took Oath 10/27/64. His discharge examination (2/4/62) showed him to have chronic bronchitis and dysentery. Mentioned by name in Carden memoir.

Messick, R. C. Pvt. Cpl. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged for disability 8/16/62. Born in Coffee Co, TN.

Messick, R. J. Pvt. Sgt. E Find, Cemetery, CSR, Head

Enlisted 12/26/61 or 5/23/61. Elected 4th Sgt. 5/24/62. Died at Tullahoma, TN, 11/5/62. George Messick filed claim for effects 11/20/63 in Coffee Co, TN, Was from Coffee Co. Buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Maplewood Cemetery, Tullahoma Cemetery, Coffee, Co, TN, where there is a wall plaque.

Michell, J. N. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 11/22/62. Listed as deserter on 4/63 muster. He is on 4/64 muster as present. Took Oath 7/14/64 in Louisville, TN, after capture in Warren Co, TN. From Warren Co, TN. Apparently he had deserted again and had been captured at home.

Milam, William Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted ? Record of 7/20/63 states "*discharged 7/61 returned*".

Miller(?), J. T. Pvt. D CWVQ m

Miller, A. O. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 9/27/62. Was AWOL on 12/31/62 muster. Returned by 2/63 muster. Apparently he was on detached duty when reported AWOL.

Miller, David Franklin Sgt., Pvt. H Roots., Anc., Henn., Find., CSR, Etter, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/17/1862 at Irving College, 9 Miles south of McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. He was promoted to Sergeant on the 11/11/1862. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, on the 1/1/1863 while lying down near the railroad track which was called "dead angle". Ball grazed his head and struck his left shoulder. Second wound at Murfreesboro was in neck. States he was in hospital for appx. one month after Murfreesboro. Was wounded at Franklin, TN, near the left eye which destroyed the sight in great measure, he always had a slight defect in this eye from this wound. States he was permitted to go to Lincoln Co, TN, as army retreated to recover and rest and was never able to make it back to command. Took the oath after deciding to go home on the 12/20/1864, oath taken on the 2/22/1865 in Nashville, TN. Mentioned in Etter diary as sharing a cabin in camp in 12/63. He filed for a pension #4540 on the 10/27/1902 which was accepted. J.J. Womack vouched for him. Born in Warren Co, TN on the 10 February 1829 the son of John and Catherine (Carson) Miller. He married Martha Nesbet Marler on the 2/10/1829 she was born 11/19/1828 in Marion Co, TN, and died 5/27/1914 at McMinnville, TN. They had eight children: Mary Ann., Sarah Catherine, Alexander, William, Ester Abgeline, Gilliam, Bettie Bethier and Jessie Miller. She was the daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Barker) Marler. He died on 3/25/1903 and is buried in the Bethlehem Methodist Church Cemetery, (9 miles south of McMinnville), Warren Co, TN. His wife is also buried there as are three of their children.

Miller, David M. Pvt B Int., Anc., Roots., Find., Cemetery

Born 8/4/1828 the son of Cullinus and Juda Miller. He married Angeline Ellis on 12/23/? in Meigs Co, TN, and they had five children: William, Robert, Andrew Jackson, Samuel and Minerva Tennessee Miller. She was born 5/19/1826-7 and died 7/1/1916 in McMinn Co, TN, the daughter of John Losier and Kizziah (Peace) Ellis. He died 5/09/1909 and buried Ward Cemetery (south of Decatur), McMinn Co, TN.

Miller, George W. Pvt. I CSR , Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Disability discharge 3/25/62. A George Miller, 12/1/1838 - 6/30/1907, is buried in the Johnson Cemetery, Mill Creek (south-east of Cookville), Putnam Co, TN.

Miller, J. A. Drummer G (H?) Find., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61 at Camp Harris, Franklin Co, TN. Died 9/8/61 at Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, (West)VA. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) His service record that says he was the company drummer

Miller, Jackson Pvt. B CSR

Captured near Chattanooga, TN, 9/18/63 or 9/12/63. Transferred to Camp Chase, OH, and then to Rock Island, IL, where he died 3/29/64. Cause of death listed as pleurisy. Grave # 946.

Miller, Jesse A. Pvt. E CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 9/8/61 at Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, (West)VA.. Buried in the Armstrong Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. Born on 11/26/1842. Son of Robert and Elizabeth McGregor Miller.

Miller, T. T. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 10/12/61 in Smithville, TN. Discharged as underage non conscript.

Miller, W. A. Pvt.2nd Lt. D CSR, CWVQm

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 3/17/63. Promoted to 2 Bvt. Lt. 8/6/63. Sick at hospital 2/21/64. Wounded slightly at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Atlanta, GA.

Miller, William Pvt. D CWVQ m

Millraney, Thomas Pvt. C Roots., Anc., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 10/1/62 at McMinnville, TN. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. He was with Company K, 1st Consolidated Tennessee Regiment at the surrender. Pension #13772 accepted. Living in Coffe Co, TN. Born in 3/11/1842 inn Surrey Co, N.C. He was the son of Joseph and Lavina (Morton) Millrany. He married Lucy Ann Julia Cunningham she was born 1/15/1852 and died 6/23/1833, both in Coffee Co, TN. She was the daughter of John R. and Sarah Jan (Bryan) Cunningham. Lived in Arkansas in 1848 through 1859. Widow's pension #6813 filed 7/19/1917. He died 1/15/1917 at home in Coffee Co, TN. Married appx. 1872. She states they had nine children, eight listed here: Sarrah "Sally", Joseph "Joe" Alton, Henry Morris, Horace Benjamin, Agness Lucy, Annie Lee, Hervie R. and John B. Millrany. He is buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Viola (SSW of McMinnville), Coffee Co, TN. His wife is buried with him.

Millum, James Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was listed as discharged by conscript act. He shows as a prisoner who desired to take Oath at Rock Island Barracks IL. On 3/18/64. Was captured near Ringgold, GA. Confined 12/13/63. Remarks: "*Tired of CSA. Lives in Mid. Tenn*".

Mitchell, Arthur T. Pvt. F Anc., Find., CSR, Medley

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged at Corinth, MS, about 4/20/62. born in Warren Co, TN. Was a carpenter before the war. Discharged for chronic diarrhea. Medley lists him as owning 2 slaves in 1850 in Van Buren Co, TN. They moved from Warren Co, TN, to Hamilton Co, TN, in the late 1800s. He was born in 1840 and died 7/7/1920 and is buried in the Chattanooga Cemetery, Hamilton Co, TN. He married Rosa D. Mitchell they had at least 10 children: Albert L.; R. Salmon; Mary A.; Jane "*Jennie*"; Maggie B.; William B.; Arthur T (Jr?); Oliver; Rosa; and Evril Mitchell.

Mitchell, J. B. Sgt., Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Left sick at Shelbyville, TN, 2/27/63 and rejoined Co. 3/3/63. Sent to hospital 5/8/63. Furloughed from hospital for 30 days in Rome, GA, on 6/5/63. He then deserted and took Oath to remain North of the Ohio for duration of the war. Was received into Federal custody 7/16/64 and discharged on Oath 7/18/64.

Mitchell, James Waymon Fifer, Pvt. I Find., CSR, Clark, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Served as Sgt. for one month. Clark mentions him and Ben Randalls getting into a big fight during the South West Virginia Campaign. A James Waymon Mitchell is buried, as is his wife, in the Mitchell Cemetery in White Co, TN, 6/11/1826 - 12/10/1871. Married Nancy Jane Wheeler, b. 7/31/1832 –d. 7/20/1897, daughter of Burden Wheeler and Sallie McReynolds. After the death of James Waymon Mitchell she married Alfred Wilson whose first wife was Mary Dodson, do Solomon. They had at least three children: Samuel, Joseph John and William Riley Mitchell.

Mitchell James Pvt C Anc., Find., No CSR, Cemetery

Born 1832 and died 2/17/1916. He married Mary Elizabeth Moonyham born Van Buren Co, TN, 3/17/1844 and died 5/16/1911. Both are buried at the New Sharon Cemetery, Hazel Green, Madison Co, AL. They had at least six children: James Morgan, Thomas Jefferson, Marion, Bettie, Mattie and Benjamin Franklin Mitchell.

Mitchell, Mark Pvt. I Find., CSR, Clark, Pension, Medley, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/6/61 at Camp Smart, 2 miles SW of McMinnville, TN, in the 5th Tenn. Transferred to 16th on 2/16/63 by exchange. Captured 11/25/63 (Battle of Missionary Ridge) near Chattanooga, TN. Sent to Rock Island, IL, released 5/18/65. Was from Van Buren Co, TN. Brother of Martin Mitchell below. Mentioned by Clark as helping the wounded Capt. Parks off the battlefield of Chickamauga, GA. Vouched for C. W. Mooneyham's pension application. Buried in the Caney Fork Cemetery, (situated on the 288 near Rock Island State Park), Warren County, TN, 8/26/1829 - 9/5/1913. He was the son of John and Elizabeth "Betty" (Johnson) Mitchell. Husband of Samantha Emaline Clark, married 1/13/1859 in Van Buren Co, TN. She was the daughter of James and Rebecca (Saunders) Clark. They had at eight two children: Safronia, Carroll Henderson, Mark, Lee, Ichabod, Bethenia, George Washington and Florence Mitchell.

Mitchell, Martin Pvt. I Anc., Roots., TNG, CSR, Clark, Putnam, Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61 at Camp Harris, Estell Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Present July - August 1861: 28 February - June 1862: Sep 1862 - April 1863. Deserted on the March from Tullahoma, TN, 7/10/63. Captured at Winchester, TN, 7/26/63. Transferred to Louisville, KY 8/1/63, transferred to Camp Chase, OH, 8/6/63, transferred to Ft. Delaware, MD, 2/29/64 and transferred to City Point, VA, for exchange 27 Feb 1865. Stated he contracted lung trouble and kidney trouble while in prison. States J. T. Underwood, W. E. Austin and Sol Porter were all taken prisoners with him. Emphatically denied being a deserter. Originally filed in 1902. E. T. Passons vouched for him. Brother of Mark Mitchell above. Was sick in camps after Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Born circa 1830 in Van Buren Co, TN, the son of John and Elizabeth "Betty" (Johnson)

Mitchell. He married Angeline Moore about 2/15/1853 in Van Buren Co, TN. and they had six children; Elizabeth, Margaret "*Maggie*" F., Isaac Crockett, John Marion, James "*Jim*", and Millie Mitchell. She was born 2/8/1838 in Van Buren Co, and died 2/8/1913 in White Co, TN. The daughter of Richard Alec and Millie (unknown) Moore. Pension application #4424 filed 4/15/1904, Dug Hill, Putnam County, TN, accepted after much trouble and considerable letter writing from friends and influential veterans. The 1910 census has him living in Putnam Co '*in the Poor House*'. Died 5/10/1912 and buried Taylors Providence Cemetery, Sparta, White Co, TN. His brother Mark Mitchell and his brother-in-law James Moore were in the Regiment

Mitchell, Spencer "Dill" Dillard Pvt. Lt. I Anc., Roots., Find.,
CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected 4th Cpl. 2/28/62. Elected Lt. at reorganization. Was on furlough starting 4/15/64. Took Oath at Nashville 2/13/65. He deserted 12/21/64. Wounded slightly at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Clark mentions him deserting in a letter to T.A. Head in 1903. He was called "Dill". Born White Co, TN 3/23/1837 the son of Joseph Gould and Nancy Ann (Taylor) Mitchell. In 2/6/1861, in White Co, TN, he married to Emily H. Hickey, born 8/18/1831. She was the daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Sherill/Sherrill) Hickey. Emily dies prior to 1865. He next married Mariah Lowry, in 7/7/1865 in White Co TN they had two children: William W. and Francis Marion Mitchell. She was the daughter of Woodson Phillips and Nancy "Nannie" (Mitchell) White, she was the widow of Vance Carrick Lowry/Lowery by whom she had one daughter, Flora Lowry. She was born 8/10/1831 and died on 1/14/1918 in Dallas Co, TX. They moved to Texas in 1874 settled in the Lancaster, Dallas Co. He was a farmer. They had two sons. He died on the 8/2/1903 at his home west of Lancaster, Dallas, TX, and was buried in the Edgewood Cemetery, Lancaster, Dallas Co, TX..

 **Mitchell, William** Pvt., Cpl.H Anc., Int., CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Went home sick for a quite a few months in Winter of 62/63. Listed as deserted and not returned 8/6/1863, but appears on a prisoner of war list for the Department of Cumberland, no date. Paroled at McMinnville, TN, 8/12/63.

Mitchell, William Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted on the 5/20/ at Camp Harris, Estell Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Served as Cpl. for one month in the latter half of 1862. Deserted at Shelbyville, TN, 6/28/1863. Applied for pension rejected 6/23/1915.

Mob(b)ley, M. E. B. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61 at Camp Harris, Estell Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Overage discharge under conscript act 8/62. Age 37. From DeKalb Co, TN. He owed \$15.00 at discharge on account foe "A gun which was lossed by him". (musket lost).

 **Moffeit, Hugh Lawson** (Hurd/Harvel Moffitt) Pvt. E Find., Anc.,
CSR, TSLA, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 5/8/62. Wounded slightly at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Deserted and took Oath in Roane Co, TN. during month of 12/63. Hugh Lawson Moffitt is noted in the "Warren County Story" (TSLA p.169). He is reputed to have walked home from Kentucky after the war. There is a picture of him and his family on p.170. Buried in Laurel Creek Cemetery, Van Buren Co, TN. 1839-1907. Spelled Moffitt. He was born in 1839 in Van Buren Co, TN, the son of William and Elizabeth (Cagle) Moffitt. Married Mary Ann Russell, born 15 July 1849 in Laurel Cove, Van Buren Co, and died 29 March 1945 in Laurel Cove, Van Buren Co,. They had three children: Alice Belle, William Thomas 'Bud' and Horace Moffitt.

Moffett, Isaiah (also known as Josiah) S. Pvt. E Henn., Gen.,
Anc., Find., CSR, Womack, Head, Ark

Enlisted 5/15/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was a teamster toward end of war. Name probably should be spelled Moffitt. Arkansas widow's pension filed by B.F. Moffitt on 8/8/1906 from Faulkner Co, TN. Born 1/18/1842 and died 12/15/1901. He is the son of William M. and Elizabeth (Cagle) Mottitt and he is buried in the Republican Cemetery, Greenbrier, Faulkner Co, AR. He married Sarah Drake on the 10/19/1865 and they had one child: George Washington Moffitt. She was born in 1848 in McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. He next married Virginia Frances Roberts in 10/18/1876 in Warren Co, TN, who was born July 1854 in Bledsoe, TN, and died after 1910. They had five children: James, Emma D., George Washington? Oscar and Ella Moffitt. Widows benison applied for in 1906.

 **Moffitt, Francis Marion** Fifer G CSR, Cemetery, Gen., Anc.,
Find., Roots., Int., CSR, Cemetery

He enlisted in the Regiment on the 5/18/1861. Was discharged at Pocotaligo S.C. due to "*paralysis of the left arm*" on the 1/14/1862. Despite his injury he enlisted as a private into the 35th Tenn. Inf. Reg, where he is listed as Moffatt, on the 11/25/1862. (They were also known as the 1st Tenn. Mountain Rifle Reg or 5th Tenn (Hills) Inf. Reg.) Promoted to Sergeant Major on the 2/10/1863, at Tullahoma, TN. (With them he fought at Chickamauga, Atlanta, and Franklin.) He surrendered with this Regiment on the 4/26/1865 in VA, they were paroled on the 5/1/1865. He was a member of the House of Representatives 1873 - 1874. He was born 1/16/1835 in Warren Co, TN, the son of Aaron and Harriet (Hill) Moffitt and was married to: 1) Elizabeth J. Martin on the 8/24/1865 in Warren Co, TN. 2) Mary Worthington no other information. 3) Mollie Amont born 10/29/1829 and died 6/23/1880, she was the former wife of W. B. Parker who died on 1/21/1863, Mollie is buried in the Long Cemetery in Van Buren County. 4) Tennessee "*Tennie*" Craub/Crain born 4/21/1871 in TN and died on the 1/11/1913 in Warren Co, TN, and is buried in the Shellsford Cemetery Warren Co, TN, they had one child: William Jordon Moffitt. She next married Romulus Cicero Dodson born 7/7/1874 and died 4/1/1965. 5) Unknown with who he had one child Gertrude Moffitt. He died on the 8/18/1900 and was buried in the Hebron Cemetery, Irving College (just south of McMinnville), Warren Co, TN.

Moffitt, H. M. Etter

Noted in Etter diary 1/21/62 as going home on that date. Probably 16th member. Most likely same man as F. M. Moffitt.

Mooney, J. H. Pvt. H Find., CSR, Head, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. He was the son of James Reves Sarah Eveline (McClanahan) Mooney. Paroled in Warren Co, TN, 8/12/63. Discharged 2/12/62. Discharged due to tuberculosis and chronic inflammation of the kidneys. Head lists him as being wounded while in the Cavalry. Pension #7867 filed 1/30/1906 accepted. Living in Gibson Co, TN. Born in Fauquier Co, VA, on 8/10/1842. Stated he was shot under left eye and went out back of right ear. Stated he went back after that. States he surrendered at Washington, GA, on 4/12/1865 with the 11th Tenn. Regt. Cavalry Capt., Coffee's company. States he was in prison and took the Oath rather than "*die rot and go to hell in prison*". He apparently was shot sometime before he rejoined the Army at Dalton, GA, on 12/24/63. He rejoined the Army at Dalton, GA, on 12/24/63. Stated he then joined the 11th Texas Cavalry near Cave Springs, GA. States he was in N.C. and got separated from his command and got with President Davis to Washington Ga. Was with the 11th Tenn. Cav. at surrender. Stated he then joined the 11th Texas Cavalry near Cave Springs, GA. States he was in N.C. and got separated from his command and got with President Davis to Washington, GA. States he was in prison and took the Oath rather than "*go to prison*". He was a Methodist preacher and school teacher. Widow's pension #7383 filed 3/27/1920 accepted. Maiden name Mary Elizabeth Terry on the on 12/14/1875 in Gibson Co, TN. Had six children: Willian Rivers, Mary Wella, Frances Elizabeth, Joseph Henry, Roberta Terry and John Marshall Mooney. He died 1/20/1920 in Gibson Co, TN, he is buried in the Walnut Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Milan, Gibson Co, TN, his wife is in the same cemetery.

Mooney, N. R. Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 9/17/61. Deserted 8/6/63.

Mooney, W. W. 2nd Lt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Released at the reorganization.

Mooneyham, Charles W. Pvt. I Henn., Roots., Find., CSR, Head,
Pension, Cemetery Mary Elizabeth (Grissom) Clark.

Enlisted 5/20/61. Left at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN, 7/22/61 on account of sickness. Listed as absent wounded on muster roll dated Sept. 1, 1862 - Jan. 1 1863. Probably wounded at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN. Captured near Charleston, TN. 11/28/63. From Van Buren Co, TN. Listed as a deserter who took the Oath in 12/63 at Knoxville and released. Pension #2279 applied for on 10/27/1899 in DeKalb Co, TN, and accepted 8/9/1904. Born in Van Buren Co, TN, on 1/3/1839 the son of Hezekiah and Mary Elizabeth (Grissom) Clark. Shot by a minie ball through left hand at Murfreesboro. Said he was absent for about 3 months after being wounded. Said he took the Oath in 1867 to get to vote. Had eight children and his wife was dead. Says he was discharged when peace was made. Says he was on detached duty in East Tennessee .in latter part of war. 1st wife was Martha Ann "*Polly*" Clark born 1/30/1846 in Van Buren Co, TN, and died 3/20/1899 in TN, who was the daughter of James and Rebecca (Saunders) Clark, they married 1/3/1839. 2nd wife was Minnie Mullican, 12/17/1871 - 10/18/1895. There are five known children from his wives: Albert Leonadas, Minnie, Rezia Rebecca, Mattie and Isaac Denton Mooneyham. He died in 3/23/1929 and is buried in the Caney Fork Cemetery, (near Rock Island State Park), Warren Co, TN, with his three wives. (An Anna Mullican Mooneyham is buried in the Goodson /Mullican Cemetery in Warren Co, TN. She is listed as his 2nd wife in Warren County Cemetery records.)

Mooneyham, Daniel Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Left at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN, 7/22/61 due to sickness. Transferred by exchange to Co. C. 35th Tenn. Regt. 3/1/63.

Mooneyham, James Pvt C Memorial marker.
Memorial marker in Van Buren Co, TN.

Mooneyham, Thomas Jefferson Pvt. I Int., Roots., Find.,
CSR, CWVQ, Clark, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/6/61 at Camp Smartt, 2 miles SW of McMinnville, TN, into 5th Tenn. Transferred to 16th on 2/16/63 by exchange. Wounded at Chickamauga, TN, 9/19/63. From Van Buren Co, TN. Clark states he was shot through the leg. He was the son of John Hezekiah and Mary Elizabeth Sarah (Grissom) Mooneyham. Polly's father was Thomas Grissom of Van Buren Co. Pension #9858 filed 1/28/1908 accepted Thomas Jefferson Mooneyham. Living in Quebek, White Co, TN, at time of CWVQ. His married Charity Jane Rhodes on the 12/13/1867, in Van Buren Co, TN, she was born 22/3/1844 in TN, and died 3/16/1897, is buried in the Jericho Church of Christ Cemetery in White County. His second wife was Betty Hollingsworth, married on the 12/23/1898, and his third Delia Thompson. In CWVQ p. 1562. They had seven known child: Charles Henderson, Orva Sardenia, Sarah, Daisy, Thomas Jefferson, Fenton Hezikah and Margaret Elizabeth Mooneyham. He was born in 3/21/1842 in Van Buren Co, TN. He states he was shot through the thigh. He served with the wagon train after recovering from his wound. He stated that he served until the surrender and that he did not receive a parole as he did not take the Oath. He was with the 3rd Consolidated Tennessee Regiment at the surrender. T.J. died on 6/16/1927 in White Co, TN, and is buried in the State Line Cemetery, just north of Hazel Green, Madison Co, AL. He walked from Tullahoma, TN, to home in 2 ½ days after the war ended.

Moore, Cornelius Monroe Pvt. G Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. Sarah Pollard filed for effects in White Co. 8/11/63. He had neither wife nor children.

Moore, A. J. Pvt. H CSR, Etter

Enlisted 5/18/61. Mentioned in Etter diary as being sent to hospital on 6/6/62. On detached duty at Murfreesboro, TN, 12/31/62 in hospital. Was on Federal list as wounded Confederate Prisoners in Hospital #1 at Murfreesboro 4/3/63. He was most likely wounded and left in hospital after the Battle of Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, where he served as a nurse. He was paroled at Ft. Henry, MD, 4/30/63. Deserted and took the Oath 9/10/63 near Chattanooga, TN. He was sent to Louisville, KY, and enlisted in 11th Tenn. Cav. USA. He was from Warren Co, TN. His parole of 9/9/63 at Murfreesboro is in his CSR.

Moore, Hugh Losson Carrick Pvt. G Roots., Find., Int.,
Anc., Fam., CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was discharged by reason of his procuring a substitute at Tupelo MS, in 1862. Pension #S 15811 filed 3/8/1924. Living in White Co, TN. Born in White Co, TN, on the 11/29/1831 the son of of Indenmon Benjamin and Nancy (Templeton) Moore. He married Leanne Greer 8/5/1852 in White Co, TN, she was born 2/18/837 and died 5/20/1865, it would seem that they had four children James Haywood, Waymon Leftwich, Breckenridge "*Break*" and Floyd W. Moore. Married 2nd wife Nancy Cantrell on 3/31/1867 she was born 8/5/1845 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 7/21/1923, and it would seem that they had eight children Cleveland "*Cleve*", Indenmon Benjamin, Josephine "*Josie*", Jane, Lula/Lulu, Samantha Laminda "*Minnie*", Hugh Losson Cantrell and Henry H. He died 3/25/1926 and is buried in the Moore Cove Cemetery, near Rock Island State Park, White County, TN. His two wives and a son are also buried there.

Moore, Indimeon Benjamin 'Dim' Pvt. G Int., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62 and died 1/24/1863. Was captured and died in Federal custody 1/24/63. Cause of death was gun shot wound in arm. Listed by Head as J. B. Moore. He was born in 1838 to Samuel Ottison and Melissa (Fisher) Moore in White Co, TN. In the 1860 census he is listed as a medical student.

Moore, I. Crocket Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. The brother of James Moore. Called "*Crockett Moore*" by Clark. From Van Buren Co, TN. A D. C. Moore, I Company, is listed on the monument could this be him? The brother of James Crocket Moore see below.

Moore, J. A. ? A Head

Head lists him as dying at home in 1863. Not listed in service records.

Moore, James Crocket Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Clark, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. Uncle to Tom Clark and Sally Smith of McMinnville, TN. He had three brothers in the war, one was killed at Murfreesboro, I. Crocket Moore, see above. The others were wounded in battle. He was from Van Buren Co, TN. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Moore, James E. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted 8/4/63.

Moore, John Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. (note in files says "*see personal papers of A.H.Daugherty*").

Moore, John A. Pvt. A CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 2nd Cpl. 5/8/62. Was AWOL after Battle of Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, and reduced to ranks. Returned by 2/63 muster. Was present on 4/64 muster. Captured at Battle of Franklin, TN, 11/30/64. Took Oath 6/29/65 at Pt. Lookout, MD. From DeKalb Co, TN. Was wounded slightly at Murfreesboro (Stones River) 12/31/62. Transportation was furnished to him from Washington D.C. to Nashville, TN on 6/30/65.

Moore, John F. Musician K Find., Roots., CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62. A John F. Moore is buried in the Jenkins Chapel Cemetery, Shelbyville, Bedford Co, TN. He was born on the 5/14/1841 and died 2/24/1905. He married Emma Amelia Shoffner born 10/3/1844 died 11/15/1911. They are buried in the same grave. She is the daughter of Michael Shoffner and Sophronia Eglantine Morton. They had eight children: Andrew M., Jennie A., Myrtle E., Hugh L., Mary Sophtonia, Arch S., Nannie Y. and Mike Shoffner Moore. Mike is buried in the same graveyard.

Moore, L. D. Pvt. A CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 3/17/63. Deserted 6/24/63. Captured after Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/11/62. Sent to City Point, VA, for exchange 2/7/63. Was from DeKalb Co, TN. Took Oath 3/18/65. Pension #2393 filed 12/23/1899 rejected. Living in DeKalb Co, TN. Born 9/17/1840. Got measles at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN and contracted piles in Virginia Campaign. Was in hospital in Harrodsburg, KY, as nurse and ward master. States he was on furlough at home and Army retreated and Federals were between him and his command, preventing his return. Had a wife and six children, one a deaf mute.

Moore, Miles Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62. Captured near Charleston, TN, 11/28/63.

 **Moore, Ransom Parker** Pvt. B or G Henn., Int., Find., Mon., CSR, Head.

Enlisted 5/21/61. Born 11/28/1837 the son of Samuel Alexander and Mary "Polly" (Templeton) Moore and grandson of John Templeton a Revolutionary War veteran. He was killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), Rutherford Co, TN, 12/31/62. Buried in the Moore Cove Cemetery, White Co, TN. (Picture made circa 1860 original hung in the home of Miranda Jane "Jennie" (Moore) Hillis, Warren Co, TN.)

Moore, W. C. Pvt. Sgt. A CSR, Mon.

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 4th Sgt. 5/8/62. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, and died of wounds in Union custody. Died 10/28/62. Martha Cantrell (mother) filed claim for settlement on 2/14/63 in DeKalb Co, TN.

Moore, W. T. Pvt. E CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. From Warren Co, TN. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 3/15/64. Took Oath at Nashville, TN, 1/13/65. Was wounded severely at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Capt.

Womack sent him to Chattanooga, TN, from Knoxville, TN, on 10/27/62 to the hospital. Was in a hospital in Cassville, GA, sometime between 7/1 and 10/31/63.

Moore, William Thomas Pvt. K(F?) Find., CSR, Head,
Putnam, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/9/61. Died at Dublin, VA, 1/11/62. A William Moore is listed in Putnam as dying circa 9/1861 in Huntersville, (West) VA. This could well be him. He was the son of George D. and Priscilla Drucilla (Hearne) Moore and one of 13 children. Buried in Cookeville City Cemetery, Putnam, Co, TN.

Morford, Charles R. Pvt., Lt. C Roots., Find., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61. Elected 1st Lt. 3/17/63. On 2/64 roll signs as commanding the company. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Captured near Nashville, TN, 1/16/64. Sent to Johnson's Island, Lake Erie, OH. Released on Oath 6/17/65. from Warren Co, TN. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville, TN. Born 11/25/1840, died 1/1/1900. Married in 9/19/1883? In Warrington Co, TN. Wife Mollie C. Lusk/Luck born 12/6/1854 died 6/2/1933. His wife is also buried with him.

Morgan, Benjamin F(ranklin?) Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 10/9/62. (Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62). Is on a receipt of Confederate prisoners exchanged near Vicksburg, TN, 11/15/62. (He must have been captured after deserting or simply captured).

Morgan, William Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged due to Conscript Act. 7/16/62.

Morrow, Robert Pvt. C CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, and recovered at home. Name appears on 8/63 muster. Head lists a W.R. Morrow of Co. C. as also being wounded at Chickamauga, TN.

Morton, William C. ? ? CSR, Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 8/1/62 as underage. Mason mentions guarding a "W.C. Morton" and two others on 3/28/62. This is probably the man.

Most, Wesley Pvt. H CSR, Womack, Mason

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/61 due to disability.

Moulder, Jerry Pvt. B Anc., Roots., CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 5/10/63. A Jeremiah Moulder born 1838 and died 1881 lived in Warren Co, TN. The son of Samuel Tennessee and Nancy (Luster) Moulder and one of 14 children. He was the brother of William Madison Moulder below.

Moulder, John T. Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Captured or deserted at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. Union records list him as captured. Head lists a "J. F. Moulder co. D." as missing at Murfreesboro.

Moulder, William M. Pvt. D Anc., Int., CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/24/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, and ordered to hospital. Also listed as having deserted appx. 1/4/63. A William Madison Moulder a brother of Jeremiah Moulder, above. He was the son of Samuel Tennessee and Nancy (Luster) Moulder and one of 14 children. He was born in 1843. He married Eliza Jane Mayo and they had Pearl, Ora, Della, Charles and John Moulder. She was born in 1839 in N. C.

Mulican, L. J. Pvt. D Int., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/5/62. Died at Tullahoma, TN, 3/23/63. Probably died of wounds received at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Maplewood Cemetery, Tullahoma Cemetery, Coffee, Co.

Mulican, M. W. Pvt. D CWVQ m

Mullican, John W. Pvt. D Find., CSR

Enlisted 8/9/61 at Huntersville, VA. Detailed as nurse at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Captured 1/5/63 at Murfreesboro. Died Camp Morton, IN, 5/4/1863. Was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery (Confederate Section)(also called City Cemetery), Marion Co, IN, but re-interred in 1933 in a mass grave of 1616 Confederate POW'S at Crown Hill, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. Marion Co, IN.

Mullican, William W. Pvt. D Int., Find., CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Severely wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, and left at hospital in Harrodsburg. Captured by Federals 10/9/62 and sent to Camp Butler, IL. Paroled at Ft. Monroe, VA, 4/14/63. Pension #1623 filed 8/28/1895 from Warren Co, TN, accepted. Born 4/26/1838 in Warren Co, TN. Wounded in both legs by shell and right arm by a rifle shot. Ball still in his shoulder blade. Was sent to Petersburg, VA, after parole then went home for the duration of the war. He married Nancy Elvira Potter born 11/1/1847 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 12/7/19. They had 9 children: Andrew Jackson, Nancy Malissa, Dora M., James R., Irene Jane, Evan Bethal, John Potter, William Edgar and Daisy May Mullican. Daughter of Abraham Potter and Irena Webb Potter. Married in 18?8. Widow's (N.E. Mullican) application #2927 filed 10/20/1909 accepted. He was born 4/26/1833 and died 8/18/1909 at McMinnville and buried at Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co, TN, as is his wife. He was the son of James and Mary "Polly" (Womack) Mullican. It is probable that his parents are buried in the Goodson/Mullican Cemetery in Warren County.

Mullins, James Riley Pvt. G Roots., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was a mechanic. Captured with wagon train near Charleston, TN, 11/24/63. Federals list him as being captured at Ringgold, GA, on 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Died at Rock Island 3/15/64. Cause of death listed as "Variola". Grave #832 South of Prison Barracks. He was born in 1838 in Claiborne Co, TN. He was the son of Hiram Elbridge and Nancy Orcena (Carpenter) Mullins. He married Rittice "Rittie" Campbell in 1858 she was born 12/25/1840 and died 2/28/1822 both in Hancock Co, TN. They had one child John R. Mullins.

Mullins, John W. Pvt. E CSR


Enlisted 5/23/61. Joined Capt McBride's I Company, 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry, in 4/10/62.

Murphy, John Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 8/62 as overage. Was a cook/teamster after discharge at least until 12/62.

Murray, James R. Pvt. F Mon., CSR, Lind., Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Detailed to look after sick at Grahamsville, S.C., 3/20/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Thomas C. Murray (father) filed claim for effects in Putnam Co, TN, on 5/8/63.

 **Murray, Thomas Butler** Lt. Col. F&S Roots., Gen., CSR, Etter, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/62. Was originally Capt. of company H. Promoted to Lt. Col. 6/8/61. Dropped from roster of commissioned officers 5/15/62. Mentioned in Etter diary as leaving the command 5/16/62. On leaving the Regiment he became Major of the 22nd (Murray's) Tennessee Infantry Battalion. After the war he became a lawyer. The last years of his life were spent farming and in the enjoyment of his home and the country life and as a member of the Democratic State Executive Committee. Born in 2/14/1829, possibly at Madison, TN, and died 1/15/1878. The funeral was at the Southern Methodist Church and *'the remains were interred in the yard of the family residence and by the side of his youngest daughter who had preceded him, just two years before.'* His remains are now buried in Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, TN. He was the son of Thomas and his second wife Nancy (Walker-Butler) Murray. He married on the 11/30/1852, in White Co, TN, to Mary Goodbar born 1832. They had two children: William and Laura Butler.

Myers, G. W. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Deserted 9/1/62. Also is shown as deserting 4/18/63 at Tullahoma, TN.

Myers, J. H. ? ? CV, Find.

Mentioned in Confederate Veteran Vol. XVI p.359 as dying in Tracy City, TN, at age 71. Left behind 5 sons and three daughters. Was called "*Uncle Jack*". *A John Henry Myers born born 1831 died 1907 is buried in Raleigh Cem, Raleigh, Shelby Co, TN with his wife, Amanda (Alexander) Myers born 1840 and died 4/12/1928 In Raleigh. (Is this him?)*

Myers, John A. Pvt. I CSR, Arkansas

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 12/26/61 due to disability. Arkansas pension #16263 filed 8/10/1914 in Conway County, AR. A John A. Myers born 1838 and died 1922 is buried in the New Hope Dem, Dardanelle, Yell Co, AR. He married Catherine K. Myers born 1826 and died in 1912, she is buried in the same cemetery.

Myers, John R. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged at Tupelo, MS. 7/4/62 due to being unfit for duty. Born in Warren Co.

Nash, Allen Pvt. K CSR, Head, Pension

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Left behind at hospital. Rejoined Co. 3/17/63. Sent to hospital in Atlanta, GA, 4/28/63. Captured near Ooltewah, TN, on 11/25/63. Federals list him as captured at Ringgold, GA, 11/26/63. Entered Rock Island, IL, 11/13/63. Remarks: deserted. Took Oath 10/27/64. Voluntered for Frontier duty with USA but was rejected. Released 10/27/64. On Confederate records (Shelbyville, TN,) he is listed as having been found in Knoxville, TN, and sent to duty or a hospital 4/23/63. Pension #8059 filed 4/10/1906 rejected. Living in Dickson Co, TN. Born in Montgomery Co. N.C. 2/2/1833. States he was wounded in left hand and left thigh. Had a wife and some sons.

Neal, Ozias Denton Pvt. E (H?) Find., CSR, Womack, Head, Mason, Internet

Enlisted 5/15/61. Born in McMinnville, Warren Co, TN, on the 8/2/1842. He died at Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA. 9/3/61. Buried on 9/4/61 on a high hill south from the Huntersville Church appx. 300 paces. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) He was the son of Hamilton/Hambleton and wife Sarah (Forrest) Neal, his mother died in 1853 and his father remarried. His original stone is on display at the museum in Marlinton, WV.

Nelson, G.W. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. On rolls through 8/63. Listed by Federals as being a deserter who took the Oath in Roane Co, TN, during 12/63 and permitted to go at large behind Federal lines.

Nevins, N. P. Pvt. ? CSR

Was captured at Livingston Tenn. 4/24/62. Sent from Camp Chase to Vicksburg for exchange 8/25/62.

Newman, Gabe J Pvt. B CSR, Head, Carden

Enlisted 5/23/61. AWOL from 3/20/62 until arrest in 8/62. Fined for his \$50.00 bounty. Took Oath 1/8/65. From Rutherford Co, TN. There is a letter in file from Capt. McC??? Relating to his charges of desertion dated 12/26/62 from Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Private Hereden was recommended to go to Capt. Brewer at Manchester, TN, and get written statement regarding evidence of desertion. *"the life of the accused may depend upon desired evidence"*. Head lists him as dying while in the service. Place and time unknown. Carden mentions him driving a commissary wagon on 12/25/1863 at Dalton, GA. Calls him "Gabe".

Newsom, Jim A CWVQ m, CV


Mentioned as being with P.H. Cantrell at Camp Douglas, IL. (CV XIV p.216) Was a boot maker.

Nichols, J. K. P. Pvt. D, F Mon.,CSR, CWVQm, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 6/9/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62 and ordered to hospital. Returned by 2/63 muster. In 2/64 he was assessed \$13.00 for the apparent loss of 1 cartridge box, 1 shoulder strap, and 40 cartridges. Transferred to 24th Texas 4/1/64 by order of Gen. Johnston. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Atlanta, GA. Head lists him as having been killed at Franklin, TN.

Nichols, John H. Pvt. Sgt. F CSR, Head, WPA, CV

Enlisted 6/9/61. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. No further records of him with command. Letter to his father D.H. Nichols from Bristol, VA. Dated 7/28/1861 is in WPA letters collection at UT Special Collections. Mentioned in CV Vol. X p.162.

 **Nichols, Moses Jasper** Pvt., 2nd Lt. F Roots., Find., Anc., My., Int., CSR, Putnam, WPA

Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. Wounded in legs and arm which was latter amputated. Back with command by 8/63 and placed on detached duty. Was on roster 9/16/64 near Jonesboro, GA. After the war he ended up in Georgia and taught school at Penfield, Green Co, GA. While there he was convicted of "*sin*" and locked in his room for 3 days and 3 nights without water, the "*sin*" is unknown. Afterwards he returned to Tennessee and became a Methodist minister in Pleasant Grove, Decature Co, TN. Born 12/10/1838 Buffalo Valley, Putnam Co, TN, and died 7/6/1888 at Nashville, Davidson Co, TN. He was one of 13 children and the son of David Henry Douglas and Elizabeth Ann (Jared) Nichols. Letter to his father, D.H. Nichols, dated 8/3/1862 in WPA letters collection at UT Special Collections. His grandmother was Mrs. Malinda Jared. He married Robena Catherine "*Kittie*" Ross, born 11/18/1844 in Tennessee and died 11/22/1906 at Cairo Bend (Now Lebanon), Wilson Co, TN. The daughter of Samuel Neal and Susan Hargrove (Dowlin) Ross. They had eight children: Edwin, Freddie, Alex Walter sr, Kittie Sue, Lillie, Annie Pearl, and Sidney Hargrove and Samuel David Nickols. He is buried, with five of his children, in the Bandy-Nichols Cemetery (north of Lebanon), Wilson Co, TN.

Noe, James Pvt. F Head

Head lists him as being killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. No CSR found.

Norris, Avery Pvt. G CSR, CSH, Cem., Pension

Enlisted 9/21/62. Sent to hospital 4/20/63. On rolls as of 8/63 as present. Listed as being paid \$108.66 on 5/1/63 and remarks as "*Bounty paid*". Is buried in Grave # 466 in Confederate Cemetery at Tulip Grove, near Nashville, TN. He died at the Tennessee Confederate Veterans Home in 1930. He was born in 1832 or 1836. Pension # 7246. Applied for pension on 7/24/1905. Was living in Pollard, TN. White Co, TN, at time of pension application. States he had rheumatism contracted in service and kidney trouble. States he took the Oath in McMinnville, TN, rather than go to prison. J.R. Swindle and J.C. Atnip vouched for him. Application seems to have been rejected.

Norris, I. L. Pvt. ? CSR, Cemetery

Listed as captured in Overton Co, TN, 4/24/62. Exchanged from Camp Chase, OH, to Vicksburg, MS, 8/25/62. A Luke Norris is buried in the John Vaughan Cemetery in Overton Co, TN, 1843 - 1925. Son of Isaac Norris.

North, Thomas Sgt. C Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged upon furnishing substitute 8/6/62. He was from Warren Co, TN. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry.

Null, J. M. Cpl., Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62. From Putnam Co, TN. Took Oath at Nashville, TN, 1/7/65. A Jas. Nol is listed as killed at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62 Pvt. Co.F.

Nunneley, Arch Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded slightly at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Mentioned by Womack on 11/8/62. Capt. Womack bought a pair of "*ordinary*" shoes from him for \$10. Transferred to 2nd Tenn. Bat. 5/1/63. Mason mentions guarding him and two others on 3/28/62 in S.C.

Nun(ne)ley, William Rilay Pvt. E CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Born 05/01or10/1842. Enlisted 11/26/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62, Got right forefinger shot off. Present on rolls as of 4/63. Listed as present through 4/64. Pension #5474 filed 8/14/1903 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1844. Stated he was wounded at Murfreesboro and Chickamauga, GA. Was wounded in right hip by a piece of shell at Chickamauga, GA. States he was paroled at Rome, GA, at the end. Took Oath in 4/65 as required. Had a wife and two children. Died 12/19/1915 buried at Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Nunnelley, Gen'l Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted 4/28/63. Wounded severely at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY.

Nunnely, J. N. Pvt. E CSR

Paroled at McMinnville, TN, 7/20/63. Probably a deserter. He was from Warren Co, TN.

O'Keith, Patrick Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Captain McBride's I Company, 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. He was born in Cork County, Ireland.

Oaks/Oakes, Alexander K. Pvt. K Mon., CSR

Mortally wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Died 10/11/62 of wounds. Margaret Oakes was listed as the legal representative of the deceased. He joined by transfer 9/4/62 from the 8th (Dibrell's) Tennessee Cavalry, CSA (also known as 13th Tennessee Cavalry and sometimes as 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry). Memorial marker Van Buren Co. His name is spelt as Oakes on the monument.,

Odell, James Pvt. ? CSR

Was captured at Livingston, TN, 4/24/62 and sent to Camp Chase, OH. Transferred to Vicksburg, MS, for exchange 8/26/62.

Odle, James M. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 10/28/62. Deserted 10/29/62 near Manchester, TN.

Oldfield, John Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Transferred to McBride's Cavalry Company (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) on 4/10/62.

Oleary, Timothy Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62. (Many joined the 4th also called the 3rd (Starnes-McLemore's) Tennessee Cavalry. (Men quite often entered into Captain McBride's I Company, whether this is the case here is unknown)) Born in Ireland.

Ollison, J. Lewis Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 8/3/61. Severely wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62, shot through both legs. Captured at Perryville 10/10/62. Exchanged at City Point. VA, 4/8/63 along with 855 paroled Confederate prisoners. Also listed as sent to Vicksburg, MS, for exchange 12/3/62. Rejoined command 4/27/63. On detached duty 8/23/63. Captured with wagon train near Ooltewah Station, GA, on 11/25/63. Federal records show him to have been captured at Cleveland, TN, 11/25/63. (probably more accurate as that is where the wagon train was captured). From Carthage, Smith Co, TN. Sent to Rock Island, IL. On roll at Rock Island as POW's who desire to take the Oath 3/18/64. Remarks: home inside Federal lines.

Overturff, William Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61 at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Reenlisted 4/8/62 at Grahamsville S.C. into P. H. McBride's Cavalry which became 4th (McLemores) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry, he was in I Company.

Owen, John Franklin Pvt. 3rd Lt. F TNG, Rel., Find., CSR,
Lind., Thompson, Head

Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Present July to Aug 1861. Present Feb to Dec 1862. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Present Jan to Apr 1863. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 3/21/63. Present Jul to Aug 1863. Present Jan to Apr 1864. Elected 3rd Lt. after the death of Wallace, 3/30/1863. Killed at Jonesboro, GA, 9/1/1864, according to Dillard in Military Annals of Tennessee. Thompson mentions a Lt. Owens as being wounded at Dallas, GA. Head lists him as being killed at Jonesboro, GA. Mentioned by Marcus Wright as being wounded at Chickamauga, TN. He was born 12/28/1841 in Jackson Co, TN, the son of Wiley Uwine and Nancy (Smith) Owen and brother of Milton M. and Rufus Everett Owen, see below. Milton states he was killed at Jonesboro, GA. Buried Smith Chapel Cemetery, Bangham, Putnam County, TN. (Tombstone is believed to be a cenotaph).

 **Owen, Milton M.** Pvt., O. S. F Find., Int., Fam., TNG, CSR,
Putnam, Pension, Cem.,

He enlisted 3/14/1862 at McMinnville, TN. Born on the 9/7/1840 in Jackson Co, now Putnam Co, TN, the son of Wiley U. and Nancy (Smith) Owen. Promoted to the rank of Orderly Sergeant on the 1(11) July 1863. After having one brother, Rufus Everett Owen, shot dead at his side at the Battle of Peachtree Creek, GA, 7/20/1864, he stopped to cover his brothers face with a handkerchief before rejoining the firing line when he was shot twice clear through the right leg, above the knee. The other, John F. Owen, killed in the battle of Jonesboro, GA, 8/31 - 9/1/1864. States he was carried off the field and sent to a hospital at Columbus, GA. with gangrene, was hospitalized until April 1865. Was paroled at Vineville, GA, making his way home barely able to walk on crutch and stick, where he arrived at on 5/19/865. He married Margaret Mary Farmer about 1868 in Putnam County, they had two children Clarence and Everette Owen. She was the daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Smith) Farmer, born 11 November 1838, in Greene Co, 1838 died 2 April 1873, in Putnam Co, TN. She is buried in the Terry Cemetery, Putnam, Co. He later married Henrietta Frances Dowell, about 1877 in Putnam Co., born 11 October 1844(7), died 27 February 1921, the daughter of John Martin and Nancy Jane (Terry) Dowell, they had no children. He raised P. H. Horner from a little boy. (He deeded 268 (255) acres of land to him and again in May 1908 deeded 100 acres to him.) He was a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church for fifty years. For many years he was chairman of the Democratic Executive Committee of this county. He has served for many years as one of the Commissioners of the County Farm. Applied for a pension, #10090, on the 15 April 1908 when he was living in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN, which was accepted. He apparently was dropped from the pension rolls 9 September 1919 over the land he had deeded. He died 5 April 1922 and was buried at Smiths Chapel Cemetery, Bangham, Putnam County, TN, with his second wife.

Owen, Rufus Everett Pvt. F TNG, Int., CSR, Dillard, Lindsey, Head, Pension.

Enlisted 9/15/62 by W. W. Wallace in Jackson Co, TN. Born 1/6/1844 in Jackson Co, TN. Son of Wiley Everett and Nancy (Smith) Owen. Present 30 June to 31 Dec 1862. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Present as of Jul and Aug 1863. Granted furlough for 30 days on 1/12/63. Present Jan to Apr 1864. Was in hospital at LaGrange, GA. 6/22/64 and discharged from there 7/7/64 to return to duty. Listed by Dillard as being killed at Peach Tree Creek, GA, 7/21/1864. Buried Smith Chapel Cemetery, Bangham, Putnam Co, TN. (Tombstone is believed to be a cenotaph). Relatives who served in the Regiment were his brothers John Franklin, his brother, and Milton M. Owen, see above. Brother-in-law: Joseph G. Jaquess. Uncle: Matthew Sims Smith.

Owens, Nero Pvt. I CSR

(Series 1 - Vol. 23, Part 2- page 887, June 26/63. Shelilia(sp?) to Fain. See Chap 2 Vol. 235. pg. 66) (see personal papers of D. Cook 10 sc pertaining to court martial). Enlisted 10/15/62. Deserted 12/1/62 or 10/18/62.

Ozner/O'Gwin, W.H. ? H CSR

Only entry is "*Reference envelope*". Possible info in 21st (Wilson's) Tenn. Cav.

Pace, John Pvt. C CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted 9/11/63 near Chattanooga, TN. Took the Oath at Stevenson Ala. Was scheduled for release at Tullahoma TN. Head lists a John Pace Co. C. as dying in the service.

Pace, Joseph Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 7/22/61. Deserted 9/18/63. (Pase). Listed as deserting at Glasgow, KY. 9/21/62. (Pase).

Paine, A. J. Pvt., Capt. C,E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Appointed Capt. of Ordnance 10/19/62. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Assigned to duty as Ordnance Officer of Maney's Brigade to release Alex. Allison, Acting Ordnance Officer by Gen. Hood 10/4/64. Many documents on file in the capacity of his assignment. Was brought up on charges of neglect of duty in the beginning of 12/63. Charges were withdrawn in early 12/63.

Paine, Henry C. Pvt. Cpl. I Mon., CSR, Etter, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Spencer, TN. Appointed Cpl. 2/15/63. Admitted to Hospital in Macon, GA. 9/7/64 and died 9/28/64 from wounds. From Van Buren Co, TN. Listed by Etter as mortally wounded in fighting on 9/5/64. Mentioned by Thompson as being mortally wounded on 9/5/64. Head lists him as being killed at Lovejoy Station, GA. on 9/5/64. He was the brother of W.R. Paine. His brother tells of his death in his pension application. W. R. buried him in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bibb Co, Macon, GA.

Paine, John R. 1st Lt. H CSR, Cemetery

Born 1837 in Maryland. Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to Adj. 9/20/61. Captured at McMinnville, TN, 4/21/63. Sent to Ft. Delaware, DE. Remarks: claimed to have resigned 2/13/63. There is a letter requesting resignation due to disability sent 1/27/63 by Paine. He states he has Varicosola. His resignation apparently accepted. Must have been captured at home. Died 1905 buried Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. Gravestone says M.D.

Paine, William R. Pvt., Sgt. I CSR, Clark, Head, Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. On rolls through 4/64. Took Oath at Nashville, TN, 2/27/65. Was from Van Buren Co, TN. Listed as Rebel Deserter. Was slightly wounded at Murfreesboro, (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Apparently served in Capt. James M. Huston's Company in the Pioneer Battalion commanded by Capt. Meriwether at some point. Clark mentions him at the battle of Chickamauga, GA. Clark mentions him as one of the boys "*worn out and weary, left for home*" during Hood's retreat from Nashville. Pension #5294 filed 7/25/1903 accepted in 1912. Living in Van Buren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. on 5/18/1837. States the bowel problems he contracted in the war is what is disabling him. He stated he had chills and could not keep up and went home from Columbi, TN, after the Battle of Nashville, TN. Stated he took the Oath for protection from Stokes and Blackburn who were killing rebels "*promiscuously*". Had a wife and four children. Lived in Laurelburg, TN. States he lost a brother (Henry) at Lovejoy Station, GA, in 1864. Letter on Battle of Nashville is in his CSR. His pension was held up for a long time due to the desertion entry in his record. He strenuously denied such. He claimed that "*the Army left me*". He lived in Missouri from 1871 - 1876. W.H. Head, James Worthington and G.B. Johnson vouched for his pension claim.

Parker, F. M. Pvt. G CSR

Paroled at McMinnville 7/21/63. He was from Warren Co. Apparently a deserter.

Parker, G. W. Cpl., Pvt. H CSR, CWVQ Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. Captured by Federals at Harrodsburg, TN, and paroled between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Name Parks, Geo W. in CWVQ p.1688 gives names of many in his company. His father was Carroll Parks who lived in Irving College in Warren Co, TN. His mother was Hixey Bullen Parks. Her parents were George Bullen and Patsy Bullen. His father owned two slaves. Vouched for H.L. Hayes widow's pension in 1920. The CSR uses the name Parker and it should be Parks. He was the brother of Captain J.M. Parks.

Parker, Pink A CWVQ m

Parker, Samuel T. Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, 10/8/62. Was from White Co, TN. Clark states he was "*killed dead*".

Parker, Thomas Pvt. B CSR


Enlisted 11/28/62. Was a shoemaker as he was unfit for field duty (2/20/63). He deserted at some point in the Summer of 1863 and was paroled and released at Manchester, TN, 8/12/63 as non combatant. He was from Coffee Co, TN.

Parker, William H. Pvt. ? CSR

Listed on refugee and rebel deserter list in Washington D.C. 6/18/65. Transportation furnished to Morristown, TN, after he reported to Provost Marshall's office in D.C.

Parks George W. Cpl L Int., No CSR, Cemetery

Born 09/01/1842. Died 07/13/1923 buried in the Hebron Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. He was the son of Carroll and Hixey Bullen Parks and brother of James M. Parks below. Went to Irving College May 1861 and enlisted at Estal Springs, (Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN?). Wounded in the leg at the Battle of Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, he was captured by Yankees and *"put in a stable where the flies blowed me and was most eat up by magets"*. He was permanently disable from his wound. Back home he became a school teacher a Deputy Sheriff and was a Justice of the Peace. Possibly a member of 1st Tennessee (Turney's) Infantry. Buried with his wife Ella Parks.

 **Parks, James M.** Sgt. Capt. H Mon., Path, CSR, Lind., Etter, Head, Clark, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62 as Capt. of Company H. Listed in Lindsley as John. This is probably the *"I.M. Parks"* mentioned in Etter diary as being elected Capt. on 5/8/62. Slightly wounded at the Battle of Murfreesboro. A Capt. *"J. M. Parks"* is mentioned by Etter as being mortally wounded on 9/19/63 at Chickamauga, TN, and dying 9/20/63. Head lists him as being killed at Chickamauga. Clark mentions that Mark Mitchell assisted him in getting off the field. He was to be wounded in the evening hit by grapeshot that entered the upper portion of his left chest the missile finishing near his heart. He lived a few hours dying on the 20th. He worked on his fathers farm until he was 20 when he was sent to Irving College. He became a member of the Baptist Church at Hebron. Buried in the Hebron Cemetery, Irving College, Warren Co, TN, 2/20/1840 - 9/1863. He was the son of Carroll and Hixey (Bullen) Parks and brother of George W. Parks, above. His parents are also buried there.

Parsley, Bryce Pvt. K Mon., CSR, Head

Substitute for T.J. Bradford. Wounded at Battle of Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died in Academy Hospital in Chattanooga 1/19/63 of wounds received. Had \$4.35 as only possession. Frank Hawthorne, surgeon in charge handled the effects. He was born in DeKalb Co. Age 56 at time of death.


Parsley, T. Pvt. A CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/22/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Also listed as deserted 1/1/63.


 **Passons, Andrew Jackson "Jack"** Pvt. I Find, Int, Anc, Henn,

CSR, CWVQm, Cemetery

Enlisted 8/20/62 at Chattanooga, TN. Captured at Calhoun Ga. 5/14/64. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Enlisted in USA Navy 6/10/64. He was discharged from the Navy on 6/27/1865 at New York City. It took him 2 years to get back home. Some speculated that it was due to disgrace because of joining the Union Navy, but others say it was due to a sickness and memory loss. Born on the 12/ 27/1843, Van Buren Co., TN, the son of Tilford Anderson and Sarah Moore (Hutson) Passons. He married Margaret Eugenia Cotton on 7/16/1871 at Baliff Ferry, White Co, TN, she was born 2/8/1853 and died 3/12/1916 she was the daughter of William Felson and Patunia (Landrum) Cotton. They had 10 children: William Tilford, Mary E., Sarah A., Arminda "*Mindy*" Louella, Nancy A., Evaline "*Eva*" Louise, Augusta, Violet Ann, James "*Henry*" and Daisy Ether Passons. He died 11/20/1888 at Cane Ridge, Van Buren Co., TN, and is buried in Long Cemetery, near Spencer, Van Buren Co., TN, as are his grandparents, father, a brother and sister. He was named after General and later President Andrew Jackson, with whom his grandfathers, Major Passons and Matthias Hutson, served during the War of 1812. His son William Telford and two daughters, Mary and Sarah, are buried in the Cotton Cemetery in Warren County. His father and two uncles were in the Regiment.

 **Passons, Edward Throckmorton** Pvt. I Find, Roots, Anc, Gen, CSR, Clark, CWVQ, Rel., Cem.

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 9/8/63. Took Oath 5/4/65. Clark mentions being in the guardhouse with him in 1863 for having their guns out in the woods. Born 7/25/1836 Van Buren (White?) Co, TN, the son of Major & Anna (Anderson) Passons, he died 11/29/1919 at Sparta, TN, and is buried in the Long Cemetery near Spencer, Van Buren Co, TN. He married Evaline York the daughter of Harmon and Nancy (Talley) York. She was born 1/22/1837 in Spencer, TN, and died 1/4/1911 in Spencer and is buried in Long Cemetery, near Spencer, Van Buren Co. They had eight children: Nancy Ann, Mary Elizabeth, Violet Lee, Revedy Johnson, Ida Isabell, Emma Evaline, Oliver Major and Edward Harmon Passons. He was the brother of Tilford Anderson and William John Thomas Passons of the 16th.

 **Passons, James Monroe** Pvt. I Find, Roots., Int., Fam., Gen., CSR, Head, CWVQm, Cem., Rel.


First: Enlisted on the 5/20/1861. Born 8/26/1851 the son of William John Thomas and Cecelia or Celia (Grissom) Passons. On 4/64 is listed as being detailed to Pioneer Corps of Division. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Is listed by Head as being wounded at Resaca. He married Sophrona Passons, born 1/29/1856 at River Hill, White Co, TN, and she died 5/3/1898. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Anderson) Mays. They had six Edward J., Joseph C., Thomas L., Celia Rebecca, Emma and William Brown Passons. He next married Ida Ora Haston Passons, the daughter of Charles Thomas and Selina Elliot '*Ellie*' (Morgan) Haston, on the 12/18/1898 in White Co, she had previously been married to George Franklin McBride who had died on the 5/12/1896 they had one child George Franklin McBride jr. She was born 2/9/1874 and died 1/30/1966. She and James had three children: Dova Clata, Mattie Delma and James Monroe jr. He joined the Union Cumberland Presbyterian Church on the 8/12/1909. He

died 10/15/1927 and is buried at Old Union Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery, White County, TN. His wives are in the same grave. His father and a brother are also buried in the same cemetery.

Second: Enlisted on the 5/20/1861. Born 12/27/1843 in Van Buren Co., TN, the son of Tilford Anderson and Sarah 'Sally' Moore Hutson. On 4/64 is listed as being detailed to Pioneer Corps of Division. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Is listed by Head as being wounded at Resaca. He married Nancy Rachel Talley the daughter of John Wesley and Sarah Jane 'Sally' (Martin) Talley. She was born 1844 in TN and died in 1872 in Van Buren Co. They had four children: Sarah A. Pamela Milly, John Wesley and Samuel A Passons. He died 11/20/1888 and is buried in Long Cemetery, near Spencer, Van Buren Co, TN, as are his grandparents, a brother and a sister. His father, two uncles and a brother served in the Regiment. It would seem most likely that this is the James Monroe Passons who was in the Regiment.

Passons, Tilford Anderson Pvt. I Rel, Gen., Fam., Int, Roots, CSR

Born 8/26/1818 in Quebeck, White Co, TN, the son of Major and Anna (Anderson) Passons. When the Civil War started he served as a home guard in Van Buren County, TN. He enlisted 5/20/1861 at Camp Harris and was discharged sometime during May 1861 due to illness, he had consumption (tuberculosis). He joined C Company, 35th Tennessee Infantry on the 9/6/1861 but becoming ill again while the Company was in Bowling Green, KY, he was sent in Soldier's Hospital, Nashville, TN, where he died on 11/26/1861 the body was sent home and is buried in Mt Pisgah Cemetery, White Co., TN, in a recently marked grave, along with many of his family. He was paid \$33.34 for his military service from 10/31/1861 to 11/26/1861. He died from a disease while in the Civil War. Married Sarah 'Sally' Moore Hutson on the 8/24/1836, born 1/18/1820 in White Co, TN. They had 12 children: Mary Ann, William M., James M., Andrew Jackson, Evaline M., Oliver Perry, Milton Brockett, Pamela 'Milly', Benjamin Franklin, Sarah Elizabeth, Jesse H. and Jeremiah H. Passons. They moved from White to Warren Co., TN. In 1840, the land in Warren Co. Major owned became part of newly created Van Buren Co., TN. As a farmer and brick mason, he built his own home and perhaps other buildings in Van Buren Co. He was the brother of William John Thomas and Edward Throckmorton Passons of the 16th. His son Andrew Jackson Passons also joined the Regiment, and James Monroe Passons, most likely his son was also a member.


 **Passons, William Dalton** Pvt? ? Find, Roots, Int, Gen, Fam, Cemetery

Born 11/28/1842 the son of William John Thomas and Cecelia or Celia (Grissom) Passons. Compelled to take the Oath rather than go to prison. Pension #12938 filed 6/26/1911 rejected. He married Martha J. Wallace in 1866 (1870) she was born on 5/26/1842 in Hickory Valley and died on 12/16/ 1898 in White Co, TN. She was the daughter of William and Mahala (Fenton) Wallace. She had previously been married to James A. Swafford who was murdered. They had two children: Mollie and Emma Swafford. She and William had three children: Charles F., Fred and John Lee Passons. They owned and operated the Central Hotel located on public square at Sparta. Admitted to the Old Union Cumberland Presbyterian Church 9/22/1883 while strangely enough

granted a letter of dismissal on 11/18/1888 and joined again on 8/12/1909. Living in White Co. Died 4/25/1913 is buried in the Old Union Cemetery in White Co, TN. Son of William John Thomas and brother of James Monroe Passons.

Passons, W. J. S. Pvt I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/1861 at Camp Trousdale.

 **Passons, William John Thomas** Pvt. I Find, Roots., Int., Gen., Fam., CSR, Cem., Rel., Pension

Born on the 18 June 1822 in White County, TN, the son of Major & Anna (Anderson) Passons. Enlisted 5/24/1861, at Camp Harris, but was discharged due to overage provision of Conscript Act on 16 July 1862. Is listed as a member of 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Volunteers about 4/9/1865. Filed for a pension number #12938 that was granted. Married Cecelia or Celia Grissom, 11/6/1823 died 8 January 1873, on the 1/24 or 27/1842 in Van Buren County, TN. They had at least three sons James Monroe, William Dalton and Major Passons and was the brother of a James Monroe Passons. He died in January 1913 and is buried in Old Union Cemetery, White County, TN., along with his wife. Brother of Tilford Anderson and Edward Throckmorton Passons of the 16th. His sons James Monroe and William Dalton joined the 16th Tennessee.

Patterson, Lee Pvt. A Rel., Roots, Anc., CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/22/62. Born February 1826 in TN the fifth of eight children and was killed at Murfreesboro (Stones River) on the 12/31/62. His parents are John and Ann (Ferrell) Patterson. He married Mary Davis 1847 in De Kalb Co, TN. She was born 1826. They had five children when he was killed: Martha P., Jane, Anna, Eleanor and Eutrey. Lived in the Smithville area of DeKalb Co, TN. He was killed in action at the Battle of Murfreesboro from "*a ball in the center of his forehead.*" In the 1860's they lived in Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN. His widow, Mary, was living in Wilson Co, TN, when she applied for a widow's pension which was approved. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, TN.

Patton, John M. Pvt. I CSR, Clark, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Clark mentions coming home from the war with him. Pension #5629 filed 9/18/1903 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Bledsoe Co. in 1838. States he was broken down by four years in the service. Had been married and had a daughter age 36. Wife was dead. He died 6/13/1914 in Warren Co. in Rock Island. There is a John M. Patton buried in the Friendship Cemetery in Warren County, 10/12/1839 - 1/26/1913. Son of James M. and Eliza Smith Patton. John's first wife was Amanda O'Neal whom he married on 12/12/1865. His second wife was Catherine Durham, 12/8/1832 - 1/29/1899. He married Catherine on 10/10/1872.

Paxton, James Pvt. B CSR,Ark
Enlisted 11/10/62. Deserted 7/17/63 near Chattanooga. Was from Coffee Co. Paroled 7/26/63. Arkansas pension #16535 filed 8/8/1908 from Carroll county. He died 6/21/1926. His widow Angeline filed on 8/15/1927.

Payne, M. C. G Cemetery
Rose Hill Cemetery Georgia.

Pearson, Hugh L. C. Pvt., Sgt. F CSR, Head
Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale. Born 1/1/1843 and died 1901 in Jackson Co, TN. Wounded at Perryville, slightly wounded on the hip, 10/8/62. Mentioned in T.C. Thompson letter of 1/12/62 in S.C. He married Elizabeth in 1865. They had 9 children. Buried Herring Hollow Cemetery, Gladdice, Jackson Co, TN.

Pennington, Henry Pvt. H Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 9/17/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Peppers, Aaron Pvt. C Mon., CSR, Etter, Head, Cemetery
Enlisted 11/20/62. Still on rolls as of 4/64. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Mentioned by Head as being killed at Franklin. Buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion, Franklin, TN, section 61, grave #151. A John Pepper is listed on the monument this must be him.

Peppers, John Pvt. C CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/20/62. Died 3/20/63 at hospital in Shelbyville. Probably as result of wounds at Murfreesboro.

Perry, Alson Pvt. C Find., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 12/1/62. Transferred to Co. G in 1/63. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was from Warren Co. Listed as deserting 12/20/64. Took Oath at Nashville 1/20/65. He was the brother of John M. and Joel Perry. After the war he moved to Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY in the 1870-71s, along with all his brothers, and his sisters and their husbands, Alfred and Michael Blackburn. All the men had been in C Company. (In 1886 Carlisle Co. was formed from Ballard Co. with Bardwell the County seat.)

Perry, F. M. Pvt. H CSR, Etter

Enlisted 7/22/61. Deserted 11/4/62. Possibly the "*Perry*" mentioned-- in Etter diary as being put on extra duty for not answering their name on 7/20/62.

Perry, Joel Pvt. C Int., Anc., Fam., Henn., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville, TN. Left at Staunton, VA, sick. On rolls as of 4/64. Is on list of prisoners exchanged near Vicksburg, MS, 11/15/62. Apparently he was captured sometime before that (most likely Perryville). From Warren Co, TN. Took Oath 1/20/65 at Nashville, TN. (Probably captured or deserted after the Battle of Nashville but told his wife he was cut off after the Battle of Nashville and told to leave.). He married Narcissa E. Fisher the daughter of James M. and Susannah S. (Hutson) Fisher in 12/8/1862, in Warren Co. She was born in 1840, in White Co, and died 1867. His second marriage was to Susan Cantrell on the 11/21/1867. She was born on 5/9/1841 in Warren Co. the daughter of William W. and Sarah (Mullican) Cantrell. They had five children: William, Narcissis, Hannah, Belzora and Joel Perry. Widow's pension #408 filed 8/8/1905 and 10/14/1913 from Warren Co, TN. Application rejected. J. J. Martin vouched for her. Union records reflect that he deserted 12/20/1864. He was born on 4/12/1831 in North Carolina. He died in Warren Co. on 11/19/1898-9 and is buried in the Caney Fork Cemetery, (near Rock Island State Park), Warren Co, TN, as is his second wife. He was the brother of Alson and John M. Perry. After the war he moved to Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY in the 1870-71s, along with all his brothers, and his sisters and their husbands, Alfred and Michael Blackburn. All the men had been in C Company. (In 1886 Carlisle Co. was formed from Ballard Co. with Bardwell the County seat.) They were living in Warren County, TN, again in 1880.

Perry, John M. Pvt. C Int., CSR

He enlisted on the 11/20/62. Was captured 11/25/63 due to being left sick on the retreat from Missionary Ridge, TN. He was sent to Rock Island, IL. Is listed on one Federal roll as having deserted. From Warren Co. Took Oath 10/11/64. Enlisted in USA but rejected by mustering officer. He was the brother of Alson and Joel Perry. After the war he moved to Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY in the 1870-71s, along with all his brothers, and his sisters and their husbands, Alfred and Michael Blackburn. All the men had been in C Company. (In 1886 Carlisle Co. was formed from Ballard Co. with Bardwell the County seat.)

Perry, W. S. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro and ordered to hospital. Listed as having been captured by Union forces at Murfreesboro. A White T. Perry is in his file as having deserted 8/20/63 and taking the Oath at Nashville on 3/18/65.

Perry, William Pvt. D Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/21/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. An entry in CSR says "*see personal papers of L. T. Reves Co. D 38th Regt. Tenn.*"

Petti(e)t, Lewis (F) Marion Pvt.,2nd Lt. G Mon., CSR, Etter, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted on 1/1/64. Captured after Perryville and eventually exchanged at Vicksburg on 12/15/62. He was captured in Harrodsburg Ky. on 10/10/62 as he was severely wounded. Etter mentions a "*Lt. Pettet*" as being killed at Franklin on 11/30/64. Head lists him as being killed at Franklin. Buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. Section 61, grave #154.

Pettit, Thomas J. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick from the fever 6/25/61. Discharged as non conscript at reorganization in 1862.

Phelps, Samuel Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 4/5/63 at Tullahoma. Deserted 4/23/63 at Shelbyville.

Philips, Jo__ ? I CWVQ m


Killed in battle.

Philips, Simon Pvt? I Mon.

A Simon Philips is listed on the monument.

Phillips, J. D. Pvt. E Pension

Vouched for J. J. Martin's pension in 1910. He stated he was in E Co. and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. No CSR found with this name.

 **Phillips, Joshua Denton** Pvt. A Find, Int., CSR, Head, Pension, Webb, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Promoted to 5th Sgt. 1/1/63. On 8/63 muster listed as on daily duty at General Polk's Hqquarters. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65 as J. L. Phillips Pvt. Co. K. Won a marksman contest and received a Whitworth rifle in Middle Tenn. after Perryville. Vouched for Watson Cantrell's pension application. Vouched for John Vanhooser. Brother of S. M. Phillips. Son of Martin Phillips and Sarah '*Sallie*' League. Buried in the Smithville City Cemetery, DeKalb, Co, TN, 6/14/1837 - 2/1/1911, as is his wife Mary Elizabeth "*Mollie*" (Johnson) Phillips, born 8/20/1849 died 6/21/1912. Daughter of William Carroll and Mary Ann (Carmichael) Johnson. They married 11/26/1868, DeKalb Co, TN and had two? children: possibly called Sam and Fannie Phillips.

Phillips, S. M. Cpl., Pvt. A CSR, Webb, Jackson County, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville (gunshot wound). Back with command by 2/63 muster. Sent to hospital 5/16/63. Was discharged 6/25/63 due to wound received at Perryville. Took Oath 1/8/64 as Prisoner Of War "released" at Nashville 1/8/64. Was an artist before the war. Brother to Joshua D. Phillips. There is a Sam M. Phillips in "The history of Jackson County" that moved to Jackson County from Putnam County. He was born on 7/30/1837 and died 5/30/1904. He was married to Sally Bullington Phillips. They had 13 children. He is buried in the Smith Chapel Cemetery in Putnam County. His wife Sallie, 8/31/1836 - 9/2/1925, is also buried there.

Phillips, Spencer Pvt., D Pen., Int., Gen., Roots., TNG, Putnam

Listed in Putnam as a 16th member. Probably the Spencer Phillips in the 22nd (Murray's) Tennessee Infantry, Battalion, also called the 2nd Tennessee Infantry Battalion. Enlisted 11/30/1862 in Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN. Pension #6041 filed on the 2/11/1904, accepted. Born 3/4/1825 in Overton Co. the son of Reubin and Feraby/Pheriba Phillips, other information puts him the son of Moses and Sarah (Pitts) Phillips. Married Rebecca Jackson about 1848, White Co., TN, born about 1823 in White Co, died between 5/1/1858-1860 in Putnam Co. She was the daughter of James and Sarah "Sally" (Cox) Jackson. They had seven children were Willis, Matina (Matilda), Sarah, Nancy, Pheriba (Feruby), D(B)icy, James B. Phillips. Second wife Louisa Hammock about 1868 in Overton Co, born about 1843-5, TN, died before 1920 the daughter of Laird and Polly Hammock. They had five children: Rebecca Ann, Mary Jane, Levi Franklin, Elizabeth "Lissie" and Louisey Phillips. He died 1913 in Putnam Co, TN, and is buried in the James Bohannon Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

Pinkson, William Pvt. D CWVQ m

Pinkston, J. D. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 9/62.

Pirtle, Thomas Pvt. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Millsboro Va. about 8/20/61 of unknown disease.

 **Pitman/Pittman, David "Dave" Harlon?** Pvt. A

My., Roots., Anc., Int., Find., CSR, Thompson, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Company muster roll dated at Chattanooga, TN, 7/18/1863 shows that he deserted 5/5/1863. No record of capture, parole or later record of him has been found. Mentioned in Thompson memoir in the Cheat Mt. Campaign. Vouched for M.E. Adcock's pension application. He was born April 1838 Jackson Co, AL, the son of Daniel and Louisa Comfort (Hatfield) Pitman, the fourth of eleven children. He married Mary D. F. Adcock on 12/22/1859 in DeKalb Co, TN. She was the daughter of Thomas and Francis (Bowles) Adcock. She was born 5/2/1842 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 12/30/1902 in Young Bend Cemetery Dekalb Co, TN. They had 12 children: Thomas

Lucian, Marshall Cain, Green M., Nancy Florence, David H., Francis P., Mary Evelyn, Sarah E., James M., William H., John Tatum and Robert C. Pitman. On her death he married Florence Alabama Prater on 8/14/1906 in DeKalb Co. TN. They were married by R. E. Wright. She was the daughter of Alexander McDonald and Susannah/Susan Elizabeth (Woods) Prater. She was born 9/16/1878 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 1/9/1957 in Warren Co, TN. They had four children: Merlin Eustis/Eustace, Bessie Lou, Enka Lucinda and Alex Houston Pitman. (There is also mention of a Lester Lannis Pitman as a son.) She applied for a pension #11020 on the 9/31/1938 accepted. She later married Leonidas/Leonidus Poss with who she had one child: Avorilla/Avo Rilla Poss. He died 2/22/1922 in Smithfield, DeKalb Co, TN, and is buried in the Young Bend Cemetery, about 6-7 miles south-west of Smithville, DeKalb County, TN. His wife Mary is also buried there.

Pleasant, James Pvt. F CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/21/62 at home. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died a prisoner within Federal lines at Murfreesboro 1/8/63. Cause of death listed as a gunshot wound in the back.

Poe, Elijah Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted at Lynchburg Va. Discharged 8/62 due to overage.

 **Poff, James Albert** Pvt. B Find., Rel., Int., Anc., CSR

Enlisted 11/16/62 at McMinnville. Was paid bounty for enlistment of \$50.00. Deserted 7/21/63 near Chattanooga. Paroled at Manchester Tenn. 7/28/63. Was from Coffee Co. The son of James and Elizabeth (Bickle) Poff. He married Eliza Furgerson, born 1834, on the 2/9/1854 in Coffee Co. They had six children: James Marshall, William Henry, Lewis, Millie, Annie and Lillie. When Eliza died he married her sister Lucinda Furgerson, born 1844, on the 12/29/1875 in Coffee Co. He was married a third time this time to Sarah Jane Hinson Sain on the 21 August 1879. She was born on the 22 February 1857 and died 13 July 1918. They had six children: John Rufus, Albert F., Charles Brown, Samuel Everit, Mary Marthie Maggie Jane and Clarence Edward Robert Roy Poff. Lived in Arkansas in the mid 1850s. He was born 11/19/1832 at Bradleyville, Cannon Co, died 4/29/1912 at Bridgeport, AL. Buried at Mt Carmel Cemetery, Bridgeport, AL.

Poindexter, James Waller Chaplain F&S Int., Womack, Thompson, Clark

Elected Chaplain of the Regiment on the 6/30/61. He was born near Halifax Court House, VA, on 7/5/1825. He was the son of John and Margaret Poindexter, devout Baptists. He entered Yale College and graduated with honor in the class on 1850. He graduated in the Harvard Law School in 1852 and set up practice soon after went to McMinnville, TN. Soon after he joined the Cumberland Presbyterian church soon thereafter he was ordained in the ministry. About now he taught a classical school at McMinnville. His first charge was at Lebanon, TN, 1859 to 1861 when he joined the Regiment. After the war he was at Owensboro, KY, for several years, when he went to Lincoln, IL, for about five years. He next spent one year as pastor at Sherman, TX, and

then took charge of the Cumberland Presbyterian church at Austin, TX where he was for about eight years. While in Austin he was several years chaplain of the House of Representatives of that State. Broken down in health he went to Bowling Green, KY. He married Maria (Maraih) Ella Payne, of McMinnville, TN, on 1/23/1853 in Warren Co, with whom he had two sons and two daughters. He had a second marriage to Lou A. Mitchell, of Bowling Green, KY, they had one daughter. One of his daughters was Margaret Poindexter. Died 2/15/1890.

Pointer, Daniel Gabriel

3rd Lt.

F

Mon., Int., CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale, Sumner Co, TN. Born circa 1843 and died from wound received at Perryville, KY. Appointed Lt. 5/8/62. Claim filed for effects and compensation in Putnam Co. on 3/6/63 by father John B. and Permelia Pointer of Jackson Co, TN. Dillard has him listed as killed at Murfreesboro. Perryville is the most likely site of his death, shot in the body and died next morning.

Pollard, Joseph Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for the war 4/1/64, stoppages 1 bayonet scabbard \$6.00. Promoted to 4th Cpl. in 4/64. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. From White Co. Took Oath at Nashville Tenn. 2/3/65. Probably captured on the retreat from Battle of Nashville.

Pollard, Thomas R. Pvt. G Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Noted as reenlisting for the war in 1/64. Shows on rolls as of 4/64. Head lists him as being killed at Atlanta.

Pomler, Daniel G. 2nd Lt. K/F CSR

Died Oct. 9th 1862. Most likely the result of wounds received at Perryville.

Porter, Samuel Pvt. I CSR, Clark, CWVQm ,Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected Cpl. 5/24/62. Is listed as absent wounded on 1&2/63 muster. (Probably wounded at Murfreesboro). Still absent wounded as of 4/63. Detached by order of Gen. Pillow on 5/1/63. Is listed as being in hospital at Richmond Va. on 12/19/61 returned to duty 12/20/61 (rheumatism). Mentioned in CWVQ p.510 as being killed.

Porter, Solomon Pvt. I CSR, CWVQm, Head, Pension

Enlisted 10/15/62 at home Van Buren Co. Spencer, Tenn. Captured on march from Shelbyville 6/27/63. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. (an S. Peter is listed as being severely wounded at Murfreesboro, also in this service file). Martin Mitchell mentions him in his pension file as being captured with himself and several others. Porter's pension #4524 filed 10/20/1902 rejected. Living in Wilson Co. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1843. Had wife and five children. Claimed general disability.

Porter, Thomas B. Adjutant F&S Head

Mentioned by Head as being Acting Regimental Adjutant during the Battle of Murfreesboro.

Porter, William Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville. Deserted 1/4/63.

Porter, William Pvt. I CSR, Medley


Enlisted 9/6/61 at Camp Smart into the 5th Tenn. Transferred into the 16th on 2/16/63. Deserted at Shelbyville 5/3/63. Federals list him as being captured at Shelbyville on 6/27/63. Appears on a roll of Prisoners of War paroled at McMinnville 7/22/63. Also listed as sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware and finally exchanged at City Point Va. 2/27/65.

Potter, Leonard Pvt. ? CSR

Captured 4/21/63 at McMinnville by Provost Marshall's Office. Paroled for exchange 5/10/63.

Potter, O. D. Pvt. A CSR, Head, Webb, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 7/1/61 at Camp Trousdale of measles. Son of Abraham Potter. Brother of Thomas Potter. Buried in the Potter Cemetery in DeKalb County, 12/22/1838 - 7/16/1861.

 **Potter, Thomas Benton** Sgt.Maj. A Find, Int., Anc., Henn., CSR, Webb, Rel., Cemetery

He was born 1/11/1836 the son of Watson C. Potter and Harriet (Magness) Potter. He enlisted on the 5/18/1861. Appointed Sergeant. Major to the Regiment on the 7/12/1861. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/1862. Having served so long he deserted from the war on the 12/16/1864. Turned up at Nashville 01/08/1865 and took the Oath. After the war he went back to Smithville and ran a bank and mercantile store. Was the brother of W. C. Potter who was a former governor of Tennessee. Married to Samantha Delila West, born in De Kalb, TN, 11/11/1848 died 1/25/1929 in Warren, TN, she was the daughter of John Flemmon West and Mary (Lawrence) West, they had nine children: Francis 'Fannie', John Harrison, Julia R., Elissie J(ane) Wiley W(est), Eliza (Elizabeth) Lawrence, Frederick Kelly, Thomas Burley (Barby) and Lillian Samantha Potter. Dying on the 11/2/1898 at Smithville, De Kalb, TN, and he was buried in Smithville City Cemetery with his wife.

Potter, Thomas T. Pvt. A CSR, Head, Webb, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 7/5/61 at Camp Trousdale. Brother of O.D. and son of Abraham Potter. Buried in the Potter Cemetery in DeKalb County, 1843 - 7/4/1861.

Potter, William Carroll Pvt.1st Lt. A CSR, OR, Pension, Rel., Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Promoted to 1st Lt. 8/5/63. Mentioned in Marcus Wright's report as being wounded at Chickamauga. Vouched for P.G. Cantrell and Watson Cantrell's pension applications. Brother to Thomas B. Potter. Became a Governor of Tennessee. His wife was Martha Helen Potter, born 26 January 1845 – blank. Both are buried in Smithville City Cemetery. Born 11/30/1839, died 6/8/1906.

Potter, William A. Pvt. H/E CSR, Womack, Mason, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Discharged 11/15/61 due to losing use of his left hand caused by "local injury from the blow of a hatchet" losing several fingers and complications to muscles and tendons. Womack notes his discharge as 10/29/61. Mason notes him leaving for Tennessee on 9/9/61. A W.A. Potter is buried in the Old Sparta City Cemetery, Sparta, White Co, TN, born 1/20/1830 died 5/25/1889. Possibly this is him.

Powell, Henry Pvt. G CSR, Pension
Enlisted 7/22/61. Discharged at Pocatigo S.C. 1/15/62 due to spinal injury that occurred when railroad car went off the track. Was born in London (or Bristol) England. He was 23 at time of discharge. 5'8" tall, blue eyes, dark hair. Also listed as having chronic rheumatism. Pension #640 filed 9/22/1891 form Warren Co. accepted. Born in London England 9/4/1837. He stated he had a severe injury to the spine disabling him. Said he could not stay at home so he rode with Forrest's Cavalry. Had a wife and three children. Resident of Tennessee since 1850. W.G. Etter vouched for him. John H.Powell wrote a scathing letter in 1915 regarding Henry's application. Widow's pension #5842 filed 4/6/1915 accepted. Living in McMinnville. Name was Martha Matilda Curtis. Born in Warren Co. 2/9/1849. Died 8/9/1936. Married 10/18/1866. Had three children. Henry died 3/13/1915. His discharge is in her file.

Powers, Homer A. Pvt. E TNG, CSR, Putnam, Pension
Enlisted 5/23/61 at Camp Harris, Estill Springs, Franklin Co, TN. Parents Thomas and Effie (Unknown) Powers. Discharged 2/25/62. Born 15/11/1840 at Rome GA. Moved to Coffee Co. when he was 8 years old. States he was born 11/11/1839. Listed in 16th Cav.(probably a mistake) in Putnam, TN. Pension #8599 filed 12/3/1906 and accepted. Living in Putnam Co. States he was in charge of Dr. Mauzy's medicine wagon during his service. July to October 1861 listed present. States he contracted rheumatism in S. C. and discharged to his home in Coffee Co, TN, on 2/28/1862. States he was taken ill on 1/1/62 at Louisburg, VA, with typhoid fever and pneumonia and sent to White Sulphur Springs, VA, as hospital at Louisburg was threatened and then to Knoxville, TN. Rejoined the unit Pocatigo, SC. His left hand was severely frostbitten during the Cheat Mt, (West) VA, campaign and he lost the use of it. Discharged 2/28/1862. States he destroyed his discharge as Calvin Brixey's gang of bushwhackers were killing anyone with Confederate papers in that part of TN. He married Elizabeth D/Lrucilla Cleghorn, on 3/15/1864 in Coffee County, born 05/07/1840 in Hawkins County, TN, died 10/28/1917 in Putnam County, TN. Daughter of Unknown and Sarah (Unknown) Cleghorn. They had eight children, seven listed here: Winfield, Sarah, Mary, Diadam, Nancy, Homer and Ben Powers. Widows application #5059 filed 7/25/1913 accepted. Living in Cookeville. He died 7/13/1913. Probably originally buried in Burnt Stand Cemetery, Putnam Co, TN (Graves in Burnt Stand Cemetery were relocated during the mid to late 1960s to other cemeteries to make room for the TN Tech Football field. The unidentifiable graves were moved to Shipley Cemetery in Cookeville.) Some info states they are both buried at the Hickerson Cemetery, Coffee Co, TN. They had seven children: Winfield, Sarah, Mary, Diadam, Nancy, Homer and Ben. On the day of their marriage they met in a cornfield and was married by the Rev. Thomas Jackson. Mary A. Wooten was her sister.

Powers, William A. Pvt. B CSR, Pension

Enlisted 11/26/62. Ordered to Murray's Batt. 5/13/63 by order of Gen. Cheatham. Pension #8431 filed 9/14/1906 rejected. Living in Davidson Co. Born in Coffee Co. in 1835. States he was taken prisoner near Sweetwater Tenn. in 12/63 and sent to Rock Island. Took Oath there and released 5/9/65. Lived with his son William in Nashville at time of application. Other son, James, lived in Chicago.

Priest, Larkin Pvt. I CSR

Born 1838, the son of David and Martha Priest. Enlisted 5/20/61, at Camp Harris. Deserted on March from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Took Oath 3/14/65 at Nashville. Federals list him as having deserted 8/30/62. From Van Buren Co. Took oath of allegiance on 3/14/1865. He married Eliza Jane Keener, born 1838 in Tennessee. Their children were Francis, Martha, Solomon, and Sarah, but its possible that there were more

Priest, Francis Marion Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Head

Born 1833, Van Buren Co., the son of David and Martha Priest. Enlisted 9/1/62, at Sparta. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Memorial marker Van Buren Co. He married Hannah Thompson on 12/28/1852 in Van Buren Co. She was born Abt. 1834 in Van Buren Co. and died 1/06,1913, in Warren Co. They had five children David, John, David, William, and d. (Did they loose two Davids?)

Priest, T. A. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61, at Camp Harris. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Deserted on March from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Most likely Tillman, son of David Priest

Priest, Robert Tilman Pvt? ? Family

Born 1836 the son of David and Martha Priest. Buried in private plot on Pigeon Creek near Dent/ Texas County line in Mo. Family legend maintains Robert Tillman was active in bushwhacker/guerilla activity. He married Prudence Thomison and they had four children William, Mary Elizabeth, David Crocket and Ann.


Pullin, C. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 4/10/63 or 5/5/63.

Pullin, G. W. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 11/10/62. Transferred to Engineer Troop 8/27/63.


Pullin, Thomas Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to Engineer Troop 8/27/63.

Purdom, E. J Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 1/10/62. He was born in Coffee Co. Discharged due to problems from measles, lung infection and indigestion.

Purdom, Wilson Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged at Huntersville Va. 11/14/61. Was at hospital in Charlottesville Va. from 11/21/61 until 11/23/61. Was born in North Carolina. Was 45 y/o at time of discharge due to various medical reasons.

 **Purser, John** Pvt. Sgt. E Find, Anc, Rel, Roots., Henn.,
CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery

He was born 1/21/1841 in Warren Co., TN in Warren Co, the son of James and Nancy (Rowland) Purser. He enlisted 5/15/1861 at Camp Harris, TN, the same day as his brother. Was sick at Huntersville, VA, this would be some time between 8/4/1862 and the 12/6/1862. Wounded at Murfreesboro, 12/31/1862 when he was shot in the face "*from cheek to cheek*" and some teeth and parts of his mouth were missing. (Family legend has it that when asked about the wound he was said to have remarked that it didn't bother him too much except when he ate cornbread. It seems he was missing some of the roof of his mouth and the cornbread had a tendency to get up in his sinuses.) Received a furlough for 30 days on 1/7/1863. Promoted to 4(5)th Corporal on the 4/1/1863. Was listed as in Texas Hospital at Auburn, AL. from 12/31/1863 until 6/30/1864. In the February 1864 muster he is listed as "*In arrest*" and was reduced to the ranks. He served to the end and was paroled at Greensboro N.C., 5/1/1865. Vouched for John Vanhooser's pension application he stated that they "*surrendered together and came home together*". He applied for a pension when living in Cannon Co, #11124, filed 4/12/1909. Which was accepted. Married A. E. Jane Purser, born about August 1849 in TN and they had two children:: James Morgan, John G. Purser. His second wife was Margaret J. Massey who he married on the 11/8/1896. She had been married before and had two children: Willie and DARTH Massey. He was to marry Belg(z)ora Halem about 1908 although no record can be found of this in County records! She was born about 1862 in TN, and already had two children: Nellie and Hobert Hale. The 1910 census has them as a family in Cannon Co. He further married T. E. Ashford, born 2(3)/2/1866, in Summer Co. He was a farmer and listed his possessions as 1 mare, 3 head of cattle, and no real estate. Died 11/30/1929 in Warren Co, TN, and is buried in the Concord Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. His wife Jane is also buried there. His brother was Luke Purser.

 **Purser, Luke** Pvt. Sgt. E Find, Rel, Roots, CSR, Head,
Pension, Cemetery

Born in Warren Co, TN, 10 July 1839, the son of James and Nancy (Rowland) Purser. He enlisted 15 May 1861 at Camp Harris, TN. He was elected Sergeant in 1862. Wounded in shoulder at Jonesboro, GA, 31 August-1 September 1864. Was in Way Hospital in Meridan, MS, on 23 March 1865. Was admitted to hospital in Macon, GA, 9 April 1865 and transferred from there on 18 April 1865. Was admitted for "*Debilitas*". Was captured by 1st Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division, USA on the 30 April 1865. Took Oath at Nashville, TN, 10 May 1865. In the 1900 census he was living alone in a house next door to his sister Mary and her husband Joseph Byars in Warren County, TN. In 1910 he appeared as a boarder in the household of James and Lelah Glenn. Pension #11698 filed 4 December 1909 was accepted. He was a farmer after the war and never married. Complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, grey; and height, 6 ft 1 in. He died on 29 December 1914 in Warren Co, TN, and is buried in the Concord Cemetery in Warren County. He was the brother of John Purser.

Pursley, Alexander Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Tupelo Miss. 7/18/62 due to being found unfit for duty. Was born in Knox Co, TN.

Pursley, Davis Addison Pvt. H CSR, TSLA


Enlisted 11/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Missing since the Battle of Murfreesboro. Mentioned on p.300 of "*Warren County Story*" at TSLA. His wife was named Millie and she was three months pregnant when he left home. He told her that he would never return and he never did.

Pursley, Ed Pvt? H Mon.

An Ed Pursley, H Company is listed on the monument.

Purtle, J. M. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62, (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) .

 **Purvis, George Edward** Pvt. (2nd Lt in Art.) C Find, Anc., Int.,
CSR, Cemetery

Joined (Captain Arthur Middleton) Rutledge's (Tennessee Light Artillery) Battery and transferred across to the Regiment on the 11/20/1862. Was initially on detached duty with Ordnance Dept, from 3/8/63 until 4/1/63. Still in ordnance as of 6/30/64. Born 9/21/1836 in Warren Co, the son of George Tunley and Sarah Morris (Herndon) Purvis. Married 12/24/1824. Married Sarah Sophia Searcy born 1834 at Paris, Henry Co, TN, the daughter of Lafayette and Sophia Thorpe (Reid) Searcy, died 4/19/1873 in Nashville, TN, on the 12/6/1865 at Franklin, TN. They had three children: George Herndon, John Reid and Ethel Purvis. His second marriage was to Susan Amanda Eastin, born in Louisiana in 1854, daughter of John Donelson and Sara Amanda (Galloway) Eastin, died on 4/3/1903, buried in St Johns Episcopal Church, in 1875. They had five children: Rachael, Mary, Susan (Suzanne), Eastin and Emily Purvis. He died 04/03/1908 in Pulaski Co, VA, and was buried St. Johns Church Cemetery, Ashwood, Maury County, TN.

Quick, J. P. Pvt. D CSR

Born 01/26/1845. Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/19/62 as under age. Died 9/15/1900 buried Shellsford Cemetery, Warren County, TN. Married Columbia Quick born 12/23/1811 died 5/16/1937. They are buried in the same grave.

Quick, J. R. Pvt. D Ark.

Served 1861 - 1865. His widow Rebehal received widow's pension #27230 from Garland County Arkansas. He died 7/27/1879.

Quick, John Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/22/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and ordered to hospital. Deserted 7/4/63.

Quick, William C. Pvt. D CSR, Head

Born 1838. Enlisted 5/15/61. Initially in Co. H. Transferred to Co. D. 5/20/61. Wounded at Perryville. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Head lists him as being wounded at Atlanta also. Died 1895 buried Shellsford Cemetery, Warren County, TN

Quillin, Elijah Pvt. C CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 2/6/62 due to "*Fistula*". Pension #10387 filed 8/7/1908 accepted. Living in Cassville, White Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1838. Had anal fistula. Took Oath about 1863 for fear of bodily harm. Had a wife and two daughters. Dropped from rolls appx. 1919 due to lack of indigency but placed back on several years later. Buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery in White County, 1/18/1831 - 5/28/1924. His wife Harriet, 2/11/1844 - 10/14/1914 is also buried there.

Rains, John G. 3rd Lt.,Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Released at the reorganization 5/8/62. From Warren Co. Took Oath at Nashville 2/16/65.

Rains, W. H. Pvt. D Mon., CSR, CWVQm

Enlisted 5/21/61. Listed as a soldier who died of disease or battle. Had \$43.95 at time of death. Died after 8/63 as he was on 8/63 roster. Mentioned as being killed in the Battle of Atlanta in CWVQ.

Ramsey, David Sgt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged at Bath Alum Springs in 10/61.

Randals, Benjamin Major F&S Anc., Rel., CSR, Mauzy, OR

Was in Co. I as Capt. Initially Sgt. in Co. I. Enlisted in 5/20/61. Elected Capt. of Co. I. on 5/8/62. Was placed on detached as Regimental Adj. by order of Col. D.M. Donnell. Captured at Battle of Nashville 12/16/64. Sent to Johnson's Isle. Released on Oath 7/20/65. Was from Spencer Tenn. Was 25y/o at time of parole. In one of his numerous requisitions he ordered among other items, 9449 rifle cartridges as to replace those expended in battle during the month of May 1864. Mentioned in Mauzy diary as being paid back \$15 on 3/3/62. Born 22/1/1840 died 14/1/31930. He was to become a school teacher and a successful businessman. He is mentioned as a Professor when he was 73 living in Hico, Hamilton Co. He married Sarah 'Sallie' L. Lusk born on 9/21/1847 in TN, died October 1925 at Hico, Hamilton Co, TX. She was the daughter of William Loury and Gincy Permclia (Duncan) Lusk. They had seven children: James, Harriet E., William L., Samuel C., Lucinda A., Josephine and Hortence Randals. He was a Mason. Buried at Hico Cemetery, Hico, Hamilton Co, TX. He backed Samuel L. Flemings pension application.

Randals, Dion C. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged due to conditions of the Conscript Act 7/16/62. A D. C. Randals backed Samuel L. Flemings pension application and was living in Waldrip, McCullouch Co, TX, at the time. In his deposition he stated that "*I belonged to the same co. and regt. for one year and one Sam Fleming belonged to same Co. and Regt*" and "*I only staid one year in Co. and Regt.*"

Rankhorn, Green B. Pvt., Cpl. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/21/62. Reenlisted for the war by 2/64. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Listed by Head as being wounded at Kennesaw Mt. Ga.

Ransom, W. Chaplain Thompson, CSR

Mentioned by Thompson as being Chaplain at camp in Dalton Ga. Hazel eyes. Signed by mark (x). States deserted 6/30/63.

Rawlings, Thomas M. Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 10/1/62. Died from wounds received at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died 1/20(15)/63 in Federal custody from effects of gunshot wounds. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co.

Rawlings, W. W. Cpl., Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Spencer Tenn. Was initially on detached duty in hospital as he was wounded at Murfreesboro and subsequently captured there (1/5/63) by Union forces. Was on a list of prisoners in Hospital #1 in Murfreesboro 4/3/63. He was listed as an attendant. Sent to Camp Butler Ill. Was from Warren Co. Took Oath at Nashville 2/13/65. Name appears on a receipt for clothing 8/31/64, so he must have rejoined. W.W. Rollins appears on a report from Shelbyville 5/1/63 wherein he was detached to look for deserters.

Ray, Jo. B. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/10/62.

 **Ray, Joseph** Pvt. G Webb, Find, Int., CSR, Putnam,
Pension, Cemetery

1st Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Sgt. in 5/62 at reorganization. Discharged by furnishing substitute Levi Lassater 8/1/62. For some reason he still shows as present in 8/63 muster. Reenlisted for the war in 1864. Was in hospital 11/2/63 - 11/6/63 for diarrhea. He was born 1/22/1841 and died 5/9/1911 and is buried in the New Union Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County. His wife Naomi Ray was born 13 September 1853. A Joseph Ray of Co. G vouched for O.D. Walker's pension in 1905. This would seem to be the man in the photo however.

2nd A Joseph A. Ray is listed in History of Putnam County as a Captain in the Civil War. Born 5/10/1816 died 5/26/1872. Married Lucinda F. Hawes. Major in the Mexican War. He was the son of Joseph and Kezziah Hensley Ray. His sister, Eleanor married Capt. Samuel M. McCaleb. He married Lucinda Francis Hawes on the 10/20/1842. She was the daughter of William Miller and Tabitha Tomplins (Quarles) Hawes. She died 4/4/1877 in Putnam Co, TN. They had four children: Mary Catharine, Tabitha Kessiah Elizabeth, Stephen Decatur and Francis Evaline Ray. One of the first settlers in the Double Springs, TN, area. Joseph Ray and Daniel Hawes operated a post office and general store on the Walton Road that reached the settlement of Double Springs, TN. He was the first County Court Clerk of the newly formed Putnam County in 1854 and was elected Circuit Court Clerk right after the Civil War. He died 5/26/1872 in Double Springs, Putnam Co, TN, and is buried in Double Springs near their home.

Ray, William Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Perryville Ky. Was at home afterwards recovering after his exchange. Assigned to hospital duty 8/1/63. Was captured after Battle of Perryville, sent to be exchanged at City Point Va. 1/27/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Rayburn, A. J. Pvt. C CSR, CSH, Cem., Pension

Enlisted 11/20/62. Was detailed in 1/64 to be a teamster in the Subsistence Dept. Born 11/13/1839 died 8/8/1915 at the Tennessee Confederate Soldiers Home. Is buried in grave #304 at the Confederate Cemetery, Davidson Co, on the Tulip Grove property. Pension #10363. Applied for pension 7/29/1908. Was from Overton Co. States he was wounded twice and one of the balls was still in his hip. States he was captured between Bean's station Tenn and Cumberland Gap in 1865. States he was paroled in 3/15/65. Was married 3/21/60. Was a carpenter. Spelled Rayborn in pension record. Widow's pension #8580 filed 2/11/1927 accepted. She died 2/28/1933. Her maiden name was Fannie Hager Bush. Born 8/1856 in Hermitage Dist. Living in Davidson Co. at time of application. She states they were married 12/3/1899. She states he was born in Overton Co. He entered the CSH on 1/21/1915.

 **Rayburn (Rayborn, Raybron), John "Riddle" Madi(er)son** Pvt ?
Find, Int., TNG., Anc., Gen., Putnam, Cemetery

Born in 1/5/1832, in Obion (Overton) County, TN, the son of Richard Rayburn and his first wife, Ann (Brown) Rayburn, one of five siblings, with more from his fathers second wife, Nally Ann (Powell) Rayburn. He had very little schooling and was illiterate to the end of his days, unable to write even his own name. He made his living as a farmer before the war. Marrying Nancy Ann Chisum on 19 July 1855 in TN, born 14 February 1834 died 3 January 1912, Ada, OK, they had six children: Sarah Jane, Mary Tennessee, William Houston, Delia (Lurana), Martha (Mary) Adelia and Ella R. Rayburn. The daughter of Richard and Adaline Chisam. He enlisted on the 25 July 1861, at Livingston, in the 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, F Company. From his muster roll cards, he is listed as being sick at home on July 31, 1861. For the bulk of the remainder of his service he is simply listed as present. In September-October 1861 he is listed as absent due to being on detached service in Chattanooga. From 30 June until November 1862 he is listed as being on detached service in Chattanooga. Wounded in the foot, *'with a large ball or shot which nearly cut my leg off'*, during the 19 September 1863 at the Battle of Chickamauga. This was amputated at Marietta, GA. He was fitted with an artificial leg, this leg was somewhat shaped like a paddle. On the muster roll cards from Sept. 1863 through Aug. 1864 he is listed as absent due to being wounded. 1864 muster roll cards list him as being retired by order of the Secretary of War although his pension application for Tennessee (1891) states that he was discharged 16 April 1865. He took up driving a stagecoach, travelling between Cookeville, TN, and Nashville, TN. On the 1880 census he is listed as a *'Mail Carryer'* on the 1880 census. He had the unwanted distinction of being the driver of the last stage coach to be robbed in Putnam County, TN. Some time about 1886 he divorced Nancy, originally claiming he no longer had one and then later that he was a widower. She was living with her daughter Ella at one time in Putnam Co and later at Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK. He next married an Alice K. (surname unknown) born about 1853, VA, died after 1913, Putnam Co, TN. Possibly divorced. In late 1895 or early 1896 he again married this time to Alice Freeman Kirby, born 13 January 1853, in VA, died 17 April 1924 in Putnam Co, TN. The widow of Albert Burton Kirby. (There is some evidence to suggest Alice's maiden name was Masters.) She is buried in the Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN. On the 1900 census, when they are residing in Cookeville, they are listed as living with Marvin E, aged 11, and Charley B, aged 10, Rayburn. These are presumably from Alice's previous marriage. On his pension application for Tennessee, 1 June 1891, he states that he was discharged 16 April 1865. He relied entirely upon his pension to support him due to his wartime injury being unable to perform even the simplest of physical activities without becoming tired. (By 1894 his weight had dropped to 114 pounds.) Died at some time in 1932 (1913) and was buried in Burnstand Cemetery, Putnam Co, TN. Graves there were relocated during the mid to late 1960s to other cemeteries to make room for the TN Tech Football field he now resides in Double Springs Cemetery Putnam County, TN. (This man is listed in Putnam County as a member of the Regiment so its possible that he was with the 16th when he was detached or between August 1864 and when he was discharged on the 16 April 1865, although this would seem unlikely).

Read, Charles W. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged 7/2/62. Born in Warren Co. Was a merchant before the war.

Read, E. C. 2nd Lt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville. Died of wounds 11/21/62 in Federal custody. Wounds were gunshot wounds to left knee.

Read, John T. Surgeon F&S CSR, Thompson, Head


Listed as surgeon at Camp Trousdale.

Record, M. D. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged at Huntersville Va. in 11/61. Born in Chattam Co. N.C. Was 51y/o at time of discharge. Was injured (hernia to groin) by a fall from the end of a log while at Camp Service Va.

Redden, S. W. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cavalry 4/10/62.

 **Redmon (Redman), Jesse** Pvt. A Webb, Gen., Int., CSR,
Pension, Cemetery

He enlisted 9/19/1862. Born in DeKalb Co, TN, 4/27/1837. There are internet sites showing different parents for him with all his information identical, although the rest of the children for both parents are different. First set: James and Eleander Jane (Bain) Redmon. Second set: Harmon and Mary Polly (Green) Redmon. Jesse named one of his sons Harmon could that be a clue? He was temporarily disabled at Murfreesboro, 12/31/1862 – 1/2/1863, due to shock from an exploding shell. He had other internal problems from this explosion and was furloughed home. He up and went home 6/24/1863, somewhere near Tullahoma, TN. Said he tried to get back to command with 8th (13th) Tennessee (Dibrell's) Cavalry, CSA, but was sent home due to his condition. He was captured by Colonel Joseph H, Blackburn's 4th Tennessee Mounted Infantry, USA, and carried to McMinnville and forced to take the Oath. His 1863 parole is in file. Vouched for M. E. Adcock's pension application. Pension #4152 filed 4/10/1902 accepted 4th class. T. M. Hooper and W. C. Potter vouched for him on pension application. He married Julia Ann Driver on the 4/5/1858. She was born 11/15/1830, DeKalb Co, and died 7/2/1899, DeKalb Co, and buried Young Bend Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN. She was the daughter of John and Susanna (Moore) Driver. They had six children: James Washington, William C., Mary F., Sarah Elizabeth, Ada and John Harmon Redmon. He married a second time this was to Sarah Parish/Paris 11/26/1890 in DeKalb Co. She was born 22 February 1860 in GA and died 2/2/1915 in DeKalb, TN. They had four children: Robert L., Laura M., Austin (Author) Peay and Mary L. Redmon. He died on 5/17/1920 and is buried in the Bright Hill Cemetery in DeKalb Co. TN, with his wife Sarah.

Rees, W. J. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was on detached duty in Conscript Bureau in 5/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Reese, William G. Pvt. H Internet

Enlisted May 1861 in Warren Co. Born 11/19/1836 in Rutherford Co. TN. Died 3/10/1911 in Ft. Worth Texas. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, block 54, space 193, Ft Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. This is most likely the same person as the one listed as W. J. Rees.

Reese Slave E Womack

Is noted as being Womack's "*waiting boy*" who died on 10/25/61 at Frankford. This is probably the "*servant*" who he brought with him to Camp Trousdale. Probably belonged to the Womack family.

Reeves, Thomas M. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was on detached duty at Mobile from 6/62 till at least 4/64 in government shops. From Davidson Co. Tenn. Surrendered at New Orleans 5/11/65 and took Oath at Nashville 5/27/65. Served to the end.

Revis, James W. 2nd Lt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Not reelected so discharged 5/8/62 at reorganization.

Revis, John C. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Was sick at Warm Springs Va. in Summer of 61. Exchanged for N.L. Cook, 8th Tenn. Cavalry 9/5/62.

Revis, William R. Pvt. K (I in Cav.) CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Sent to hospital in Chattanooga 8/16/62. Left there. Returned to command 5/15/63. Withheld 5.5 mos. pay for being AWOL. There is special order #206/2, 8/3/63 re: his transfer to Co. I. 8th (Dibrill's) Tenn. Cav. Head lists him as dying in service.

Reynolds, Elisha K. P. Pvt. C CSR

Born 09/12/1836. Enlisted 11/9/62. Initially disabled due to hernia. Deserted at Tullahoma 4/6/63. Died 09/12/1886 buried Mount Zion Cemetery, Warren County, TN

Reynolds, John B. Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/20/62. Was initially sick and absent. Was a Waggoner. Captured at Missionary Ridge or Ringgold Ga. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. From McMinnville. Federal records state he was conscripted and deserted. Took Oath 10/27/64. Volunteered in USA Army but was rejected. Released 10/27/64. There is a John Reynolds buried in the Barnes Cemetery in DeKalb County, 2/12/1838 - 4/13/1902.

Rhea, W. H. Pvt., Sgt. H Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. At Allisonia, Franklin Co. (Camp Harris). Sgt. From 5/62 until death at Perryville 10/8/62. Issac Rhea (father) filed a claim for settlement with CSA on 4/6/63 in Warren Co, TN. A W. P. Rhea is listed on the monument this must be the man.

Rhodes, Henderson Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Clark, Head
Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Brother to Aunt Bettie Madewell. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co.

Richardson, James J. Pvt. F,K CSR, Clark
Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62, wounded in the breast.. Captured after the battle. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Captured at Livingston Tenn. 5/31/64 sent to Rock Island. Took Oath 5/23/65. from Overton Co. Tenn. Clark mentions that he and Bill Hodge got into a fight in 11/61 and Richardson apparently lost.

Richardson, R. Pvt. A CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 8/4/63. An R. Richardson is buried in the Highland Cemetery in White County, 12/22/1839 - 7/17/1911.

Richardson, T. J. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 9/19/62 at Smithville. Deserted 8/10/63. Took Oath of amnesty as a deserter at Nashville 9/3/64. From DeKalb Co.

Richardson, William B. Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/8/62. Captured at Mechanicsville 4/7/63. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange via Nashville and Louisville 4/14/63. Head lists a William Richardson A Company as being killed at Atlanta.

Rigsby, James Pvt. A CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 2/25/63. Deserted 1/29/64. A J. D. Rigsby is buried in the Young Cemetery in DeKalb County, 7/16/1830 - 10/4/1899.

Ritchey, James Brown Pvt., AQM B CSR, Etter, CV, Thompson
Born 12/02/1830. Enlisted 5/23/61. Promoted to Hospital Steward 6/21/61. Promoted to AQM 8/63. Born in Marion Co. Tenn. Served to the end. Paroled at Catawba Bridge S.C. 5/5/65. Mentioned in Etter diary as having let Etter ride his horse on 6/2/62 on the retreat from Corinth. Died 04/24/1909 and buried Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co. (Mentioned in CV as dying in McMinnville Tenn. in August of 1909.) Was a blacksmith and schoolteacher before the war. Had a drug store and was involved in banking after the war. Left behind a widow and two children. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being assigned to duty in the Medical Dept. at Camp Trousdale. Medically Assisted D.W. Cantrell at Perryville and vouched for his pension application. In Willis Russell pension file he vouches for him and his wound in capacity as Asst. Surgeon 16th Inf. Buried as Doctor.

Roberson, Cason Pvt. G CSR, Relative
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 5/21/62. Discharged due to Conscript Law. Died in an 1889 accident.

Roberts, Dock Pvt? G Mon.

A Dock Roberts is listed on the monument.

Roberts, Francis Marion Pvt. I CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted on march from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Pension #9676 filed 11/7/1907 rejected. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1836 or 1837. States he was captured and took the Oath. A Francis Marion Roberts is buried in the Roberts Graveyard in Putnam County, 12/31/1835 - 1/16/1912. His wife Sarah E. Richardson is also buried there. Son of Joseph Roberts and Rachel Smith. Francis Marion Roberts married first on the 2/22/1912 in Putnam Co., TN, Sarah E. Richardson, born 12 May 1835 and died 2/27/1914, Putnam Co., TN, daughter of William and Sarah Richardson. His second wife was Amanda C. Martin, born circa. 1840 in TN and died 12/25/1919, Silver Point, Putnam Co., TN, daughter of Samuel Martin and Rebecca Bryant. Third wife Sarah McCullie, burial 12/26/1919, Carr Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

Roberts, G. W. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 8/1/62. Reduced to ranks 12/1/62. Appears on muster rolls 8/63. A George W. Roberts, 3/10/1834 - 10/22/1930, is buried in the West Cemetery in Putnam County.

Roberts, Isaac Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 11/2/61 at Rock Bridge Alum Springs, VA.

Roberts James A. Cpl G Internet, No CSR
Died 1862. Was he a member of the Regiment?

Roberts, James M. Pvt. G CSR, Darius Clark
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged by Conscript Act. Probably the "*James Martin*" mentioned by Darius Clark on the March to KY.

Roberts, James S. Pvt. G CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded severely at Perryville 10/8/62. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 5/21/62 at reorganization. He was captured after Perryville and subsequently sent to Allen's Point Va. for exchange 4/2/63. He was in a shipment of 452 prisoners, 2 surgeons and one dead body. He was admitted to Episcopal Church Hospital in Williamsburg Va. on 4/9/63 and furloughed on 4/18/63. Pension #4671 filed 1/27/1903 Living in DeKalb Co. Born in Warren Co. 1/1/1841. States he was wounded in the right ankle and had his leg below knee amputated. Had a wife and some children. In 1912 he wrote from Austin Texas stating he wanted "*a leave of absence for 12 months*" as he was with his children. It appears he moved to Texas for good.

Roberts, Jasper Pvt. G Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Joseph W. Roberts (father) filed claim on 3/12/63 for settlement in DeKalb Co. Could this be the Joshua Roberts listed on the monument?

Roberts, John Pvt. G CSR
 Captured at Rebel Hospital, Lexington, KY. on 1/2/63. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 1/5/63.

Roberts, Marshall Pvt. G CSR
 Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted 4/8/62 in S. C.

Roberts, W. J. Pvt. G CSR
 Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 8/1/62. Deserted 4/19/63 and took his Enfield rifle and 64 cartridges.

Roberts, William Pvt. K CSR
 Enlisted 6/9/61. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/10/62.


Roberts, William F. Pvt., Cpl. G CSR, Head
 Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Perryville and died of wounds in Harrodsburg, KY. Listed as wounded slightly. Head lists a William Roberts Co. G as being wounded at Corinth.

Roberts, William W. Pvt. C CSR
 Enlisted 5/28/61. Captured at Shelbyville 6/27/63. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to Camp Douglas. Remarks: *"Was conscripted. Is convinced that he was in the wrong. Wants to take the Oath"*. Discharged 5/16/65.

Roberts, Willis Pvt. G CSR
 Enlisted 5/18/61. Certificate of discharge given at Corinth, MS, 4/30/62. Was born in Warren Co. Discharged due to disease and old age.

Robinson, J. W. Pvt. B CSR, Carden
 Enlisted 5/23/61. On August 31, 1862 - Jan. 1, 1863 muster is listed as on parole. Detailed 2/16/64 by order #45 of General Johnston. Was exchanged 11/15/62 at Vicksburg. (He was probably captured at Perryville). Took Oath 2/22/64. Was from Coffee Co. Tenn. Mentioned as being a good friend of Robert Carden in Carden memoirs.

Robinson, Jesse Pvt H Internet, No CSR
 Died 1862.

 **Rodgers, T. J.** Pvt. D CSR
 Enlisted 5/21/61. On the 10 April 1862 he transferred to 4th (Starnes'-McLemore's) Cavalry Regiment, originally called 3rd Regiment, possibly into Captain McBride's E Company.

Rogers, Elijah A. Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery

From Warren Co. Paroled at McMinnville 7/20/63. (He was probably a deserter/captured). He & his wife, Gracie Rogers Nowlin is buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County. She was first married to him and then to D.T. Nowlin. She married Elijah on 8/20/1859. He is also buried there. He was born on 9/12/1808. He died on 6/15/1873. He was the son of Levi and Sarah Cope Rogers. Gracie was his second wife. Elizabeth Easley was his first.

Rogers, J. C. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged on account of Conscription Act 7/16/62. Was a teamster.

Rogers, L. B. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/15/63.

Rogers, W. B. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/24/62. Was listed as absent at home sick through 4/63 muster roll.

Rollings, William Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 11/15/62. Deserted 1/1/63 near Murfreesboro.

Rollins, Dan I CWVQm

Mentioned as killed in battle.

Rolls, W. J. Pvt. I CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged as not able for duty 2/22/62. Clark mentions him violating orders during the SW Virginia campaign and being punished by having to carry a fence rail around the camp.

Ross, James A. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Sick at Staunton Va. Born in Warren Co. Limbs were partially paralyzed by a severe attack of fever.

Ross, W. S. Pvt.1st Sgt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Elected Ord. Sgt. 3/17/63. From Warren Co. Took Oath 2/28/65 at Nashville.

Rotan, James Edward Pvt., 2nd Lt. K CSR, Pension, Baylor Univ.


Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to Commissary Sgt. 1/26/62. Promoted to Bvt. 2nd Lt. at Corinth 5/8/62. On detached service by order of Gen. Bragg 1/25/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Vouched for M.D. Smallman (8th Cav.) in 1926 from Waco Texas. Born 1844 in Sparta TN. Attended Burrit College in Spencer TN. Moved to Texas in 1866. Was a successful businessman in Waco Texas in a variety of enterprises e.g. Rotan Grocery Company. Served as president of the First National Bank from 1892 to 1920. He died on 3/10/1932. The town of Rotan Texas in northern Fisher County is named for him. He married Kate Sturm McCall Rotan on 8/22/1869. She was born at Mt. Vernon Ky. in 1851. She was the daughter of James L. and Eliza Ann (Sturm) McCall. Her family moved to Waco Texas in 1852. The Rotans had 9 children. She died in Waco on 10/17/1931.

Roulson, A. G. Pvt., 1st Lt. K CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Promoted to 1st Sgt. 7/24/63.

Rowan, Eldridge Standwick Pvt. C CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/28/61. Was detailed to Brigade Hdqrs. as clerk in Summer of 1863. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #6652 filed 2/8/1905 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1840. Had three daughters. Wife, Lucy Pension #2579. White Co accepted. Filed 4/21/1909. Living in Warren Co. Maiden name was Woodlee. She was born in 1849 in Warren Co. Married at Altamont on 4/16/1874. He died at McMinnville 6/24/1907. Had nine children. Four living at time of application. He came home from the war with T.B. Biles. The Biles and he were well acquainted. He was with Co. K 1st Tennessee Consolidated Infantry at the surrender. Buried Riverside Cemetery, Warren County, TN

Rowan, James W. Pvt. G CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 7/9/61 while at home (Irving College, Warren County) on furlough.

Rowe, William M. Pvt. E CSR
Captured at Calloway Ky. 1/10/64. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Listed as from Henrico Co. Tenn. Took Oath in 4/65. Might have served with Bell's Ark. Regt. at some time.

 **Rowland, Benjamin** Pvt. A Find., Int., Roots., CSR,
Cemetery

He was born on the 12/3/1837 the son of Jefferson and Mary (Perry) Rowland. He enlisted on the 5/8/1861. His brother, Robert, was killed at the Battle of Perryville, (Chaplin Hills), 10/8/1862, he was also in A Company. (Every Rowland in the 16th, 35th and 55(44th)th TN were related as brothers and cousins.) Having served for two years up and walked away from the war on the 6/24/1863. (This is the date of the Battle of Hoover's Gap, TN, 6/24-26/1863, part of the Tullahoma Campaign) On the 22 December 1867 he married Asenith Bullington in Dekalb Co, TN. She was born 4/14/1846 in TN died 1/18/1926 in Putnam Co, TN and buried at Smellage Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. He had one son named William Perry Rowland who was born 15 days after he died. He died on the on the 10/9/1869 and is buried in the Rowland Cemetery, near Center Hill Dam, DeKalb Co, TN.

Rowland, B. M. Pvt. D CSR, Head
Enlisted 9/22/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and ordered to hospital. The muster of 7/15/63 has him as killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Rowland, James Pvt. D Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 10/29/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. James Rowland Sr. filed claim for settlement on 3/24/63 in Warren Co.

Rowland, Robert Pvt., Sgt. A Mon., Int., Roots., CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 1st Sgt. 5/8/62. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Born 2/18/1840 in Smith Co, TN, the son of Jefferson and Mary (Perry) Rowland Brother of Benjamin Rowland. He never married nor had any children. Buried in the mass grave at the Confederate Cemetery at Perryville Battlefield State Historic Park, Boyle Co, KY.

Russell, William H. Pvt., Sgt. H CSR, Etter, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. On Jan. and Feb. 1864 muster is listed as "*deserted*". Mentioned in Etter diary as sharing a cabin in camp in 12/63. Pension #3843 filed 12/4/1901 rejected. Living in Warren Co. He was born on 2/1/1840 in Warren Co. States he was wounded at Chickamauga by a shell exploding. Stated he left the army at Dalton Ga. Taken prisoner and took Oath at Dalton Ga. in 1/1864 while going north to prison (his version). Had wife and three children. He and W.M. Johnson state that they were going to the mill and got captured and either paroled or forced to take the Oath. Stated he had an officer's pass to go to the mill. He could not sleep on left side. Widow's (Mary Caroline Patterson) application pension #3321 filed 9/27/1910 rejected. She was born 4/5/1845 in Cannon Co. Married near Short Mt. on 5/1/1864. She states he was captured, taken to Chattanooga and paroled. He died 11/1/1909 in McMinnville. Had nine children. Died 11/1/1909 and Riverside Cemetery, Warren County, TN. His wife is buried with him.

Russell, Willis Norwood Pvt. H CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/22/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville 8/6/63. Was from Warren Co. Pension #2286 filed 11/1/1899 accepted after initial rejection. Living in Warren Co. Born in Montgomery Co. N.C. 1826. Wounded in left arm between elbow and shoulder. Lost use of arm. States he was captured and paroled. Had a wife age 68 and daughter age 6 children. Also wounded in breast. Took him ten days to get back home from Murfreesboro. Nursed arm for 16mos. and then was captured by an Illinois Regt. and carried to McMinnville as a prisoner. He was carried in a buggy by B.S. Turner. Was in the front rank at Murfreesboro. Buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County, 12/2/1826 - 5/24/1905. Son of William and Sarah Russell. First wife was Mary A. Massey. He married her on 11/30/1854. She was the daughter of Randolph and Lucinda Massey. Second wife was Vienna Massey who he married on 7/29/1883. Vienna is also buried here. Mary A. died on 7/8/1877.

Rutledge, Charles M. Cpl., Sgt. H CSR, CWVQm, Etter, Head, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Listed as present through 4/64 muster. Mentioned in CWVQ p.1689 as living in Texas. Mentioned in Etter diary as visiting home on 8/31/62 while at Pikeville. Mentioned by Etter as being wounded on 9/20/63 at Chickamauga. Etter mentions that he returned from the hospital on 2/29/64 and that he had been in the hospital since "we wus at Mishinary ridge". Vouched for Allen Smith in 1908. He was living in Tyler Texas in 1908. States he and Smith were captured on the retreat from Nashville and paroled. "Worn out, barefooted and clothes nearly gone".

Rutledge, John Bvt.2nd Lt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Elected Lt. 3/17/63.

Sadler, W. K. 1st Lt. K CSR, Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale. Released due to Conscript Act 5/8/62.

Safley, Jerome Cpl., Pvt. H Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Severely wounded and died of wounds received at Perryville. Died in Federal custody 11/23/62 in the hospital at Harrodsburg Ky.

Safley, Robert Pvt., Sgt. H CSR, Etter

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Pocatigo S.C. 12/22/61. Discharge confirmed in Etter diary . Name reappears on muster as of 2/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was from Warren Co.

Safley, Robert M. ? H Etter, Thompson, Head, Pension

Mentioned as being shot through the lungs on 7/20/64 and thought to be mortally wounded. Thompson mentions him as being as severely wounded by gunshot through the lungs on 7/18/64. Head lists him as being wounded at Atlanta 7/18/64. Pension #1800 filed 1/5/1898 from Warren Co. accepted. He was born in Warren Co. on 2/16/1848. Shot through left nipple by a musket ball on 7/20/64. The ball passed through him. Was paroled at Greensboro N.C. at surrender. Married no children. J.C. Biles President of the Savage/Hackett Bivouac vouched for him. Thomas Black M.D. vouched for him. Widow's pension #5465 filed 6/12/1914 accepted. Living in McMinnville. Maiden name was Ramolina Stubblefield. She was born in Warren Co. on 4/11/1837. Married on 9/22/1868. He died 5/15/1914 in Warren Co. Was brought off field at Atlanta by J.K.P. Etter.

Safley, William Pvt. H CSR, Ark

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was sick in Hospital at Newman Ga. for sometime as listed on roll of 12/31/63. Was dropped from rolls as he was AWOL from 6/12/62 to 10/12/62. Arkansas pension filed 8/17/1912 from Craig County. He died 2/6/1936. His widow was named Phoebe.

Sain, George M. Pvt. E CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Died 7/1/61 at Camp Trousdale.

Sanders, H. L. T. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Sent to hospital 4/14/63. Died 5/17/63. Wounded at Peryville 10/8/62. Captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Age 19 at time of death.

Sanders, J. W. Pvt. E CSR, CWVQm, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted 2/20/64 with Enfield rifle, bayonet, 1 cart box, 1 cap box, 1 waist belt, and 1 sh strap. 3 cartridges and 40 caps \$73.25. A John W. Saunders is mentioned as living in Texas 83y/o at time of the CWVQ (p.2149).


Sanders, Wiley Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was at home sick with measles 7/22/61. Discharged by Conscript Act.


Saufley Jerome Pvt I Memorial marker.
Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Savage, Jefferson Pvt. H Head
Listed in Head as a Private in Co. H. No CSR found on him. He is listed by Head as dying at Shelbyville in 1863.

Savage, Jesse Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 9/17/62. Deserted 3/28/63 or 3/18/63. Back on rolls as of July and August 1863 muster. From Warren Co. Deserted 12/28/64. Took Oath 3/14/65 at Nashville.

 **Savage, John Houston** Col. F&S Find, Fam. Int. CSR,
Cemetery, OR, Memoir

Born 10/09/1815 at McMinnville, TN. Appointed Colonel 6/10/61. Resigned 2/20/63 as he believed that he should have gotten the Brigade command after Donelson left. Was in arrest in S. C. in 2/62. Wounded twice, and having his horse shot from under him, at Perryville, 10/8/ and at Murfreesboro, 12/30/1862-1/3/1863. Members of several Tennessee regiments petitioned for him to be recalled to the service to raise an independent command (Camp at Dalton Ga. 2/10/64). In 6/62 he writes to the General (Donelson?) that the men have body lice and uncleanliness to a considerable extent, also that fever and diarrhea prevail to some extent. He also reports that there is a lack of soap and that most of the baggage was lost or stolen so the men do not have a change of clothes. Water is tolerably good. States that desertions are not occurring and will probably cease as long as the men believe that a move against the enemy above the Tennessee River will be made. A number of sick and absent are returning. Notes inadequate transport and suggests an inspection of the Medical Dept. (see letter of resignation 2/4/63). In 4/63 he had a change of mind and wrote directly to President Davis asking for reinstatement in the Army. His request was denied. In 1836 with the war for Texas independence the U.S. raised troops to preserve the neutrality of its borders. Savage enlisted in a Company commanded by John B. Rogers, of Rock Island, TN, *'The Mountain Blues.'* With volunteers needed to fight the Seminole Indians in Florida he immediately volunteered joining Captain James Grundy's Company as a private. A few days later he transferred to Captain Bill Lauderdale's company of mounted volunteers. Serving in this Company until the close of the war. Mustered out in New Orleans, 14 January 1837. Studying law in 1837 he was admitted to the bar in 1839 and commenced practice in Smithville, TN. In 1841 he was made Attorney-General of the fourth Tennessee district taking up the post until 1847 when he resigned and enlisted in the Army to join in the war with Mexico. Appointed Major in the 14th Infantry he was severely wounded by a shell in the assault on Molino-del-Rey. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel he was assigned to the 11th Infantry. After the death of Colonel William M. Graham he commanded this Regiment until the close of the war. On returning home he again took up law. Was elected as a Democrat to the House of Representatives from 1849 to 53 and from 1855 to 59. After the war he moved his practice to McMinnville and in 1872 he moved to Hot Springs, AR, to rest. After the war he was elected member of the State House of Representatives 1877 to 79 and 1887 to 91 and the State Senate 1879 to 81. He was the son of George and Elizabeth Kenner Savage and the brother of Lucian Napoleon Savage below. Died 04/05/1904 buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. Financed the memorial obelisk to the 16th in McMinnville. Mexican War veteran. Was initially opposed to secession but a strong supporter of slavery.

 **Savage, Lucian Napoleon** Capt. A Fam., Find, Int., Anc., CSR,
Womack, Thompson, Webb

Born 04/25/1837. Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. He was struck by a minie ball that passed through his diaphragm and lodged in his spinal column while standing next to his brother Col. John H. Savage. Died 3/12/63 at 4:00 p.m. as a result of wounds in Federal custody. Mrs. Owens Davis (his sister) brought his remains home to McMinnville on 3/14/63 along with a letter from J.J. Womack. He was the son of George and Elizabeth Kenner Savage. He spent his childhood on his father's farm. Went to school at Irving College, Warren Co, TN, before entering Burritt Collage for a few years. In 1856 he started studying law and in 1858 was admitted to the bar, practicing at Sparta, TN, before moving to Smithville, De Kalb County, TN, where he continued to practice law. With the beginning of the war he organized a company of 100 men and reported to the State Governor in 5/18/1861 when they enlisted in the Army. He was made Commanding Officer of the Company. Buried Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN.

Saylors, Andrew "Andy" Pvt. K Mon., CSR,
Thompson, Head

Joined by transfer 11/25/62. Deserted 3/13/63. Back on rolls by 8/63 muster. (File has note "*Court Martial of Saylors, Andrew, see personal papers of S.H. Brown 16 Tenn.*" also "*Series 1, vol.23-part 2. 3/18/63 11:30 pm Roddy to Polk 3/18/63 7pm. Wharton to Polk. See Chapt. 2 - Vol 53 3/4.*") Thompson mentions him as being killed at Lost Mt. Ga. on 5/25/64. Head lists him as being killed at New Hope Church.

Scarlett, Bluford Lafayette Pvt. F Roots., Find., Int., CSR,
Putnam, Rel., CWSSS

Enlisted 6/9/61. Born 12/27/1843 near Cookville, Putnam Co, TN. The son of Moses N. and Jane Angelina (Cater) Scarlett. He walked away from the colours and was captured at Cleveland, TN, 5/26/1864. (Cleveland is some 18 miles north-east of Chattanooga so it's likely that he deserted sometime after 1st Dalton, 2/22-27/1864, and Cassville, 5/19-22/1864. Dalton being some 30 miles from Cleveland.) Took the oath on 5/29/1864 at Chattanooga, TN, this bound him to stay north of the Ohio River until the end of the war. Sent to Rock Island, IL, on 7/7/1864. He married Annie Elgin Ellis of Brimfield, Peoria Co, IL, on the 2/14/1872 in Brimfield, Peoria Co, IL. They he had 10! children: Sara "*Sadie*" Idella, John Fredrick, Mary R., Virginia M., Fran, Ada, Bert Lafayette, Kate and Ruby Irene Scarlett are all I have found. Just two weeks after their marriage they moved to Iowa. Here they farmed, and kept bees, in the vicinity of Anita, Cass Co, for many years. In 1910 retired from active farming and moved to Anita. Annie died in Walnut Township, Adair Co., IA on 7/14/1939 and he died at Anita, IA on the 1/20/1935. (Wether all of his military service was in the 16th seems doubtful he is listed as having been in the 8th Regt Tenn Cav (Baxter Smiths), C Company. (8th (Smith's) Cav Regt, also called the 4th Regt, was organized in November 1862. If he joined the 8th Tennessee Cavalry at the reorganization he would have served with them from January 1863 until his capture.) He is buried with his wife and two of his children. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Anita, Cass Co, IA. He was the last surviving member of the 16th Tennessee Infantry, F Company, to die.

Scarlett, John Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61. Discharged due to medical disability 6/30/62. Born in North Carolina. There is also a John Scarlett who enlisted into 8th (Dibrell's) Tennessee Cavalry, CSA (also known as 13th Tennessee Cavalry and sometimes as 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry) in 9/1864.

Scott, George Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Reenlisted in the Cav. 4/10/62 (McBride's).

Scott, John Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. From Warren Co. Deserted 2/20/64. Took Oath and was released at Chattanooga 2/28/64. Was in hospital in Rome Ga. 8/17/63.

Scott, Samuel Pvt. K My., Find., Roots., CSR, Relative, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged as overage 7/16/62, at Chattanooga, under terms of the Conscript Act. In 1863 he rejoined the army and was with 8th (Dibrell's) Tennessee Cavalry, CSA (also known as 13th Tennessee Cavalry and sometimes as 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry). Deborah Austin Raichart of Sparta, TN, is his great-great granddaughter. He was born on 6/24/1822 and died in 2/22/1910. He is buried in the Scott Cemetery, north of Sparta, White Co, TN. Tent style grave. Two flat markers, with info, has been set in front of the old stone. He was the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Milican) Scott. He married Francis England I on 11/18/1862, daughter of John and Mary (Scott) England, they had 13 children. Thomas, Joseph Wheeler, William K., John Aquilla Quill, James Miles Monk, Thomas Jonathan, Samuel Mack, Fred, Mary Elizabeth Mollie, Thomas Jefferson Robertson, Wayman Clark, Aaron Erasmus Ras and David L'Alcana Scott. She was born 1/28/1842 and died 11/26/1894 both in White Co, TN. He was a farmer.

Scruggs, Matt Pvt. ? CSR
Took Oath 6/7/64 at Nashville. From Franklin Co. Was on roll of Rebel deserters released on Oath.

Scudders, Benjamin F. Sgt., Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62, wounded in the breast. Deserted at Baldwin Miss. 6/3/62. Captured by Federals after Perryville and later sent for exchange 12/15/62 to Vicksburg on Steamboat Citizen. He was from Putnam Co. Other Federal records show him as being exchanged at City Point Va. 4/1/63. Another record shows him as being captured 7/18/63 in Putnam Co. and sent to Louisville. He was sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware where he took the Oath and was released 2/13/65.

Seat, Robert Pvt. H CSR
Listed as a deserter who deserted near Chattanooga 9/10/63 and took the Oath. Sent to Nashville for release.

Seawell, H. D. A Ark
Arkansas pension #10962 filed 8/7/1909 from Randall county. Wounded in the war. No CSR found.

Seitz, A. T. 3rd Lt. I CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/22/61. Discharged at reorganization 5/8/62. Clark mentions that his negro cook sickened and died while in the Cheat Mt. Campaign 8/9/61. Clark refers to the Lt. as "(Prof)".

Sewell Henry D. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 10/12/61. Sent to hospital 5/16/62. Severely wounded and captured at Perryville 10/8/62. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Age 27. Was employed on guard duty at Atlanta Ga. as of 6/1/64.

Shanks, George (Joseph F.) Pvt. K Int., Cemetery
CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/2/62. Sent to hospital in Tullahoma 11/18/62. Apparently never came back. Head lists a George Shanks Co. K as dying at Tullahoma 11/1862. Buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Maplewood Cemetery, Tullahoma Cemetery, Coffee, Co.

Sheckles, William M. Pvt. D CSR

Captured at Bolivar Tenn. 3/21/64. Sent to Camp Douglas. Applied to take the Oath in 10/64 claiming to have enlisted in the rebel army to avoid being conscripted. States he was loyal to USA. From Hardeman Co. discharged 5/16/65. Was in hospital in Alton Ill. for rheumatism 6/30/64-7/4/64.

Sherer, John B. Pvt. K CSR

Captured 11/25/63 at Missionary Ridge. Sent to Rock Island.

Sherrell, A. P. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 8/10/62 at Chattanooga due to overage. Listed as a deserter by Federals as he took the Oath at Manchester on 7/25/63 and discharged. He was from Coffee Co. Served as a nurse at Huntersville during Sept. and Oct. 1861.

Shields, Pembroke C. Capt. B/G CSR, Lind., Mauzy, Relative,
Cemetery

Company left White Co. on 5/19/1861 for Camp Harris. Mustered into service 5/21/1861 for 12 months. Left Camp Harris for Camp Trousdale on 5/26/1861. Discharged 5/25/62 by not being reelected. Mentioned by Mauzy as returning to S.C. on 3/28/62 (probably from furlough home). He was born on 9/29/1832 in Tennessee. His father was William Shields and mother was Mary Kenner. His father is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery in White County. Pembroke C. Shields married Rosannah about 1851 in Indiana. They had nine children. He was receiving medical training in Indiana. He died on 9/30/1872. He is buried in the Hall Family Cemetery in DeKalb County.

Shockley, Hickman Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged as underage in 5/62. Transferred to another Company and Regiment (5th Tenn.) 3/1/63 by exchange. He was the nephew of Phillip and Peter Shockley.

Shockley, John E. Pvt. Sgt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Procured Aus Webb as a substitute 7/31/62. Elected 2nd Sgt. 5/8/62.

 **Shockley, John Lewis/Louis David** Pvt. I Find, Fam, Roots, Int., TNG, Anc., CSR, Cemetery

He enlisted at Camp Smartt on the 9/6/1861 in E Company, 1st Tenn. Mountain Rifle Reg. which became the 5th Tenn. Inf. Reg. and finally in November, 1861 the 35th Tenn. Inf. Regt. He was wounded at Battle of Shiloh. Transferred into the 16th by exchange 2/20/1863. Left the colours at Shelbyville 4/29/1863. Born on the 6/30/1828 in White Co (now Van Buren) Co, TN. to Isaiah William and Mary 'Polly' (Crawley) Shockley. He married Rachel (Stipe) Stockley on the 8/13/1853. She was born 10/25/1836 in White Co (now Van Buren) Co. died 2/2/1932 in Van Buren Co. She was the daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Woods) Stipe. They had 10 children, the known ones are: David Lewis, James Monroe, Thomas Jefferson, Louis John and Nancy Jane Shockley. A Lewis D. Shockley had a pension, #7303, granted to his wife Rachel Shockley. In the 1900's they donated land for the Shockley Church of Christ in the Piney community. Van Buren Co., TN. He died on the 6/16/1919 in Van Buren Co. and is buried in Long Cemetery, Van Buren Co, his wife is also buried there.

Shockley, Peter Pvt. I Mon., Rel., CSR, Clark, CWVQm

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Uncle of George Haston's wife and son of Samuel and Arminda Dorcas (Hoodenpyle) Shockley, plus the brother of Philip Shockley below. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Shockley, Philip 1st Sgt., Pvt. I Mon., Rel., CSR, Head

Born 1824. Enlisted 5/20/61. Served as orderly to 5/24/62. Discharged under Conscript Act. Born 1824. Head lists him as being killed while on detached duty, 1865, tracking down deserters. The son of Samuel and Arminda Dorcas (Hoodenpyle) Shockley and brother of Peter Shockley above. He married Elizabeth J. Rhodes and they had two children: Ashford and Samuel Shockley. He is buried in Long Cemetery, Spencer, Van Buren Co, TN next to his two sons. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Shockley, T. "Terry" H. K. Pvt. K Mon., CSR, Head, Rel.,

Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 8/25/62. He served in Carne's Battery through March 1863, was court-martialed then paroled in August of 1863. Head lists him as being killed while on detached duty. (The family have different stories of his death. 1/ With his parole he could have rejoined the Regiment to be killed at Chickamauga, September 1863. 2/ With his pension request stating he was killed around Christmas 1864 thus in at Nashville.)

Sides, Levi Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61 at Camp Harris. Deserted 11/14/62. Back on July and August 1863 muster. Deserted again on 9/10/63. Took Oath at Chattanooga and was paroled 9/11/63.

Simpson, Alvin Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. On March and April 1863 muster states he deserted since last muster. Was back on company rolls as present as of 7/18/63. Still listed as present on March and April 1864 muster. Was fighting side by side with J. R. Thompson at Perryville and received a bullet through his hat. Listed by Head as being killed at Atlanta.

Simpson, R. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 2/23/63 at McMinnville by Col. Nixon. Age 31. On 7/18/63 muster listed as transferred 4/20/63.

Sims, H. L. 1st Lt. G CSR, Etter

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at the reorganization 5/8/62. Probably the "H.L. Sims" in Etter diary as being elected 1st Lt. on 5/8/62 and then resigning the position.

Sims, William Glenn Pvt.,Bvt.2nd Lt. K CSR, Pension ,Head

Enlisted 6/21/61. Elected 1st Sgt. 5/8/62. Was sent to hospital in Chattanooga in August 1862 for a brief stay. Promoted to Bvt. 2nd Lt. 7/24/63. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Pension #12180 in White Co. filed 10/5/1910 accepted. Born 1/4/1841, died 5/18/1912. Struck with a shell in the shoulder and left arm by a spent ball. Was disbanded at Augusta Ga. at end of war. Had wife and four children. Was commanding a company of 117 Union volunteers out of the prison from Florence S.C. He became a supernumerary after the consolidation in 1865, thus sent to do Provost and other duties. Widow's (Emma) application #4488 filed 7/8/1912 accepted. She was living in Sparta. Maiden name was Cummings. He died 5/18/1912 in Sparta at home. Had five surviving children. Married 1/2/1872 in White Co.

Skelton, Robert Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Mauzy

Enlisted 5/15/61. Given five day furlough on 6/17/61. Discharged due to disability 11/20/62. Captured and made prisoner 4/21/63 at McMinnville. Sent to Camp Chase where he was listed as a deserter (though in fact he was not). Was from Warren Co. Had a certificate of disability discharge issued to him. Womack mentions a "J.R. Skelton" getting a 20 day furlough on 4/2/62 to go to McMinnville. Mauzy also mentions this. Mauzy mentions him returning to his command on 4/29/62 at Corinth.

Slatten, A. C. Nitre Medley, Pension

See John Slatten entry. A.C. was living in Van Buren Co. in 1904. Born 9/7/1840 died 4/5/1922. Son of Wile U. and Nancy Smith Owen. Married 1st Margaret, 2nd Henrietta Frances Dowell. Buried at Smiths Chapel Cemetery.

Slatten, John Nitre Medley, Pension

Medley notes that he and his brother were detailed from the 16th to work in Bone Cave making saltpeter. Pension #6425 filed 9/3/1904 rejected. Living in Warren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1836. Started working in the cave in 1862. Was captured on 9/9/1863 and paroled at McMinnville. His brother A.C. Slatten worked in the cave with him. States he and his brother were mustered into Capt. York's Co. of the 16th in the Summer or Fall of 1861. His parole is in file.

Slaughter, Benjamin Pvt., Sgt. G CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Promoted to Sgt. 12/25/61. Deserted at Corinth, joined the Cavalry and was killed.

Slaughter, James Pvt. H Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 10/29/62. Died at Shelbyville 3/11/63. On a general reference card it notes "*See Manuscript #1389*". A B. J. Slaughter H Company is listed on the monument.

Smaller, John Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Clark
Enlisted 8/1/62. Wounded severely at Perryville. Discharged 5/4/63. Given furlough from hospital in Atlanta on 1/8/63 for 30 days. Was born in Hamilton Co. Discharge states he lost use of right arm due to gunshot wound received at Perryville. Clark states that he was killed. Also states that he was a boy reared by John Billingsley on Cane Creek who joined the company on the march to Kentucky.

Smart, Andrew Pvt. D CSR
Transferred from 5th Tenn. Inf. 11/1/62. Deserted 1/1/63.

Smartt, A. P. 2nd Lt. E Mon., CSR, Womack
Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged at the reorganization 5/15/62. Listed in Womack as killed at Perryville.

Smartt, E. W. Pvt. E,C CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Detailed for Quartermaster Sgt. 2/4/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Smartt, Ezekiel Pvt. B CSR, Pension, Carden
Enlisted 5/22/61. Sick at Bath Alum Springs with a fever. Deserted 1/1/63. Was listed as missing after the Battle of Perryville. Pension #9217 in Grundy Co. filed 6/12/1907 rejected. Born in Warren Co. 9/15/1834. Stated he was sick in army from camp life and forced marches. Stated he was furloughed and couldn't return to his command due to enemy. He stayed home in Grundy Co. States he was furloughed in 1864 to go to the death bed of his mother. His wife was dead and he had three children living with him at time of application. Mentioned in Carden memoir at Sparta in 1862 as getting drunk with Carden.

Smartt, J. C. Pvt.,Cpl. C CSR, CV

Enlisted 10/6/62. Elected Cpl. 3/17/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. A Joe C. Smartt, Company C is mentioned in CV Vol.#XIX p.175 as having died in Manor Texas on 1/8/1911. He moved to Bell Co. Texas in 1878. Born 12/13/1844. Left a widow and 5 children.

Smartt, James Polk Pvt., 3rd Cpl C Anc., Gen.,
Roots., Find., Anc., CSR, CV

Enlisted 10/6/62 at McMinnville. Elected 3rd Cpl. 3/17/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned in CV Vol.#XXII p.517 as dying in Chattanooga. He was wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, twice at Chickamauga and in front of Atlanta. He was born 9/11/1844 in Smartts, Warren Co, TN, the son of George Madison and Ann (Waterhouse) Smartt. After war he moved to Nashville and then to Chattanooga where he became a respected businessman in the boot making business. He married Margaret? Rowena Kennedy on 1/21/1879. She was born in 10/12/1859 in Chattanooga, TN, and died in 12/4/1916 In Chattanooga?, Hamilton Co, TN. She was the daughter of William Eagleton Kennedy. They had at least three children: Myra Kennedy George Madison and John Edmundson Smartt. He was one of the first historians for the Chickamauga Park. He left a widow, 2 sons and 1 daughter. He died on the 9/9/1914 in Chattanooga, TN, and is buried in the Citizens Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN. His wife is also buried there.

Smartt, William Davidson Pvt. C CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/6/62 at McMinnville. Was 31 y/o. Was detailed in regimental quartermasters department. Was detailed as Brigade forage master. Served to the end. Was with the Engineer Corps. Was paroled in Chesterville S.C. 5/5/65. Buried in the Liberty Cemetery in Warren County, 1/23/1832 - 1/13/1888. His name was William Davidson Smartt, son of Frank and Margaret Davidson Smartt. His wife was named Josie. Newspaper gives his death as 1/15/1889.

Smith, A. J. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Pocatigo S.C. 12/28/61. Was seen in hospital in Richmond for Rheumatism 12/19/61 and returned for duty 12/20/61.

Smith, A. R. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/19/62. Listed as absent sick for a number of musters through 4/63. Listed as AWOL 8/1/63. Took Oath at Nashville 5/13/65. Was from Warren Co. Federals show him as surrendering at McMinnville on 8/27/63. He apparently was a deserter.

Smith, Alexander Jr. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Severely wounded at Perryville and furloughed to home. Returned to company by 2/63. Was transferred by reason of exchange for William Taylor by order #67 (Bragg). He was transferred to Co. I 4th Tenn. Cavalry.

Smith, Alexander Sr. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was 5th Sgt. for a time but returned to the ranks at the reorganization. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Smith, Allen Leonard Pvt. H CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. AWOL from 11/18/1862 to 12/18/62. Present on 4/64 muster. Pension #9938 filed 3/9/1908 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Bledsoe Co. Was 70y/o. Received a flesh wound at Atlanta and was in the hospital for a month or two. States he was worn down and captured on the retreat from Nashville and paroled due to his condition at Shelbyville. Had a wife Mary J Pursley, born 11/4/1842 died 9/16/1922, and seven children. J. C. Biles and Charles M. Rutledge vouched for him. Born 1838 died 09/05/1923 and buried Shellsford Cemetery, Warren County, TN. Wife buried with him.

Smith, Andy J. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 10/20/62. Was issued a medical certificate that he was unfit for duty due to rheumatism on 12/28/61.

Smith Audley Pvt F No CSR, Cemetery

Died 08/11/1902 buried at the Shellsford Cemetery, Warren County, TN

Smith, B. F. Pvt. H Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/21/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Smith, D. B. Pvt. A CSR, Pension
Enlisted 8/8/61. Deserted 6/24/63. Federals show him as being exchanged at Vicksburg 11/15/62 as a prisoner. (Perhaps captured at Perryville). Pension #11998 in Warren Co. rejected. Filed 5/27/1910. Living in Warren Co. Born 1/27/1842 in Warren Co. Had measles in S.C. States he was captured at Crab Orchard in 1862 (probably on retreat from Ky.). States he was captured and paroled at McMinnville in 7/64. Had wife and seven children. P.G. Cantrell stated that Smith and several others were detailed to cut wheat in 6/63 and was captured, paroled and never exchanged. His application was debated for many years. The Board contended that he should have rejoined the army. He contended that it was impossible to get through enemy lines. He further contended that the county was full of raiding bands of both sides killing and robbing. Smith later swore that he and other men were captured in DeKalb Co. and sent to McMinnville where he was paroled. Martha Cantrell swore that he and her husband were captured together and held one night at her father's house.

Smith, Harrison Sgt. F CSR, CWVQm
Enlisted 5/28/61. Was discharged at Bath Alum Springs 11/25/61. Born 9/1/1814 died 07/17/1887 and was buried at the Shellsford Cemetery, Warren County, TN

Smith, Isaac C. Pvt. C CSR, Ark
Enlisted 5/28/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Returned to the ranks and fell into the hands of the enemy upon retreat from Tullahoma. Captured near Tullahoma 7/1/63. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange 2/27/65. Took Oath at Ft. Delaware 4/2/65 and paroled. Was from Warren Co. Arkansas pension #11476 approved on 8/4/1902.

Smith, J. B. Pvt. E,D CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Smith, J. C. Pvt. C CSR, Head
Enlisted 8/9/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was left sick on the retreat from Tullahoma. Probably the J.W. Smith of Co. C listed by Head.

Smith, J. N. Pvt., Sgt. H Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Severely wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured by Federals at Harrodsburg 10/11/62. Paroled at Harrodsburg between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Sent to Camp Butler Del. 3/20/63. A J. N. Smith H Company is listed on the monument as killed/died.

 **Smith, James Lycurgus "Babe"** Pvt. D Rel., Int, Gen,
Fam, CSR, Head

He enlisted 9/1/1862. Listed as "*wounded at Murfreesboro and ordered to hospital*" also "*severely wounded.*" According to his records, he was last paid in August 1863. He was born in 1841 the son of John and Ann Smith. Married Rachel Grace? Millraney on 6/19/1870 Warren Co, TN. His father was one of the larger land owners in the county, a justice of the peace, and a member of the Tennessee Legislature when Tennessee joined the Confederacy. She was born in Guildford, NC in 1845 the daughter of Joseph H. and Lavina (Moton) Millraney. They had four children: Daisy Annie, Lela, Son and James Allen Smith. They moved to Texas in the early 1880s where they lived southwest of Ennis, Ellis Co. By 1896 they had moved to the Dale area of Pottawatomie Co, OK. They had moved to OK before 1900. He died in 1901 in Shawnee, OK and is buried in Shawnee, Indian Territory, now OK. On his death she married William Bobo Maveety on 1/23/1902. She died 12/19/1910 in Geary, OK, and is buried at Gracemont, OK. A new gravestone was dedicated to him on Saturday, 4/13/2013, at Fairview Cemetery, Center Ave, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, OK. He was the younger brother of Jerome B. Smith below.

Smith, James M. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Detailed as waggoner 2/10/62. From White Co. Served to the end. Paroled at Charlotte, N.C. 4/25/65. Took Oath in Nashville 8/17/65. Also listed as paroled at Catawba Bridge, S.C. 5/5/65.

Smith, Jefferson H Mauzy

Mauzy mentions giving his Mississippi Rifle to him on 8/16/62 to keep until the war ends.

Smith, Jerome B. Pvt. D/E Rel., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Captured at Charleston, TN, 12/3/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. He desired to take the Oath while at Rock Island "*tired of the CSA and wanted to go home to Tenn*". Roll dated 3/18/64. Paroled and transferred for exchange 3/6/65. Name appears as taking the Oath at Chattanooga 5/12/65. Was from Warren Co. Head lists him as being wounded at Murfreesboro. He was the elder brother of James Lycurgus "*Babe*" Smith above.

Smith, John A. Pvt. E CSR


Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted McBride's Cavalry Company (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) 4/10/62.

Smith, John L. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 6/22/61 while home on a furlough. Home is listed as Irving college. Kessiah Smith filed for settlement on 3/28/63 in Warren Co. She was his wife.

Smith, L. L. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died at home while on furlough 6/22/61.

 **Smith, Lawson W.** Pvt., 2nd Lt. G CSR, CV

Roots., Find., Int., CSR, CV

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to fill vacancy due to promotion of J. Fisher 12/23/63. Mentioned in CV Vol. #XI p.565 as dying 5/1/1903, at Nashville, Davidson Co, TN. He is buried in the Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Davidson Co, TN. Was born in White Co, TN, on the 6/2/1836. Mentioned that he served to the end of the war and surrendered in North Carolina. He married Ann Elizabeth Johnson who was born 1841 in Wilson Co, TN, and died 7/4/1881, probably in Wilson Co, TN, and who was a seamstress before marriage. She was the daughter of Joseph C. and Mary Jane (Moss) Johnson They had two children Maggie L., and L. M. Smith. On her death it would seem he married Fannie King who was born 7/8/1858 in TN and died 1918 in Davidson Co, TN. They had one child: John Dillard Smith who was born in 1818. She is also buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Smith, Lycurgus Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/1/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Smith, M. D. Pvt. C CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and furloughed to home. On 7/18/63 roll is listed as detailed in Cavalry. Appears as a POW paroled at Talladega Ala. 6/20/65.

Smith, Matthew Sims 1st Sgt. K TNG. CSR, Pension, Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN, as M. S. Smith. Released under Conscript Act 7/16/62. Pension #717 in Putnam Co, TN, accepted, filed 10/27/1891, residence at the time was near Cookville, Putnam Co, TN. H. H. Dillard vouched for him. Said he got typhoid fever while in camp at Huntersville, VA, who's effect of it left physical system permanently broken down. Was in hospital for several months and rejoined company in S.C. but was totally unfit anymore. Dillard describes him as being in an "*imbecile condition*". Born 7/27/1821 in Jackson Co (now Putnam Co) and died 7/28/1897 in Putnam Co. The son of John and Elizabeth (Sims) Smith. After the war he was for many years surveyor of Putnam Co. He married Mary Ann Matheny, before 1850 in Jackson Co, TN. They had eight children: Syntha Letha, Elizabeth, William W., Sidney S., Annette, Mary Emaline, Olive, and Anthony Lee. She was the daughter of Samuel Davis and Scythia (Grimsley) Matheny. She was born about 1823 in Jackson Co, and died after 1900 in Putnam Co. He was buried in Smith Chapel Cemetery, Bangor, Putnam Co, TN, as is his wife. In 1894 he had a granddaughter age 10 living with him and his wife. He was for many years surveyor of the county. The uncle of Milton M., John F., and Rufus E. Owen, who also served in the Regiment.

Smith, Noah Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to McBride's Cav. 4/10/62 went home on a furlough but never reported to the Cav. Joined back with the 16th. Deserted 8/10/63.

Smith, Ransom Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 11/26/62. From Dekalb Co. Took Oath 4/6/65 at Nashville. Deserted 7/14/63.

Smith Sterling (Starling) Tried Assistant Surgeon Family

The son of Peyton (Payton) Fauntleroy Smith and Nancy Welch. He was a doctor in the Dunlap, Sequatchie County, Tennessee area. Born 5/09/1836 and died 5/21/1916. Buried in the Rankin Cemetery, Dunlap, Sequatchie County, Tennessee. He served as Assistant Surgeon during his service. He and his father and brothers were sympathetic to the union cause but fought in the confederate army. His brother, George Welch Smith, was killed 27 Sep 1864 at the Battle of Pulaski. His father and a neighbour, John Anderson, went to Pulaski to get his body.

Smith, William F. Pvt. D Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/20/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Jessica Rachael Smith filed for settlement in Warren Co. on 3/14/63. Only one W. F. Smith is listed on the monument for C Company none for F.

Smith, William F. Pvt. D/F Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged 6/10/62 due to disability of rheumatism and the railroad cars running off the track near Newman, GA, on the trip from S.C. to Mississippi. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Rachael Smith (widow) filed for settlement on 3/24/63. He was 42y/o at time of discharge. He must have come back to the company prior to Murfreesboro. Only one W. F. Smith is listed on the monument for C Company none for F.

Smith, W. J. Cpl. I CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Bath Alum Springs Va. 11/18/61.

Smolley, John Pvt. I CSR
Taken prisoner at Perryville. Captured at Perryville. Exchanged at Vicksburg 12/4/62. Discharged 5/11/63. (Probably wounded at Perryville).

Smothermon, J. A. Cpl., Sgt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Smyth, W. L. Pvt. D CWVQ m

Snoddy, Bill A CWVQ m

Snodgrass, R. J. Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 6/11/61. Discharged as overage on 7/16/62 under terms of Conscript Act.

Snodgrass, Robert Pvt. K Mon.
A Robert Snodgrass, K Company, is listed on the monument.

Snodgrass, Samuel Pvt., Cpl. K CSR, Head
Enlisted 6/20/61. Elected Cpl. 5/8/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Went home to White Co. to recover. In 8/63 was on detached duty in the Purchasing Commissary Dept.

Solomon, Bennett J. Bvt. 2nd Lt. G(H?) Mon., CSR, Head,
Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Resigned 11/27/61 at Lewisburg Va. Listed by Head as transferred to Cavalry and killed in service. (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav). Has a tombstone in the Hebron Cemetery in Warren county that reads "Killed at Fort Donalson 3 Feb 1863 in Defence of the South. His remains lie there still. He was Faithfull Til Death". Born 9/14/1842 and died on 2/3/1863. Son of Willis L. and Myrick Safley Solomon. He must have been killed in Forrest's attack on Ft. Donelson in 2 /1863.

Spangler, I. H. Pvt. B Ark
Arkansas pension #14935 approved 8/14/1902. He died 9/26/1912. His widow Martha applied on 8/15/1913 from Benton County.

Spangler, J. H. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Sparkman, Elvin Pvt. I CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Van Buren Co. Deserted at Chattanooga 8/12/63. He and his wife are buried in the Fuston Cemetery in Warren County. He was born on 4/16/1838 and died on 5/9/1909. Son of William and Presshia Nichols Sparkman. He married Permelia Russell on 8/2/1860 in Van Buren County. She was born on 2/14/1843 and died on 10/27/1934. She was the daughter of Thomas and Frances Dyer Russell. Two of their children are also buried with them. Permelia's pension application is #9109 from Warren Co. Pension accepted. Application filed 6/16/1928. They were married on 8/1/1860. She states he left after the Battle of Murfreesboro. They had six children. She was living with her son at time of application. C.H. Clark vouched for her.

Sparkman, George W. Pvt. I Mon., Int., CSR, CWVQm,
Clark, Medley, Cemetery,

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville. "*Was wounded and took refuge behind a tree but a grape shot from a cannon killed him*". Probably from Van Buren Co. Father's name was William and lived on Laurel Creek. Medley lists him as owning 7 slaves in 1850 and 10 in 1860. His parents are probably buried in the McElroy Cemetery in Van Buren County. He was the son of William and Prisha (Nichols) Sparkman. Probably the brother of Elvin and Nelson. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Sparkman, Nelson Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Van Buren Co. Was on detached duty in Govt. shoe shop in Atlanta Ga. as he was unfit for field duty.

Spivy, Thomas Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 3/20/63 in Tullahoma. "Deserted and gone to Ky.". Probably deserted around 3/30/63.

Spurlock, Chamberlain J. Pvt. C Int., Anc., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/6/62 in McMinnville. Was detailed in Subsistence Dept. in 2/63. Buried in the Old City Cemetery in McMinnville. 4/16/1842 - 3/6/1873. Son of James Clair and Sarah Allen (Shaw) Spurlock. Brother of Drury Clare Spurlock below.

Spurlock, Cicero Pvt., 2nd Lt. C Mon., CSR, Lind., Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was elected 2nd Lt. at reorganization 5/62. Was killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Is buried in mass Confederate grave at Perryville on battleground.

 **Spurlock, Drury Clare** Pvt., Capt. C Mon., Roots., CSR, Lind.,
Cemetery

Enlisted as a private in Captain Donnell's Company on 5/28/1861. On the 8/05/1861, at the start of the Cheat Mountain campaign, in (West) VA, he was appointed Q.M.Sgt. He was killed whilst leading his men on the 12/31/1862 at Murfreesboro. Returning to his Company at the re-organisation he was elected Captain of the Company in May 1862. He was born near McMinnville on 1/23/1833 the son of James Clare Spurlock, a business man of Warren County, TN, and Sarah Allen (Shaw) Spurlock. Worked his early life in his fathers business, receiving a good education. A leading member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at McMinnville, TN. Until the beginning of the war he was in the mercantile business. His brother Chamberlain J. Spurlock was also in the Regiment. His remains were transported to the Old City Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN, where they were buried.

Stacy, Monroe Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Was from White Co. Took the Oath 12/24/63 at Nashville.

Stanley, James Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. Promoted to 4th Sgt. in 3/64. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro 5/1/65. Was in the hospital from 7/25/64 until 8/27/64 in Macon Ga. for Nephritis. Was from DeKalb Co.

Steakley, James Christopher Pvt. I Mon., Fam., Rel., Int., CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Born 9/25/1833 and killed at Perryville 10/8/62. "*Killed dead*". Probably from Van Buren Co. The son of Wiley and Priscilla (Lewis) Steakley and brother of John Jay, see below, who was also mortally wounded at Perryville. Of the five brothers who volunteered to serve the Confederacy only two returned. Pickney Steakley, 10/14/1835 – 5/12/1862, who died at Camp Morton, IN, was the third brother who did not return. He married Minerva Mitchel in 1/10/1854 in Van Buren Co, TN, she was born about 1835, TN. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Steakley, John Jay Pvt., Cpl. I Mon., Fam., CSR, Clark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Born 9/13/1840 and killed at Perryville 10/8/62. The son of Wiley and Priscilla (Lewis) Steakley and brother to James Christopher, see above. Of the five brothers who volunteered to serve the Confederacy only two returned. Pickney Steakley, 10/14/1835 – 5/12/1862, who died at Camp Morton, IN, was the third brother who did not return. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Stephens, J. M. Sgt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. "*Was captured by the Yankees while returning from a visit from home*". Was captured 4/6/62 at University Tenn. Was transported to Vicksburg for exchange 8/25/62 after a brief stay at Camp Chase.

Stephens, J. S. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Sent to General hospital in Spring of 1864.

Stephens, L. H. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 12/1/62 at McMinnville.

Stephens, W. J. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62. Captured Itawamba Co. Miss. 1/1/65. Sent to Camp Chase. Took Oath 5/5/65. Served to the end in prison. Was from DeKalb Co.

Stephens, W. V. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 11/17/62. Bounty for enlistment \$50.00. Absent since 7/1/63 presumed to be captured. Listed by Federals as a deserter paroled and released at Tullahoma. Allowed to go home. On 7/9/63 took Oath.

Stepp, John A. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 09/17/62 at Camp Harris. Deserted near Chattanooga 9/10/63. Took Oath 9/28/63. Was from Warren Co. Died in prison at Camp Morton Ind. 11/28/63 of pneumonia. Was buried in the Green Lawn Cemetery (Confederate Section) (also called City Cemetery), Marion Co, IN, but re-interred in 1933 in a mass grave of 1616 Confederate POW'S at Crown Hill, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN.

Stepp, William Carroll Pvt. H CSR, CV, Womack, Mason

Enlisted 5/15/61. Born about 1832. Sick at Huntersville Va. Discharged 11/20/61. Vol.VIII p.285 of the Confederate Veteran mentions his death. Mason mentions his discharge.

Stevens, James Pvt. ? CSR

Captured 5/7/62 at Jackson Co. Tenn. Was sent to Camp Chase. Transferred to Vicksburg for exchange 8/25/62.

Stiles, A. M. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged 8/1/61 due to disability.

Stipe, A. C. Drummer,Pvt. I CSR, Clark, Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 7/62 at Okolona Miss. Pension #1177 filed 12/17/1892 rejected. Living in Van Buren Co. Born in Hawkins Co. Tenn. in 1830. Listed as A.J. Stipe on pension application. Says he was captured. Took Oath at Buchanan Ga. in May or June 1865 (forced to take it). Reapplied for pension and received considerable support for his application.

Sti/ype, Franklin M. Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Head, Pension

Elisted 5/20/61. Deserted at Shelbyville 6/28/63. Head lists a Frank M. Stype as being killed after transfer into the Cavalry. G.T. Brown mentions him (Franklin Stipe) as the one who accidentally shot him at Pocotaligo. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Stipe, G. W. Pvt. I CSR, Head, Medley

Enlisted 11/15/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was from Van Buren Co. Deserted on the march from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Medley lists a George Stipe as owning 3 slaves in 1850.

Stipe, Joseph C. Musician I CSR, Clark, Ark

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 2/7/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. Clark notes his company marched off to the music of Alf and Joe Stipes on 5/15/61. His wife Nancy applied for an Arkansas widow's pension #1833 but was rejected. From Benton County Arkansas.

Stockton, Lewis H. Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville and died in Federal custody 10/17/62 at a hospital in Perryville Ky. Was wounded and captured on Chaplin Hill. Cause of death was gun shot. His mother filed claim for settlement in White Co. (Cynthia Stogdon)

Stone, J. C. (Iraby) 1st Lt. A CSR, Head, Bain

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as non conscript at the reorganization. Mentioned in John K. Bain memoirs.

Stotts, Samuel H. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged 11/28/62. Was born in Warren Co. Discharge due to an enlargement of the right ankle.

Stricklin, John Pvt. G CSR, Head

Enlisted 9/21/62. Sent to hospital 4/14/63. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Stroud, Bryant Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to 18th Tenn. 7/21/61. His wife Susie Jones Stroud is buried in the Jones Cemetery in Van Buren County.

Sullens, John Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 2/7/62. Deserted 5/1/63. Was from Warren Co. Took Oath and was released at McMinnville 7/18/63.

Sullins, W. H. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Deserted appx. 12/10/62. "Deserted and at home in the hills".

Sullivan, James Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 11/18/62. Was on detached duty as hospital guard. Captured at Greysville Ga. 11/26/63. Sent to Rock Island. He desired to take the Oath. Took the Oath 10/27/64.

Summers, George W. Pvt. D CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was a wagoner for a period of time. Head lists him as G.W. Somers. This is apparently the same individual. Pension #13014 in Warren Co. filed 7/13/1911 rejected. Living in McMinnville. Born in Rutherford Co. in 1838. Was hit in head by spent grapeshot at Murfreesboro. Had a slight scalp wound at Corinth. States he was captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. States he was paroled in McMinnville in 12/63. He stated in a letter that he was a sharpshooter detailed to try and recapture the wagon train and that they got cut off and he went to McMinnville. He was arrested in McMinnville and refused to take the Oath. His father got Asa Faulkner to vouch for him and he was paroled. Buried in the Grange Hall Cemetery in Warren County, 12/1838 - 1917. His wife Susan Paralee Summers, 12/1851 - 7/16/1904 and their daughter Josie Talley are also buried there. They were married on 3/1/1868.

Summers, J. M. Pvt. D Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62.

Sutton, A. J. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/10/62. Reenlisted 11/21/62 at home. Deserted 4/28/63. "Deserted and went to Ky. for protection".

Sutton, John Wesley Pvt. F CSR, Pension
Enlisted 12/7/62. Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 as he was caring for wounded Confederates. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange in 4/63. At some point he got back to his command and served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #3029 in Smith Co. filed 9/17/1900. Born in Smith Co. in 1835. States he was wounded at Franklin in the left shoulder by a minie ball. He was sent to Atlanta at some point and his eyes were affected from the exposure. Had wife and eight children. Signed by x. Many citizens of Johnson City Tenn. petitioned for Jas. Sutton as material from his file is mixed with John Sutton's. Widow's (Hannah) Widow pension #2716 filed 6/28/1909 accepted. She was living in Smith Co. Her maiden name was Evans. Born in Jackson Co. on 8/26/1835. Married 12/3/1853? He died 12/3/1902 in Jackson Co. Had 14 children.

Sutton, Robert Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 11/21/62. Was detailed as a nurse in hospital in Murfreesboro. Captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63 and sent to Camp Butler.

Swann, Isaac Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Furloughed from hospital at some point during Winter of 1864. Died 8/2/64 at Newnan.

Swann, John Summerfield Pvt. F CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/28/61. He was born in Wilson Co. Discharged at Pocotaligo S.C. 1/16/62 due to heart problems. John Summerfield Swann is buried in the Bascom Cemetery in Warren County, 5/20(26?)/1840 - 9/21/1864. Son of William Summerfield Swann and Sarah Spears.

Sweeney, W. B. Drummer A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 5/3/62 at Corinth Miss.

Swindle, John Roscoe Pvt. G CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as non conscript at reorganization. Vouched for A. Norris in 1905 application for pension in White Co. Born 12/2/1843 –d. 7/28/1915 married Mary Elizabeth Pennington on 4/27/1867, White Co., TN. Son of John Swindle & Elizabeth Roberts. Married Mary Elizabeth Pennington, born 11/14/1844 –d. 7/2/1896, both buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, White Co.,TN.

Tallent, William Pvt. H Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/20/? Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Tally, Gid L. Sgt.Capt. A CSR, Lindsley, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 2nd Bvt. Lt. 5/8/62. Promoted to Capt. 3/17/63. Served to the end. Captured at Macon Ga., 4/20/65 by 1st Brigade 2nd Cavalry Division USA. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Tendered his resignation 7/14/63 (Ch.-1-24-T). Listed on special field Order #124/6 Hood 10/4/64 as unfit for field service. Head lists him as wounded at Chickamauga.

Tanner, John L. Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/15/61. Womack mentions giving him a furlough of five days on 11/14/62. Was listed as being AWOL 15 days at 2/63 muster. On 4/63 muster listed as being in arrest and released since last muster. Discharged at Corinth Miss. 5/28/62. Is on 8/63 muster roll. Deserted 1/20/64. A John L. Tanner, 7/20/1830 - 3/30/1916, is buried in the Hopewell Cemetery in Warren County as a member of the 4th Tn. Inf. He was the husband of Tilda Tracy.

Tate, Henry C. Color Guard A Mon., CSR, Thompson, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. On 4/64 muster as present. Was a wagon master as a Sgt. Mentioned by Thompson as being one of his Color Guards on 11/25/1863. His first name was Henry. He was killed at Lost Mt., GA. on 5/25/64 according to Thompson.

Tate, J. B. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 11/22/62 in McMinnville. Deserted 6/13/63.

Tate, John Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/19/62 due to over 35 y/o.

Tate, Stephen Pvt. E Mon., CSR, Etter, Womack, Mauzy

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at a skirmish near Corinth 5/28/62. He died as a result of the wound on 10/29/62. Etter mentions a man by the name of "Steve Yates" being wounded on 5/28/62 by being shot in the side and dying on 5/29/62. Womack mentions the incident as occurring on 5/28/62. Mauzy mentions the incident as occurring on 5/28/62 and dying on 5/29/62.

Taylor, A. C. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/1/62. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Deserted in 3/63.

Taylor, E. N. Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Reenlisted for the war in the Winter of 1864.

Taylor, Elias T. Pvt. E Pension

Pension # 3183 filed on 2/20/1901 from Jackson Co. rejected. Born in DeKalb Co. on 2/17/1844. States he first enlisted in Murray's Battalion and later transferred to the 16th. Stated he was conscripted in 4/1862. States he was wounded at Murfreesboro, but not seriously, in the leg. Also states he was wounded at Chickamauga. Was taken to Ringgold Ga. after one of these woundings to a hospital. He did know the name of the Regimental surgeon so he is probably being truthful. Stated he was paroled at Greensboro N.C. on 5/1/65 and served to the end. Had a wife and six children. W.C. Potter and D.B. Worley vouched for him.

Taylor, Garrison G. Pvt. A CSR, Ark

Enlisted 9/19/62. Wounded 11/24/63 (Missionary Ridge). Sent to hospital. Arkansas pension #11042 approved 8/6/1903 from Searcy County. Born 1835 died 1914. Buried Witts Springs Cemetery, Searcy Co. ARK.

Taylor, H. W. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Sent to hospital on 6/5/63 in Shelbyville.

Taylor, J. R. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 10/2/62. On 2/63 muster is listed as in arrest. Deserted 6/12/63 near Shelbyville.

Taylor, James Sr. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 10/2/62 at Manchester. Deserted 7/63 near Chattanooga. From Coffee Co. Captured by Federals 7/26/63 at Manchester.

Taylor, Thomas E. 1st Lt. K CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 5/25/62 as he was not reelected. Pension #4502 in White Co. filed 9/30/1902 accepted. Born in White Co. in 1829. Stated he got inflammatory rheumatism soon after the Battle of Chickamauga. Had a wife and four children. States he resigned due to disability. Widow's (Harriet L. McGuire) pension #4054 filed 7/22/1911 accepted. She was living in White Co. A reference on his widow's pension states after he came home he raised a company and went back into service until the end. She apparently lost her land after he died. "fooled out of all that was due her". Married 10/30/1881.

Taylor, William Pvt. C CSR


Transferred from Starnes Cavalry. Was on a receipt for clothes 9/30/64.

Templeton, Greenville H. Pvt. K CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/18/62. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65 as a member of Co. F 1st Tennessee Consolidated Infantry. First wife Amanda S Farris. His second wife applied for a widow's pension #2372 application filed 3/1/1909, Margaret 'Maggie' Denton accepted. She was living in Quebec, White Co. She was born 1849 died 1917 in White Co. Her husband was born in 1828 in White Co. They were married on 11/3/1870 in White Co. Had seven children. Both are buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County. He was born on 2/14/1829 and died 9(10?)/11/1904, in White Co.

Templeton, James Pvt. D CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/24/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and ordered to hospital. Deserted 3/25/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/23/63. A James T. Templeton is buried at New Union Cemetery in Warren Co. Born 3/16/1841 died 5/17/1917. Wife was Mary Ann McGee.

 **Templeton John Dial\Davey** Pvt D Find., Rel., Roots., Anc., Henn., No CSR, Cemetery

Born 1844, in TN, died 1932 the son of John and Ann Hilda 'Hillie' (McDaniel) Templeton. He married Sarah Catherine Garrett, born 1851 in SC died 1932. The daughter of Solomon and Sarah 'Sallie' (Cassey) Garrett. They had eight children: Mary Lee, Thomas Lavander, Thomas, Della F., Hila Anne, Carrie D., James S. and Wiliam Walter Templeton. They are buried in the Shellsford Cemetery, Warren County, TN. They are buried together. He is buried next to John H. Savage. (His daughter believed that he was a member of the Regiment and put 16th Tennessee on his grave stone, his great grandson has done the research that puts him down as most likely being a member of the 35th Tennessee Infantry.)

Templeton, Pleasant Carter Pvt. K Mon., CSR, Head,
Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Left sick at Shelbyville 2/27/63, rejoined command 3/3/63. Promoted to Cpl. 5/5/63. Had stoppage on pay for one cap box and 24 caps for \$2.20. Is on roll of 4/64. Was captured 12/18/64 by Federals and died 12/29/64 as a result of gunshot wound penetrating his left lung. Federal records show him to be captured at Franklin (apparently in hospital) and as having been wounded at Battle of Franklin 11/30/64. Age 19. Records list him as being from White Co. and buried in grave # 10768 in the Nashville City Cemetery. Reference listed as William Templeton of White Co. Had no effects. He was reburied in the Templeton Cemetery in White County. He was born on 4/21/1844 son of William Templeton and Lydia Jane Anderson.

Templeton, S. A. Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Born 03/24/1837. Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 6/9/62. Also listed as AWOL since 1/4/63 on 4/63 muster. Is next listed as deserting 1/4/63. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville 7/24/63. Died 02/08/1916 and buried Shellsford Cemetery, Warren County, TN. Married Julie Templeton born 5/30/1840 died 1/11/1915. They are buried in the same grave.

Templeton, T. J. Pvt. D CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Furloughed home on account of sickness to Warren Co. 7/1/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and sent to hospital. Rejoined command by 2/63 muster. Deserted 7/4/63. Paroled at McMinnville 7/24/63. Buried in the Templeton Cemetery in White County, 7/25/1845 - 9/16/1866.

Templeton, Thomas J. Pvt. K CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. Sent to hospital in Tupelo Miss. 7/22/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and left there. Rejoined command 4/20/63. Was on muster as of 4/64. Was captured at Murfreesboro, sent to Camp Morton and subsequently exchanged. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #10081 filed 4/14/1908 accepted. Living in White Co. Born in White Co. in 1842. States he was shot in left side at Murfreesboro and the ball was in his right side being never removed. States he was shot through his left hand at Chickamauga. Had wife and two children. He was dropped from the pension rolls appx. 1920 as he no longer qualified as indigent. His case was still being debated in 1924. "The shadows of the evening of life are now gathering and ere long he will gather the mantle of his couch about him and lie down to eternal sleep". Widow's pension #8216 filed for Marendia Holder Templeton was filed on 3/23/1925 and was accepted. They were married in 1867. She was living in Quebec, White County at time of application. She stated that they had 4 children. He died on 6/1/1924.

Templeton, William Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/22/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and ordered to hospital. Was listed as AWOL as of 8/1/63. Probably the William Homer Templeton buried in the Templeton Cemetery in White County. Died 1902.

Terry, Frank A CWVQ m

Terry, N. G. A CWVQ m

Thaxton, H. J. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62. Was detailed as a teamster in Regimental Q.M. Dept. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Listed as "not a disunionist". From Warren Co. Took Oath on 5/5/65 and was released. Served to the end (in prison at end of hostilities).

Thomas, F. M. Pvt. F CSR, Pension

Enlisted 2/27/63. Sent to hospital 4/14/63. Was listed as a deserter who reported. Was received 12/18/63. Captured in Putnam Co. Took Oath and was released on 12/19/63 to stay north of the Ohio River in Louisville. Pension #7290 in McNairy Co. filed 7/31/1905. Was born in Giles Co. States he was wounded while in Cavalry by being thrown off a "hoss". States he was paroled at Florence Ala. in 5/65. States he had a wife age 34 and 3 children. He possibly was referring to the 16th Cav. Susan Thomas was his widow. She married him 12/9/1894. Her claim is #6518. He probably did serve with the 16th Cavalry and just misnamed by pension bureau. She filed a widow's pension on 10/6/1916. Her husband was Franklin M. Thomas. Her maiden name was Williams. She was born 11/5/1871. He was born 1/1/1841 in Franklin Co. He died 8/4/1916 near Stantonville Tenn. She was living in McNairy Co. at time of application. She states they had 6 children. A Mr. W.W. Thomas was her son he lived in Michie Tenn. Her pension was still pending in 1921 as she was married after 1890. She reapplied in 1925 as the law had changed. She was living in Adamsville. She died 3/2/1955.

Thomas, Jo R. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. On 2/63 muster is listed as having returned to command having been at home on account of wound. (Probably Murfreesboro 12/31/62). On 4/63 muster is listed as being sent to the hospital since the muster.

Thomas, M. B. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. On 8/61 muster is listed as home in Coffee Co. on furlough sick. Discharged 12/29/61 in Virginia.

Thomasson James Marion Pvt. I Int., Cemetery, Head

Listed by Head as dying at Tullahoma and having been wounded at Murfreesboro. No CSR found under this name. Head is probably referring to James M. Thomasson.

Thomison, James M. Pvt. I CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/1/62. Died at Tullahoma 4/25/63. Was wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Maplewood Cemetery, Tullahoma Cemetery, Coffee, Co. See above as most likely the same man!

Thompson A. S. - C see Thompson W. S.
Recorded as having died 8/11/64 at Lauderdale Springs.

Thompson, Frank Pvt. Comsy. Sgt. I CSR, Clark
Enlisted 5/20/61. Left at Camp Trousdale 7/22/61 sick. Promoted to Commissary Sgt. 8/1/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Thompson, H. S. Pvt., Cpl. F Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Died at Perryville 10/19/62 from wounds received at Perryville 10/8/62.

Thompson, James Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 4/5/63. Deserted 4/18/63 near Tullahoma.

Thompson, James Robertson Pvt. Color Sgt. A CSR, OR, Memoir, Head, Pension, Cem.

Enlisted 5/18/61. Appointed 4th Sgt. 12/1/62. Very ill for some time at Millsboro, WV, where he was moved to Bath Alum Springs to recover. As of 2/63 muster is listed as missing from Battle of Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was the Thompson referred to in Savage's report of the battle of Murfreesboro as helping to carry Lt. R.B. Anderson from the field. Back with command by 4/63 muster. Relieved from duty as Sgt. at own request 3/16/64. Was captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Exchanged at City Point Va. Was present at 4/64 muster. He was wounded in the Georgia campaign on 9/5/64 in the foot and was in the hospital in Macon Ga. on 9/23/64. Wrote his memoirs in 1916. Was 16 years old when he joined the 16th. Was flag bearer for his the Regiment and initially his Company. His memoir was edited by his granddaughter Nellie Boyd of Cookeville Tenn. He was born 8/29/1845 and he died 2/16/1918. "*Served 4 years and 4 days in the service of the Confederacy*". Served to the end of the war. Was from DeKalb Co, TN. Married Mary C. Chisam. He moved to White Co. His grandfather was James Koger of Manchester, TN. He returned to DeKalb Co where he brought a farm, farming for some years. Pension #12425 filed 3/7/1911. Widow's pension #7039 filed 7/31/1918 accepted. Maiden name was Mary Caroline Chisam, b. 3/10/1845 -d. 1/6/1931.. Living in White Co. Born in 1845 in White Co. He (James Robertson Thompson) was born in DeKalb Co. on 8/29/1840. He died in White Co. on 2/16/1918. They had four children; Leon, Celia Josephine, George G & Julia Delena Thonpson. His parole of 5/1/1865 is in her file. Married 8/10/1874 in White County. Both he and his wife are buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County.

Thompson, John Lucus Pvt.Capt. C CSR, Thompson, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/28/61. Promoted to Capt. 3/17/63 subsequent to the death of Capt. Spurlock 12/31/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Listed as having been captured during fall of 1862 captured and paroled by 1/11/63. Received leave of absence for 30 days at Tupelo Miss. on 1/22/65 for 30 days. Was a member of a General Court Martial for 52 days in winter of 63/64. Head lists him as being wounded at Chickamauga. Son of James Powell and Rachel Shelby (Edmondson) Thompson. Buried in the Old City Cemetery in McMinnville Tn. 1833 -1886.

Thompson, Thomas C. Pvt. K Mon., Int, Anc, CSR, Letter, Putnam, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/9/61. Died at Perryville, KY, as result of wounds received on 10/8/62, wounded in the groin. Wrote a letters to his wife Martha from Chattanooga, TN, 7/23/1861 and S.C. on 1/12/62. Born 4/24/1835 in Tennessee the son of Esquire Looney and Arena (Irene) Sarah Davis Thompson and brother of Newton James Thompson, 1st Tenn. (Colm's) Inf. Reg., who was killed at Franklin. In the 1850, when he was 13, the family was living in Jackson Co, TN. He married Martha Davis, born 10/21/1833 and died 1899, daughter of Henry Jackson Davis and Susannah Caroline West. Martha was to marry Isaac brown 1817 – 1896 with whom she had three children. He also married Margaret Bilbrey West. Martha Thompson (widow) filed claim for settlement on 4/6/63 in Putnam Co.He died 10/8/62 and is buried in the Smyrna Cemetery in Putnam County.

Thompson, W. S. Cpl. C Mon., CSR

Enlisted 6/12/61. Died from wound received at Perryville Ky. A S. Thompson of C company is in this record as having died 8/11/64 at Lauderdale Springs. A W. T. Thompson is listed on the monument.

Thompson, William J. Pvt. C CSR, Etter ,Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/6/62. Present on 4/64 muster. A "*Wm. Thomson*" is mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Head lists a W.T. Thompson Co.C as being killed at Franklin. A "*W.T. Thompson Co. C*" is buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. section 61, grave #152.

Thurmon, William T. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded slightly slightly at Perryville 10/8/62. Transferred to Murray's Battalion on 4/24/63. Listed by federals as deserting 9/21/63. Took Oath 4/14/65 at Nashville. From Van Buren Co.

Tolbert, John Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 8/7/61. Died 8/16/61. Died at Millsboro Va. Died with fever in Western Va. Age 25.

Toney Pvt. C CSR

Died 2/28/63 in Federal custody from a gun shot wound sustained at the Battle of Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Trammel, Isaac Pvt. H CSR, Womack, Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 12/1/61 due to disease. He was born in Warren Co. Was sick from time of enlistment. Womack notes discharge as of 10/29/61. Pension #1515 accepted. Filed 9/19/1894 from Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. ca 1836. Had measles at Camp Trousdale affected his lungs and eyes. Had 5 children and wife deceased. Disability authorization dated 8/31/61 in file.

Trobaugh, James Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 4/10/63. Deserted from Shelbyville 5/1/63. Name appears on a roll of Confederate deserters as received by the Federals 6/26/63 in Lafayette Ky. Remarks are: "*Ord Genl Boyle Joined Camels Batt*".

Troglin, Lee Pvt. G Mon., CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Troglin, Nathan Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 9/21/62. Wounded at Chickamauga 9/19/63. Sent to hospital in Covington Ga. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Tucker, D. W. O.Sgt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged as over age 8/1/62. From Coffee Co. Took Oath in Nashville 1/19/65. Born 5/1/1817 in North Carolina. Died 3/15/1896 in Coffee County TN. Buried in the Tucker Cemetery, Coffee County. He was a deputy sheriff in Coffee county and a farmer. He married Martha Jane Current in 1837. They had one child, Sarah Ann Tucker. He married a Mary ? on 9/18/1895. He was a land grant recipient in Coffee Co.

Tucker, Oliver P. Pvt.Sgt. B CSR, Notebook

Enlisted 1/13/62 in Pocotaligo S.C. Captured during Battle of Nashville 12/16/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Paroled 2/17/65 and transferred to Md. for exchange. Took Oath 3/31/65. From Coffee Co. Kept a notebook.

Tucker, Robert W. Pvt. B CSR, Pension, Carden

Enlisted 3/7/63. Deserted 12/7/64. From Franklin Co. Tenn. Was a shoemaker at some point in his service. Pension #4150 filed 4/9/1902 accepted. Living in Winchester. Born in Bedford Co. Wounded at Peachtree Creek Ga. 7/22/1864. Wounded at Franklin (11/30/64) by a shell fragment in right hip. Says he was in hospital at Eufala Ala. for 41 days after first wound. He got home from Franklin and lay in a swamp for a few days before going home. Says he was taken prisoner but allowed to stay home due to his condition. Had wife and two children. R.C. Carden vouched for him. Mentioned as a good friend of Robert Carden in his memoirs. Born 11/5/187 died 10/22/1917 and buried in the Goshen Cemetery, Cowan, Franklin Co.

Tucker, T. H. Pvt. B CSR, Pension

Joined by transfer 6/19/62 from 24th Tenn. Bounty due for reenlistment \$50. Lost bayonet and scabbard in Winter of 1864. Deserted 12/8/64. Took Oath at Nashville 1/19/65. Was born in Bedford Co. Pension #2652 filed 4/5/1900 in Coffee Co. Pension accepted. Shot through the thigh on 7/22/64 during the Georgia campaign. After the war was hurt by a runaway team. States he was in hospital when battle of Nashville was fought. Came home when Army retreated from Tennessee. Melissa J. Tucker was his wife and they had seven children. Rejoined his command at Columbia but was put in the hospital prior to Battle of Franklin in Columbia. In 11/1901 his last son died and "now I have no assistance in the fight for life." Widow's pension #4408 filed 4/12/1912 accepted. Living in Summitville Tenn. Born in Rutherford Co. in 1844. Maiden name was Rowlen. He was born in Rutherford Co. in July 1838. Married 8/6/1859 in Coffee Co. He died in Coffee Co. on 3/13/1912.

Turlington, A. J. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged by a medical board 7/4/62 as unfit for military duty. Was born in Hamitt? Co. N.C.

Turlington, John J. Pvt. Cpl. K CSR

Enlisted 3/4/63. Present on 4/64 muster.

Turlington, William D. Bvt. Capt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to 1st Lt. 5/8/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and left there. Back with command by 2/63 muster. Promoted to Capt. 8/19/63. On muster of 4/64 as present. Took Oath 5/16/65 at Nashville. From White Co. Was admitted to hospital on 9/25/63 with a wound (possibly from Chickamauga).

Turner, Fielding "Red Bob" Pvt. A Webb, Anc., Roots., Rel., Find., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 10/20/62 in Van Buren Co. Deserted on the march from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Born 10/31/1842 died 1/2/1906 at the Tennessee Confederate Veterans Home. Buried in grave #145 at the Confederate Cemetery on the Tulip Grove property. Pension #2817 rejected. Entered CSH on 8/24/1905. Was inmate #432. Was from Warren Co. at time of admission or White Co. He was a farmer. Applied for pension 6/1/1900. Was living in Sparta at that time. Says he developed rheumatism during the war. Was born in Warren Co. Said he was sent to the hospital a time or two during the war. Claimed to have been paroled at the surrender. Someone filled the forms out for him. He signed with an X. Gardner Green vouched for him. W.G. Sims also vouched for him.

Underwood, W. J. Pvt. I CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 2/27/62. Deserted on the march from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Wounded severely at Murfreesboro.

Upchurch, H. Ross Pvt. A CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 8/1/62. Pension #13319 filed 11/22/1911 rejected. Living in Jackson Co. Born 5/5/1838 in Jackson Co. States he reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry and was captured while with them. States he was captured at Pikeville in 1864 and sent to prison. States he was in Camp Chase and Rock Island. Was initially detailed to Carnes Battery. A Haywood Ross Upchurch was captured as a member of the 4th Tenn. Cav. in 1863 and sent to Rock Island. This person enlisted in the USA Army for frontier duty.

Vance, John Boyd Pvt. Capt. K/F Mon., Int., CSR Lind., Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61 1861 at Camp Trousdale, Cold Springs (Portland), Sumner Co, TN. Promoted to Capt. 5/8/62. Died of wound received at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY, shot in the head. Died 11/24/62 at Harrodsburg in Federal custody. Obadiah Boyd filed settlement claim 4/13/63 in Cookeville, TN. Son of William Reno and Elizabeth (Boyd) Vance. Was living with his uncle Jefferson W. Boyd in Rock Spring Valley in Putnam Co, TN, when war came. He was teaching school at Pleasant Grove Church. (Dr. Francis Marion Amonett succeeded Capt., Vance as Co. Capt.)

Vandergriff, Lafayette Pvt. F CSR


Enlisted 5/28/61. Reenlisted McBride's Cav. 4/10/62. Born circa 1839.

Vanhooser, Andrew Jackson Pvt., Cpl. E Int, Fam, Anc, Roots, CSR, Pen. KY, Womack, Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned on p.2149 of the CWVQ as having been wounded twice and living in KY. at age 80. Surrendered 5/1/1865 in Greensboro, NC. He was born 4/1/1842 in Warren Co, TN, and died 4/21/1916, Caldwell Co, KY, buried in Rowland Cemetery, Caldwell Co. He was the son of Sampson Samuel and Mary 'Polly' (Webb) Vanhooser. Was a farmer after the war. Moved to Kentucky in 1867. Married Martha Ann Riley 11/15/1868 in Caldwell Co, KY. She was

born 2/2/1850 in Caldwell Co, KY, died 10/5/1926 in Caldwell Co, the daughter of William and Nancy (Steel) Riley. They had 11? Children: Mary Ellen, Nancy Didema, William Sampson, James Berry, John Patton, Bertha Ann, Ada Almer, Elmer Gertrude, Andrew Bethel, Myrtle and Ruth Vanhooser. He applied for a pension 4/5/1912, no. #1967, granted. His wife applied for a widow pension, no #3576, in June 1916, granted. He was the brother of Houston A. Vanhooser below.

Vanhooser, A. V. Pvt., Cpl. E CSR
Enlisted 9/6/61. On rolls as present 4/64.

 **Vanhooser, Americus (Ulysses?)** Pvt? E Roots, Int, Gen,
CWWQ, Cemetery

There is an Americus Ulysses Vanhooser buried in the Blues Hill Cemetery in Warren Co, born 2/20/1840 and died 7/17/1920. He was the son of James and Nancy Jane (Elam) Vanhooser. He married Hannah Newby born 7/20/1841, in Warren Co, and died 4/6/1873, on the 11/4/1861, its possible that they had a son called Richard Vanhooser. She was the daughter of Nathan and Bethina (Jones) Newby. She is buried in the Blues Hill Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. His second wife was Samentha E. Newby, sister of his first wife and with the same parents, married 8/21/1873. She was born 2/14/1853 and died 4/20/1897 and is buried with her husband. They had eight children Della, John Walter, William James, Samuel Henderson, Hassie Jane, Floyd U. Veta May and Roy Alton Vanhooser. The person above would seem to be our man but on page 2149 of CWWQ there is mention of Americus Vanhooser being being killed at Atlanta although an Ulysses Vanhooser was sheriff of Warren County in the mid 1880's. He is buried in the Blues Hill Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Vanhooser, Houston A. Pvt. Cpl. E Int, CSR

Enlisted 7/1/61. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 5/8/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River), TN, 12/31/62. Died as result of wounds. He was the son of Sampson Samuel and Mary 'Polly' (Webb) Vanhooser. Born in Warren Co 1840. Sampson Samuel Vanhooser filed claim for settlement in Warren Co. 5/18/63. He was the brother of Andrew Jackson Vanhooser above.

Vanhooser, Isaac M. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/11/62. Captured by Federals at Hillsboro Tenn. 6/28/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware. From Wilson Co. Took the Oath 5/7/65 at Ft. Delaware.

Vanhooser, John Pvt. Sgt. A/E Int, Roots, Henn,

CSR, CWVQm, Womack, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Promoted to Sgt. 1/13/63. Captured 6/28/63 at Hillsboro Tn. on his return to camp. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to Ft. Delaware and exchanged 1/10/64. Shows back up on 16th rolls as of 4/64. He is served to the end. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. Shows up on register at hospital in Richmond Va. as paroled prisoner suffering from chronic diarrhea on 3/20/64. Was granted 30 day furlough on 3/26/64. Was wounded slightly at Perryville. Is mentioned in CWVQ as being wounded three times during war. Womack lists J. S. Vanhooser as being wounded at Murfreesboro. Vouched for Isaac Cantrell's pension in 1905. Filed for pension on 5/13/1909. Wounded at Atlanta through the foot and through the arm at Perryville. He was born 11/21/1837(9) in Warren Co, TN, the son of Sampson Samuel and Mary 'Polly' (Webb) Vanhooser. He married Melvina L. Williams on 1/19/1868. She was the daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Ellis) Williams. She was born 8/12/1846 in Warren Co. and died 6/10/1933 and is buried in Webb Cemetery, Bluff Springs, Warren Co, TN. They had eight children: Robert Cicero, Mary Elizabeth, Minnie B., Lela, Connie M., Cora A., Melvina and Nannie Helen Vanhooser. He died 11/24/1929 in Warren Co, TN, and is also buried in Webb Cemetery, Bluff Springs, Warren Co, TN. Widow (Melvina Williams DOB: 8/12/1846) filed a widow's application on 2/17/1930 in Warren Co. Jesse Walling vouched for her application. She could not write and signed with a mark. Picture of him and other veterans is on page 244 of T. G. Webb, Bicentennial History of DeKalb County.

Vanhooser, L. L. Pvt. 2nd Lt. E Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. A L. L. Vanhoosier is listed on the monument as killed/died in the war.

Vannerson, Robert Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was listed as sick in the hospital at Tullahoma on 4/63 muster. Listed as captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62 and exchanged at Vicksburg 12/5/62. Probably captured after being wounded at Perryville.

Vass, Alexander Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry co. 4/10/62.

Vaughn, William Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cav. 4/10/62. Was born in White Co. He was indebted \$5.00 to the CSA on account of decision of regimental court martial.

Vickers, John J. Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted at Corinth Miss. Was a teamster. A John Vickers, 8/29/1842 - 3/31/1924, is buried in the Dobbs Cemetery in DeKalb County as a member of the 2nd Regiment Tenn. Mtd. Inf. USA.

Vickers, W. S. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was overage and discharged at time of reorganization 5/62.

Vickery, R. E. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 11/1/62. Deserted 6/30/63 at Tullahoma.

Vinson, J. A. Pvt. A CSR

Served to the end. Surrendered at Augusta Ga. 5/19/65. Paroled 5/19/65.
(Greensboro).

Wagnur, A. D. Pvt. A CSR

Prisoner paroled at Harrodsburg Ky. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Probably captured as a result of the battle of Perryville.

Walcott/Woolcott, J. W. Pvt. D Mon., CWVQ m

Mentioned as being killed at Atlanta. A J. W. Woolcott, D Company, is listed on the monument.

Waldo, J. C. Pvt. G CSR, Etter, Clark

Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted at Grahamville S.C. 4/8/62. This is probably the "Waldo" mentioned by Etter in his diary. Clark mentions he and Andy Moore getting into a fight in Charleston S.C. Clark mentions that he loved to fight as long as he was sure of success.

Walker, Alexander W. Pvt. G CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Father born in NC, mother born in TN. At home sick of measles 7/22/61. Captured at Perryville. Was back with command by 4/63 muster. Was detailed to cut wheat and "*fell in the enemies lines by move of the army*"(summer of 1863). Pension #6505 filed 10/31/1904 rejected. Living in DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. in 1836. States he was furloughed at Shelbyville. Had wife and four children. Buried in the Walker/Allen Cemetery in DeKalb County, 2/11/1837 - 2/13/1909. His wife Mary is also buried there.

Walker, E. J. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 3/23/63. Promoted to 2nd Lt. in 5/62 in 52nd Tenn. Regt.

Walker, E. W. Pvt.Capt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. At Stauton Va. sick with fever. Promoted to Lt. in 5/62. Appears as Capt. on 2/64 muster. Name on receipt for saddlebags 11/26/64.

Walker, H. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Listed as absent sick on 9/1/62-1/1/63 muster.

Walker, J. A. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Returned from sick furlough 3/5/63. Was severely wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Detailed 2/4/64 by order of Gen. Johnston.

Walker, Jacob A. "Jake" Pvt. B CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Taken prisoner at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62. (Probably wounded at Perryville). Exchanged at Vicksburg 12/5/62. 370 other prisoners were with him. A "Jake" Walker vouched for G. H. Etter on his pension application. Walker's pension #7781 filed 1/3/1906 rejected. Living in Franklin Co. Born 7/25/1834 in Warren Co. States he was shot through the left leg between the ankle and knee breaking one bone. Stated he was captured near Ooltewah Tenn. 2/1864. States he was sent on a scout and told to take the Oath if captured. Had a wife and nine children. States he returned to Army after being exchanged and got back to his command after Battle of Murfreesboro. States he was with the army until detailed as a scout with Col. Ben Hill in early 1864. Lived in Moore Co. for some time prior to 1900. Stated he was captured with George Etter and "*played deserter*" to fool the Yankees and took the Oath the next day rather than risk death. Had a wife and nine children. Probably the same person as J.A. Walker.

Walker, John Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Overage at reorganization. Subsequently reenlisted by Col. Wright. Was detailed as a teamster in subsistence Dept. in spring of 1864. Captured at Itawamba Co. Miss. 1/1/65. Sent to Camp Chase. Transferred to City Point Va. 2/25/65 for exchange.

Walker, Joseph H. Pvt. I CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 11/5/62. Also listed as deserted on the march from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Pension #14783 filed 8/12/1915 accepted. Living in Sweetgum, VanBuren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1839 and died 10/26/1931. States he got cut off on Bragg's retreat near Tracy City. States he was captured before he could get back to the command. He and J.J. Martin were assisting in getting some wagons up the mountain and fell far behind. Had wife and ten children. He went home as he was ill and had chronic diarrhea. He stopped at home of Dr. I.C. Morgan for help. While at home he was shot and wounded by Federal soldiers of Blackburn's command. He was also allegedly beaten by the Federal soldiers. Despite the examiner's contention that Walker shouldn't get a pension, he did after serious letter writing and politicing. Buried in Spencer Cemetery #1 in Van Buren County with his wife and daughter.

Walker, O. D. Pvt. Cpl. G CSR, Clark, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was listed as "*at home sick of measles since 7/22/61*" on 8/31/61 muster. Taken prisoner at Perryville 10/8/62. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. Promoted to Cpl. 4/1/64. Captured near Kennesaw Mt, GA., 6/27/64. Sent to Camp Douglas. From DeKalb Co. Was probably exchanged after taking Oath on 4/28/65. Mentioned by Darius Clark as being sick on 10/4/62. Pension #6773 filed 3/23/1905 accepted. Living in Belk, DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. 1/26/1842. States his disability is due to diseases contracted during the war. Stated he was captured in front of "*Dead Angle*" at Kennesaw while on picket duty. Thomas A. Head was captured with him. States he just got to Richmond a few days before Lee's surrender. Had wife and four children. Head describes him as "The True Grit". Buried in the O.D. Walker Cemetery in DeKalb county. He died 8/16/1918. His second wife Paralee, 9/5/1848, is buried there. His first wife Jane Walker, 1/17/1837 - 4/16/1901, is also buried there.

Walker, S. J. Pvt. G Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Was home sick of measles since 7/22/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. A S. L. Walker is listed on the monument this is most likely him!

Walker, W. H. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died at home on furlough on 7/26/61 probably as a result of disease contracted at Camp Trousdale. His home was at Altamont Tenn.


Wallace, G. M. Cpl. Pvt. E CSR, Head, Ark
Enlisted 5/15/61. Reduced to ranks 5/8/62. Captured near Chattanooga 9/9/63 listed for exchange. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. George M. Wallace received Arkansas pension #20287 as a 16th veteran from Carroll County Arkansas. He died on 10/26/1906. His widow received a pension also.

Wallace, James Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 4/7/63. Substituted for W.A. Bell. Deserted 5/4/63.

Wallace, William W. Pvt. 1st Lt. F Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 6/19/61. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died as a result of the wounds on 1/19/63 in Federal custody. A Mary M. Moore (mother) filed claim for settlement in Cookeville 4/27/63. These claims were in response to Act. #402 approved 2/15/1862 and Act # 30 approved 10/8/1862. A Wm. W. Wallace vouched for W.H. Russell in 1904 stating that he was wounded at Murfreesboro, captured and not back to his command during the war.

Waller, John Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 6/16/62 overage. Sick in Warren Co.

Walling, J. T. Pvt. D CWVQ m

 **Walling, Jesse 'Pa-Jay'** Sgt., 1st Lt. E Gen., Int., CSR, Mason Head, Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Was one of eight children of Smith Joseph and Rachel (Denton) Walling, his father was a sheriff and a judge. Elected 1st Sgt. 8/6/61 as U.L. Woods was discharged sick at Huntersville Va. Promoted to 1st Lt. 5/8/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Resigned 4/25/63. He wrote resignation letter on 4/1/63 from McMinnville. He was a sheriff and judge of White county. A founder of the City Bank and Trust Company of McMinnville (1912) and was mayor three times. He operated the last stage coach line in the town, and was a co-founder of the Annis Cotton Mill, Rock Island, the first electric power plant on the Barren Fork River. He also owned Park House Hotel which served as the headquarters for the stage line. Was disabled due to gunshot wound to left arm. Vouched for W.W. Mullican's widow's application in 1909. Buried in the same grave at Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. Born 3/15/1841 died 3/11/1936. He married Isabell 'Belle' Adelsa Winton on the 7 October 1863 She was born 30 September 1847 in Overton Co. and died 25 June 1939. She was the daughter of John J. and Ellen (Grissom) Walker. They had eight children: Ella Edna, Carrie L., Hull R., Edgar W., William Joe, Jesse Belle, Robert, and Clarence Dallas Walling.

Walling, Joseph Daniel Pvt. I CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 12/23/61 in Pocotaligo S. C. A Joseph D. Walling is buried in the Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 6/11/1818 and died 21/12/1889. Wife Harriet L. Green born 6/16/1835 and died 7/24/1899.

Walling, Shelby Pvt. I My., Roots., Anc., Int., Find., CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery


Enlisted 11/15/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62, and unable to do service went home. (C. W. Mooneyham stated that Walling transferred to the cavalry.) Wounded in left side of head by a minie ball and the bullet remains in his head *"to this day" the "wound is unhealed and running, discharging mucus at intervals until the present time."* After the war he was a farmer with *"\$400 real estate and some personal property"* at the time of his pension application. He applied for a pension, #1147, while living at Bone Cave, Van Buren Co, TN, 11/10/1892, application accepted. T. A. Head wrote to the Pension Board stating in essence that Walling's claim was fraudulent. He was dropped from rolls for awhile but restored. Head wrote in 1900 stating that Walling should be restored to the rolls. He married Martha C. Fleming, 12/25/1860, she was born 8/19/1841, Van Buren Co, TN died 1/14/1930, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of John and Nancy Jane (Coombs) Fleming and the sister of Samuel Logan Fleming above. They went to Texas in 1874 and came back in 1879. They had eight children: Amanda, Jerry F., Samuel D., James M., Nancy Jane, Vesta M., John O., and Jay Smith Walling. He was born in 10/03/1844 in White Co. He was the son of James and Altamira (Pennington) Walling. He died 4/2/1925 at Campaign, TN. Widow's pension #8270 filed 5/14/1925 accepted. Pension board advised of his death on 4/14/1925. He is buried at the Friendship Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. His wife is buried with him.

Walls, William H. F. Pvt. A CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 7/1/61 at Camp Trousdale.

Walsh, J. H. F. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Ward, Crocket Pvt. I CSR, Clark
Enlisted 5/20/61. Entered hospital in Richmond Va. 12/19/61 and discharged 12/20/61 for dysentery. Declared unfit for duty and discharged 7/63 at Tupelo Miss. Clark mentions him as losing a shoe during the Virginia campaign in 1861.

 **Ward, Rufus A.** Pvt. I My., Roots., Int., Find., CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/20/61 at Camp Harris. Discharged 2/22/62. Pension #453 filed 8/7/1891 when living at Cane Ridge, Van Buren Co, TN, accepted. States he suffered loss of eyesight and hearing from exposure during the Virginia campaign. Born in Van Buren Co, TN, 3/4/1835. The son of William and Nancy (Cummins) Ward. W. H. Head and T. A. Head sent letters complaining about Ward getting a pension stating that his case is an imposition upon the state. Stated that Ward was born "*squint eyed*" and could deceive examiners. Apparently his pension was stopped some time in 1898. Ward wrote for reinstatement saying that his wife and children had abandoned him and he was destitute. Many letters were sent in on his behalf. He married Tabitha "*Birdie*" Odell, born about 1841, on the 3/6/1867 in White Co, TN. They had 4 children: Fannie, Mary, Nancy and David Crockett Ward. She was the daughter of John Franklin and (Mayo) Odell. His second marriage was to America Welsh in April 1880 in Van Buren Co. She was born in Dayton, Rhea Co, TN, on the 10/16/1856,. They had 5 children of the known names: Samuel W., John J., Orlena and Bettie Ward, the other had died young. Widow pension #5391 filed in Warren Co, TN. He died in 1905 in White Co, TN.

Ward, W. H. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged on medical disability 8/12/61 in Virginia. Was born in Lincoln Co. Tenn. Discharged due to chronic diarrhea and bronchitis.

Ward, William M. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. On 2/28/62 muster listed as not able for duty due to fracture of collar bone. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62. Was born in Knox Co.

Ware, A. B. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 9/15/61. Deserted 4/19/63.

Ware, A. D. Pvt. H CSR, Etter, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 1/25/62 due to pneumonia. Back on rolls by 2/63 muster on detached duty in Rome Ga. as a hospital guard. From Warren Co. Took the Oath 3/14/65. Born in Warren Co. Mentioned in Etter diary as sharing a cabin in 12/63 in camp. Pension #3905 filed 1/10/1902 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. on 7/26/1829. States he got rheumatism at Huntersville Va. Received a flesh wound and knocked down by a shell explosion at Franklin and has been deaf since. Says was ordered home after Franklin to "*patch up*". Says he did not take the Oath until the war was over. Not married.

Ware, Absalom Pvt. I CSR

Transferred to another company.

Ware, Allen Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 1/10/63. On detached duty at Columbus Ga. as a shoemaker. Deserted 5/63 from Columbus Ga. Was from Warren Co. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville 8/10/63.

Ware, Charles Slave D Pension

Pension #205 filed 2/1/1926 accepted. He was living in McMinnville. He went to war with his young masters, Robert and William Ware. States that William Ware died in prison. States that Robert was captured near Ringgold Ga. States that he was captured with the wagon train and that Robert was with the infantry. Born 3/2/1846 in Warren Co. Says he was brought to cook for his masters in 1862 or 1863 while camped near Chattanooga. Owned 45 acres at time of application. W.V. Whitson was his attorney to handle the application. Signed with an X. W.A. Bell vouched for him. Lived 7 miles west of McMinnville.

Ware, Robert Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Perryville. Left behind at Harrodsburg Ky. Returned to command by 2/63 muster. Was sent for exchange to Vicksburg 11/29/62 on steamboat Mary Crane along with 286 other prisoners.

Ware, Rowland W. Pvt.,Sgt. E Mon., CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Granted a sick furlough home on 6/7/61. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 5/8/62. Severely wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Died from the effects of wound. Settlement claim filed by Willis Ware (father) in Warren co. in 4/63. Womack sold him a Colt repeating pistol for \$17 on 11/6/61.

Ware, Wile Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 11/18/62. Discharged by 2/63 muster.

Ware, William J. Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and sent to hospital. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath there on 11/18/64. From Warren Co. Brought their slave, Charles Ware to war with them. Charles Ware stated that William died in prison.

Warren, John E. Pvt. Sgt. A Mon., CSR, Lind., Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Squire Warren (father) filed settlement claim on 6/22/63 in DeKalb Co.

Warren, T. D. Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 10/20/62. Sent to hospital 11/1/62. Deserted 11/10/62.

Washington, Jim I CWVQ m

 **Wassom, Pleasant Marion** Pvt. F Find, Int., Anc., CSR,
CRC, Putnam, Pension, CBMHI

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded severely at Perryville, had his right leg amputated above the knee. Was captured and sent to Camp Douglas and subsequently exchanged. Reported back to command by 2/63. Then he was furloughed on 4/29/63 after being admitted to hospital in Petersburg Va. Survived the war. Born 4/5/1841 in McMinn Co. died 10/22/1914 in either Jackson or Putnam Co. Married Sarah Margaret Jaquess on the 10/12/1871. She was born 10/14/1848, in Jackson C, TN, and died 9/23/1920 in Putnam Co, TN. The daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Grimsley) Jaquess. They had seven children, John Perry, Minnie, Elbert, Edgebert, Elijah, Lenna Louetta and Oliver Wasson. Pleasant's parents were Elijah and Cassa (Garrison) Wassom. Pleasant and Sarah are buried in the Wassom/Wilmouth Cemetery, Shipley Community, in Putnam County. Disabled by *"having my right thigh shivered with a minnie ball"*. Took the Oath in latter part of 1864 *"through fear of being molested after being disabled"*. Worked as a shoe cobbler and a farmer. A descendant of his is Shirley Wassom of Corpus Christi Tx. Pension #110. She applied for and was granted a widows pension #5698. He signed W. F. Grimsley's Bible on 8/4/62. Photograph of him is at the Carlisle Barracks Military History Institute. Both Pleasant and his wife are buried in Wassom Cemetery, Cookville, Putnam Co., TN.

Watson, B. H. Pvt. K CSR, Mason

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged due to conscript Act 7/16/62. Mason mentions a court martial of a *"Ben Watson"* of Capt. Dilliard's Co. on 11/18/61.

Watson, J. C. (G?) Pvt., Cpl. E (H?) CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Was on detached in 4/63. Head lists a J. C. Watson as being wounded at Chickamauga. Born 8/15/1841 died 25/04/1900 buried at the Armstrong Cemetery, Warren Co.

Watson, John Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 9/18/62. Never reported for duty in Co. A. Transferred to Co. K or H 7/1/62.

Webb, A. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 8/1/62. Transferred to Carnes Battery 8/62.

Webb, Austin Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. In May and June 1862 is listed as on detached duty in Miners and Sappers. Discharged by Non Conscript Act.

Webb, B. G. Pvt. D CSR, CWVQm, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded and captured at Perryville. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/3/62. Listed as present on 8/63 muster. From Warren Co. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. 11/18/64 for gunshot wound of upper right femur. Head lists him as being wounded at Franklin.

Webb, E. Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Was from Grundy Co. Paroled in McMinnville 8/10/63.2. Born 4/16/1822 died 4/21/1915. Gravestone says Rev. New Bybees Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery Warren Co, TN. Married Mary K Webb born 1844 died 1920.

Webb, J. J. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Appointed Sgt. 9/10/62. Reduced to ranks 11/30/62. Present on rolls to 8/63.

Webb, J. M. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Paid and discharged 7/16/62 as underage in 4/63.

Webb, James Knox Polk Pvt. Capt. E Henn., Int., Path, CSR, CWVQ, Womack, Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Sent to McMinnville sometime in the fall of 1862 (11/13/62) as a recruiting officer. Is noted by Womack on 11/13/62 to be a Lt. Listed as Capt. on rolls of 2nd Battalion in Nov. and Dec. 1864 at Camp Wright near Macon Georgia. Is on a report of Confederates captured at Macon Ga. on 4/20 and 4/21/65. Served to the end. Page 2147 in CWVQ. Was born in Warren Co on the 12/17/1839 and died 1/12/1928. and lived there after the war. He was the son of Robert Lee and Sindrilla (Green) Webb, a farmer, postmaster and county merchant, a Colonel of the Militia before the war. His father owned 10 slaves, 800 acres land worth \$50,000 and a six room frame house. He and father did all kinds of farm work. James went to country high school perhaps 4 years. After the war he taught school and after that was a farmer. Pension #8592 filed 11/30/1906 accepted. Dropped 1/12/1915, returned 7/13/1915. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1839. Surrendered at Macon, GA, in 5/65. He married Sarah Frances Sanders on 1/1/1868 in Warren Co, born 8/12/1847 died 8/12/1927. They had six children: Mifflin Dallas, Mary, Amana 'Mandie' Webb, Hassie L., Tulla and Myrtle M(ae) Webb. There was some dispute in 1915 about some property and he was briefly dropped from the rolls. Many letters on file regarding this matter. Widow's application #9012 filed 3/26/1928 accepted. She was born 8/21/1846 in Rutherford Co. He died 6/12/1928 in Warren Co. Her daughter was Mrs. E.B. Anderson. She was living at 3715 Charolotte Pk. in Nashville. His family was originally from Scotland. J.K.P Webb was a soldier "1469 days, in battle 113 days." They are both buried in the Concord Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Webb, Julius Pvt. 2nd Lt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 5/8/62. Elected 3rd Lt. 4/1/63. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 8/17/63. On rolls as of 4/64.

Webb, L. C. Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 4/18/63 from Tullahoma.

Webb, Perry G. Pvt. H/A Mon., CSR, Lind., Webb
Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to Co. A on 8/1/61. Died of wounds received at Perryville 10/17/62. Mary J. Webb (widow) filed claim for settlement on 3/13/63 in Warren Co. Great grandfather of Tennessee Congressman Joe Evins.

Webb, Robert A. Pvt., Sgt. E CSR, CWVQ, Womack, Mason
Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 5th Sgt. 12/15/61. Sent by Capt. Womack to Warren Co. on 10/28/62 to secure winter clothing for the company. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned in CWVQ as being wounded at Atlanta. A R.A. Webb is listed as being an inmate at the Confederate Veterans Home at the Hermitage but unit not specified.

Webb, William Pvt. F Mon., CSR, Lind., Head
Enlisted 12/10/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed as present on 4/64 rolls. Signed receipt for clothing with an "X" at St. Mary's hospital in LaGrange, GA. on 7/31/64. Returned to duty 8/3/64. Listed in Lindsley as being killed at Franklin.

Wessick, R. J. B Lindsley
Died 11/15/62. Died at White Sulphur Springs, VA. 12/16/61. Age 21.

West, Curtis B CSR
Enlisted 11/16/62. Paid bounty of \$50.00 for enlistment. Deserted 8/9/63 at Chattanooga.

West, N. C. Pvt. B Ark.
Arkansas widow's pension #3813 approved for Sarah Jane West on 8/4/1909. He died in April 1890.

West, E. T. Pvt. D CSR
From Warren County. Paroled at McMinnville Tn. 7/23/63.

West, Isaac M. Musician, Sgt. F CSR, OR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 3/31/63. Captured at Perryville 10/9/62. Was a nurse for the wounded. Dr. Alexander was the surgeon in charge of the hospital. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62 on steamboat City of Madison with 370 other prisoners. Wounded slightly at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Admitted to hospital in LaGrange Ga. on 6/25/64 and returned to duty 7/18/64. Was with the Engineer corps when captured. Paroled at Catawba Bridge S.C. 5/5/65. Served to the end. Age 25. Was born in Overton Co. Tenn.

West, J. A. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62. Was born in Coffee Co.

West, James Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Transferred to 18th Tenn. 6/61.

West, James M. Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/20/61 on account of a pain in the hip.

West, R. I. Pvt. K/F Lind.

Listed by Dillard in Military Annals of Tennessee as being killed at Peach Tree Creek Ga.

West, Ruben J. Pvt. Sgt. F Mon., Int., CSR, Head

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62. He joined back up with the 16th by transfer from the 28th Tenn. Was on rolls as of 4/64. Was on receipt for clothing 7/31/64. Head lists him as being killed at Atlanta. He was the son of Isaac and Mary "Polly" (Swallows) West.

West, T. F. Sgt.Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Reduced to ranks by Court Martial 3/31/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 (gunshot wound through right heel) and sent to hospital. Was captured by Federals at Murfreesboro on 1/5/63. Sent to Camp Butler Ill. and was paroled at Ft. Monroe Va. on 3/23/63. Was on a register of surgical cases in South Carolina Hospital at Petersburg Va. in June of 1863. He was furloughed 6/16/63.

Wheeler, J. A. Pvt. D Mon., CSR, CWVQm

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62.


Wheeler, Thomas C. Pvt. C CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. Was transferred to hospital service at Chattanooga in January of 1863. On 7/18/63 roll is listed as being in hospital in Rome Ga. Was captured at Perryville 10/9/62 and sent for exchange on Steamboat City of Madison 12/5/62. Age 25. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. He was on a roll of Rebel prisoners who desired to take the Oath as he "*wanted to go home*". Took Oath at Rock Island 10/27/64. Was from Wilson Co.

White, James P. Cpl D Jamie Gillam
Enlisted November 1862. Captured 12/16.1864, at Franklin.

White, John W. Cpl. D CSR,Head
Enlisted 11/10/62. Listed as missing after the Battle of Murfreesboro. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 3/17/63. Listed as absent on detached service since 2/10/64 on 4/64 muster. Listed by Federals as having deserted 12/16/64 and then took the Oath 1/12/65.

White, William ? ? TSM
His "*Fowler*" firearm is on display at the Tennessee State Museum.

 **White, William Henry** 1st Lt. D Find, CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/21/61. Left at Knoxville sick on 7/26/61. Promoted to 3rd Lt. 3/17/63 age 27. Promoted to 1st Lt. 8/6/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville 10/8/62. Resigned 2/18/65 near Tupelo Miss. Letter of resignation written 1/15/65. He resigned as he wanted to enter the 4th Tenn. Regt. He stated that "*there are only five men for duty in my company and two officers besides myself*". Buried in the Faulkner Cemetery in Warren County, born on 11/24/1835 died on 1/6/1921. Son of Elijah and Mary Martin White. Husband of Mary Jane Pope, born 2/12/1842 and died 5/5/1917, who was the daughter of J. O. and Louisa Williams Pope. They had seven children: James Henry, Mary Louisa, Willie, Della, Owen Marcellus, Charlie and Laura Edith White. Wife buried with him and several of their children are also buried in the same cemetery.

Whitehead, Daniel Pvt. F CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 2/10/62. AWOL since 2/25/63 on 4/63 muster. Deserted and at home sick. There is a D. J. Whitehead buried in the Smellage Cemetery, near Boma, Putnam Co, TN. Born 3/29/1841.

Whitehead, Hugh Pvt. F CSR, Pension, Head
Enlisted 2/15/63. AWOL since 4/11/63 is noted on 4/63 muster. Was captured 11/27/63 at Harrison's Landing. Sent to Rock Island. On register as wishing to take the Oath at Rock Island as he "*Wishes to be loyal*". From Van Buren Co. Age 21. Took the Oath 10/27/64. Volunteered for frontier service USA Army but was rejected. Was under orders to be executed for desertion in 8/63 but granted clemency. Head states that he was partially demented and ignorant of consequences of desertion. From Putnam Co. Pension #5155 filed 6/20/1903 rejected. Living in DeKalb co. at time of application. States he was wounded at Chickamauga by having a finger shot off and slightly wounded in other hand. Had a wife and three children. Lived in Buffalo Valley in 1910. He stated that he was released from prison at the end of the war. Head stated in an letter (1910) that there were two Hugh Whiteheads!! one with a bad record and one with a good record. Apparently Head was referring to John Whitehead. At some point Hugh moved to Winston Ga.

Whitehead, John W. Pvt. F Pen. KY, CSR

Enlisted 9/15/62, Sparta, TN. AWOL since 4/19/63. On 7/15/63 muster he is listed as *"under arrest for desertion and sentenced to be shot"*. Was AWOL from 4/19/63 until 5/4/63. Back on rolls as present through 4/64. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. His execution was suspended by SO-187-1 Bragg. (other related orders pertaining to him were: G.O. #106 7/30/63, G.O. 138/14 6/19/63 of the Adjutant and Inspector General's office CSA). Claims he was with the Regiment on their surrender in May 1865 at Greensboro, NC. He was born 10/19/1838, in Putnam Co, TN, and died 3/11/1924, Allen Co, KY. Moved to Kentucky in 1866 and living in Halifax, Allen Co, when he applied for his pension, 8/12/1912, no 1086. He was a farmer after the war. He married Martha Jane Pruitt in 1869, Lafayettee, TN. She applied for a widows pension which was granted, no. #4304 dated May 1924, while living in Oakland, KY. She was born in 1853 in Allen Co, KY and died 3/5/1925 in Bowling Green, KY.

Whitley, John H. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected 4th Sgt. 5/8/62. Reduced to ranks 11/30/62. Became a teamster for the Brigade. From White Co. Took Oath at Chattanooga 5/26/65. Probably served to the end. Was present on 4/64 roll.

Whitlock, E. B. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 12/23/61 in Pocotaligo S.C. Born in Warren Co. Age 27. Discharged due to chronic bronchitis.

Whitlock, James Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 12/61. 29y/o. His son J. T. Whitlock is buried in the Caney Branch Cemetery. James' wife was Sarah Freeman Whitlock.

Whitlock, W. Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. In 1861.

Wiggins, Dolphus Pvt. G CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded and taken prisoner at Perryville. Back on rolls as present by 4/63. Deserted 9/10/63 near Chattanooga. Took the Oath and then received parole in Louisville 12/27/63. Was to remain north of the Ohio River.

Wiggins, Joseph W. Pvt. G Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick with the measles 7/22/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62.

Wiggins, Tilghman Pvt. G CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/21/62 as a recruit. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. Captured 6/27/64 near Kennesaw Mt. Sent to Camp Douglas. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange 3/14/65. Took Oath in Nashville 4/28/65. Was from Putnam Co. A Tillman Wiggins is buried in the Boiling Springs Cemetery in Putnam County, 10/20/1844 - 11/23/1899. A Tilmon Wiggins is buried in the Mills - Wiggins Cemetery in Putnam County with the same dates.

Wiggleton, William Pvt. K CSR


Enlisted 6/9/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Wilhite, James W. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Missing in Battle of Murfreesboro. Sent to hospital 5/18/63. Returned to command 6/3/63. Listed as present on 8/63 muster. Listed as captured at Murfreesboro by Federals. From White Co. Shown as a prisoner of war released at Nashville after taking the Oath 1/8/64.

Wilhite/ Wilhoit, William Pvt. K Mon., Int., CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Paid and discharged 7/16/62 as underage. Rejoined by transfer from 8th (Dibrill's) Tenn. Cavalry 2/8/63 now 18y/o. Present on 4/64 muster in 16th Tenn. Inf. A William Wilhoit is listed in K Co. on the 16th monument as being killed.

 **Wilkinson, Benjamin Cleveland "Cleve"** Pvt. A

My., Fam., Henn. Anc., Roots., Int., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Captured at Ringgold, GA, 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island Prison, IL. Took Oath 5/12/65 and released from prison. On roll of prisoners who wanted to take the Oath on 3/18/64 as he "*wishes to go home and be loyal*". Vouched for the widow Cotton's pension application in 1908 in Warren Co. Stated he knew her husband. He was born in DeKalb Co, TN, 12/11/836, and was the son of George Washington and Mary Wilkinson. On his father's death when he went to Warren Co. and lived with an uncle, C. A. Cantrell. At 19 he returned to DeKalb Co. and attended school for one year. After his return from the war he again engaged in farming. In 1873 he also became a merchant at Bare Branch. In 1881 he closed out his business there being a farmer and also a miller. He was a Mason, and a decided Democrat in politics. He married Elizabeth "*Bettie*" Potter on the 3/24/1859 in DeKalb Co, TN. She was born 5/13/1844 and died 4/08/1892 in the Jessie Community, Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of Thomas and Fatima (Webb) Potter. They had nine children: Mary, Thomas B., William Doke, John F., Fatima, George L., Ada Lee, Cleveland L., and Elizabeth Belle Wilkinson. His second wife was Talitha Ann Jaco, they married 10/8/93. She was born 5/12/1857 and died 12/23/1943 and is buried in Salem Christian Church McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of Jeremiah J. "*Jerry*" and Amanda Melvina (Evans) Jaco. They had two children: Benjamin Abraham and Robert Lee Wilkinson. He died 12/26/1908 in DeKalb Co. He and Elizabeth are buried in the Potter Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb Co, TN.

 **Wilkinson, John Bluford**
Fam., CSR

Pvt.

A

Find., Int., Roots., Anc.,

Enlisted 5/18/61 in Smithfield, Kekalb Co., at the age of 28. In 8/63 was listed as on daily duty at Genl. Wright's Headquarters. Captured at Ringgold Ga. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Also wanted to take the Oath and go home and be loyal (3/18/64). Took Oath and was released 5/12/65. Born 8/16/1832 in DeKalb Co, TN, died 10/18/1919 and is buried at the Trinity Cemetery, Denton Co., Texas, his wife is buried with him. The son of John Marion Wilkerson and Serena Webb Cantrell. He married Hannah Potter on the 19 December 1853 in DeKalb Co, TN. They had 13 children: Albert H.; Henderson Buchanan; James B.: Mary Elizabeth: Daniel W.; Frank; Stanton S.; Daniel D.; Cleveland C.; Oscar L.; John Bluford jr: Julia & William Claude Wilkinson. She was born September 1839 in DeKalb Co., died 4 May 1928 the daughter of Thomas and Fatama (Webb)Potter. The family moved to Texas arriving 7/1/1879. Filed for his Confederate Civil War service pension in Denton Co. Texas on October 14, 1909.

Williams, G. W. Pvt. C CSR

Appears on a list of prisoners confined at Atheneum Prison in Wheeling Va. on 4/12/63. Sent to Camp Chase 4/13/63. Was arrested at Cabell Co. Ky. on 4/5/63. He was arrested for robbing a boat belonging to a Union man. Took the Oath two times. Sent for exchange and exchanged on 12/27/63.

Williams, James M. Pvt. E CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62. There is a J.M. Williams, 6/20/1834 - 1/24/1888, buried in the Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County. His wife Laura Fuson Williams is also buried there.

Williams, Stephen S. Cpl. K CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Furloughed on 12/15/62 and returned to Co. 2/9/63. Appointed 3rd Sgt. 3/1/63. Captured at Missionary Ridge/Ringgold Ga. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Was transferred for exchange 2/25/65. Was admitted to Jackson Hospital in Richmond Va. 3/2/65 for Debilitas. Furloughed 3/8/65 for 30 days. Head lists him as being killed in Ky.

Willis, John Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged in 1862 as overage under the Conscript Act

Willis, William Pvt. H CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. He was on detached duty in spring of 1863 in the Conscript Bureau.

Willson, James C. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 11/21/62. Age 32. Was in hospital in Jackson Miss. for a fracture on 7/13/64. Discharged 7/22/64 from hospital.

Wilmoth, William Pvt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 2nd Cpl. 5/8/62. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Deserted 1/29/64.

Wilson, A. W. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 9/21/62. Recruit. Deserted 12/9/62.

Wilson, Arris Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Deserted 5/10/62 while at Corinth.

Wilson, B. C. Pvt./Sgt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Perryville furloughed home to heal. Returned to command by 2/63 muster. Elected 5th Sgt. 3/17/63. Deserted from Shelbyville about 6/1/63. Said to be in the Cavalry. Possibly the same person as C.B. Wilson as some of the facts match those in the CWVQ.

Wilson, C. B. Pvt. C CWVQ
From Warren County. Living in what is now Grundy County. Wounded at Perryville. Stayed there 8 weeks. Rejoined at Shelbyville. Was captured at Kennesaw Mt. escaped near Tullahoma and went home. Gives names of members of his company. Spelled Willson in CWVQ p.2212. Was 82 years old when he filled out the questionnaire. His father was William Willson a tanner from Coffee County. His mother was Lucindy Colston Willson. His father owned six slaves. Stated he was shot through the hip at Perryville. He "scouted around in the woods" after his escape at Tullahoma.

Wilson, H. J. Pvt. D Int., CSR, Pension
He enlisted in 5/20/1861. Was wounded (shot through the leg) at Murfreesboro. Joined the 8th (Dibrill's) Cavalry on 4/1/63 at Dalton. (States he transferred into the cavalry in 10/63.) Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #5389 filed 8/4/1903 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1839 (1837). The name on the pension is "W.J. Wilson". this is most probably the same man. Paroled at Washington GA. at close of war. Had wife and three children. William Lewis of the 16th vouched for his military service. 2nd application filed 4/3/1908 from White Co..

Wilson, John B. Pvt. C CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/28/61. Deserted in 1/63. Overage under the Conscript Act. A John B. Wilson is buried in the Kirby Cemetery in Warren County, 7/17/1845 - 9/30/1918. Son of William and Emeline Kirby Wilson. Husband of Mary Stewart. Married 10/2/1901. Brother of J.C. Wilson.

Wilson, J. C. Pvt. C CSR, CV, Cemetery
Enlisted 10/1/62. Deserted in 1/63. Name appears on a receipt roll for clothing 9/30/64. Is mentioned in CV, Vol. #XI p.229 as being wounded at Franklin. Transferred to Ft. Delaware. A J.C. Wilson is buried in the Kirby Cemetery in Warren County, 1/3/1844 - 5/21/1929. Husband of Phebie Ford. Brother of J. B.

Wilson, Jasper W. Pvt./Sgt. K CSR, Head, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and sent to hospital in Tullahoma. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 12/62. Granted 30 day furlough 1/12/63 from hospital in Atlanta. A J.W. Wilson is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County, 8/29/1837 - 6/29/1912.

Wilson, John Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 10/1/62. 2/63 muster states that he was absent without leave since last January.

Wilson, William R. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 9/21/62. Reenlisted for the war in winter of 1864. From White Co. Took Oath in Nashville 2/3/65 after deserting 12/22/64. (after Battle of Nashville).

Wilson, William Pvt. I CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/20/61. Died at Nashville 7/28/61 of measles contracted at Camp Trousdale. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Winchester, Allen Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged at Dublin Va. 12/11/61. Was on a list of Confederate prisoners confined at Gallatin Tenn. on 1/21/63. He was born in North Carolina. Discharged for hernia.

Wiseman, E. A CWVQm

Wiser, Isaiah Pvt. B Mon., Pvt.
Enlisted 7/20/61. Killed at Perryville. W.H. Fisher filed settlement claim. He was born in Coffee Co. He was due \$77.93.

Wiser, J. D. Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 9/18/62. Paid bounty of \$50.00. Was on on a muster roll of troops in the defense of Macon Ga. in 12/64. (Camp Wright). Was in hospital for bronchitis in Macon Ga. on 10/25/64. Surrendered at Atlanta Ga. 5/6/65. Took Oath 5/12/65 in Nashville. Residence listed as Coffee Co.

Wiser, T. J Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 11/27/62. Paid \$50 bounty. Wounded at Chickamauga 9/20/63. Was in hospital in Montgomery Ala. on 11/15/64. Was a paroled Confederate prisoner who took the Oath in Montgomery on 5/26/65. Listed as Coffee Co. resident.

Wiser, William R. Pvt./Sgt D Mon., CSR, Lindsley, Head

Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 5/24/62. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. W.H. Fisher filed settlement claim. Was born in Coffee Co. Settlement of \$73.93. Listed under B Company on the monument.

Witt, George W. Sgt./Lt. A Mon., CSR, Head, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. elected 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Died of wounds received at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed at first as missing and then later as having been killed.

Witt, L. R. 2nd.Lt. A CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 3rd Lt. 7/24/63. Served to the end. Surrendered at Tallahassee Fla. 5/10/65. Paroled at Thomasville Ga. 5/10/65.

Wolcott, J. W. ? D Head

Head lists him as being killed at Atlanta.

Womack, A. M. Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Pension

Enlisted 11/28/62. Apparently as noted by brother J.J. Womack, he was in McMinnville trying to get back to his command on 6/27/63. Captured at Cleveland Tenn. on 11/24/63. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath there 5/12/65. Desired to take the Oath 3/18/64. Possibly he was named Amos Womack dob:1/19/1840, died 3/9/1908. He said he became unfit for bearing arms but guared prisoners etc. Said his ankle was mashed from the train cars breaking down. Had a wife and two children. T.M. Hooper, John Vanhooser and many others vouched for him and his poor condition and need.

Womack, Abner Pvt. E CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 1st Cpl. 5/8/62. Severely wounded at Perryville 5/8/62. Seems to have been captured there as he was on a list of prisoners exchanged in Vicksburg in 12/62. Took the Oath in Nashville 1/7/64 and released. Went to Texas after the war and married Aseneth Webb.

Womack, Abner Pvt. E Womack, CWVQm, Etter


Son of William (Big Billy) Womack and Polly Mullican Womack. This name appears on a receipt for clothing 9/30/64. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Battle of Franklin. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin on 11/30/64. Head lists him as killed at Franklin. Buried at McGavock Confederate Cemetery at Carnton Mansion in Franklin, TN.

Womack, Elias Pvt. E Mon., CSR, Rel., Head

Enlisted 9/22/62. Born 1844 and killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. William Womack (father) filed settlement claim 3/25/63 in Warren Co, TN. He was the youngest of the four sons of William "*Big Billy*" and Mary "*Polly*" ((Mullican) Womack.

Womack, Felix Grundy Pvt. E Int., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Was in hospital in Richmond Va. 12/19/61 and returned to duty 12/20/61. Severely wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/15/62 and sent for exchange on steamboat City of Madison to Vicksburg 12/5/62. From Warren Co. Name is on list of prisoners who took the Oath at Nashville 1/7/64 and released. Pension #6960 applied for on 4/28/1905 in Warren Co. Stated he was shot through the hips, part of a bomb entered above ankle. Stated he was never able to return to duty. Said he was sent from Vicksburg to Jackson Miss. and furloughed from there Feb. or March 1863. States Federals captured him and brought him to Nashville to take the Oath. He had a shaking palsy at time of application. J.J. Martin, W.D. Woods, Jesse Walling and W.C. Womack vouched for him. Received a \$15/mo pension in 1907. It appears he filed for a pension (2699) on 4/23/1900 and was rejected. Born 8/28/1839. He married Sarah Elizabeth Cope, born about 1840, on the 4/19/1864 in Warren Co, they had seven children, the known names: James, Parker, Joseph D., Sallie, Samantha and Hill Womack. Born to Burgess Harrelson and Sarah (Webb) Womack 8/26/1839, in Bledsoe Co. He died 9/5/1911. Received a flesh wound at Atlanta and was in the hospital for a month or two. States he was worn down and captured on the retreat from Nashville and paroled due to his condition at Shelbyville.

 **Womack, James Jasper** Capt. E Henn., CSR , CWVQ,
Lindsley, Mauzy, Diary

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to Capt. 6/15/61. Wounded in the arm at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Went home to recover (according to Confederate records). Was in Confederate prisoners hospital #1 in Murfreesboro (Federal records). Was paroled for exchange at Ft. McHenry Md. 4/6/63. He rejoined his command shortly after but was sent home as unfit for duty. He resigned his commission there. Was listed as captured again at Celina Tenn. 3/8/64 and sent to Camp Chase. Federal records list him as having resigned 5/63. Released by order of Sec. of War 7/16/64. Born on 7 July 1834 of a Virginia family who came to Warren County from Rutherford County, North Carolina, in 1810, the son of Abner Clemmons and Mary Ascenith (Hand) Womack. Married Tennie G. Amonett of Celina, Clay Co, Tenn, born 3/14/1844 died 7/18/1905 in McMinnville and is buried in the Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville. on 3/20/62 at 7:30 P.M. in McMinnville while on furlough. Pension #3639 filed on 9/10/1901 in Warren Co. Born on 7/7/1834. Application accepted. Said he was in hiding until the spring of 1864 (fell back into the hills) and then sent to Camp Chase. Was a teacher after the war. Wife lost all her affluence in the war. *"History is true but Memory may not be"*. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville, Warren Co, TN, died 7/18/1922. Second wife was Mary Bass born 1834 (1845). He wrote an often quoted diary.

 **Womack, John** Pvt. A CSR, Head, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. He was a teamster. Captured 11/24/63 or 11/25/63 at Ringgold GA. Paroled at Rock Island, IL, 3/6/65 and sent to Ft. Delaware, DE, for exchange in VA. Picture on p.244 in Webb with other DeKalb Co. vets. Two cousins were in the same company. Entered as a Private still a Private at wars end. (The name Womack can also be found written Wolmack, Womacky, Womac, Womacke and Wommack so its possible that information could have been missed.)

Womack, John B. Sgt. E Mon., CSR, CWVQ, Etter, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. J. J. Womack was looking for him in the hospitals of Chattanooga on 10/30/62. He learned a few days later that he was at home. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 12/15/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Murfreesboro. On a roll of prisoners at Camp Morton Ind. Delivered to City Point, VA, for exchange. Name appears on a receipt for clothing 9/30/64. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Battle of Franklin. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin on 11/30/64. Buried at McGavock Confederate Cemetery at Carnton Mansion in Franklin, Williamson Co, Tn. In Womack Descendants book, he is listed as being born in 1829 and that he married Julia Ann Woodruff. His parents were Abner Clemmons Womack and Aseneth Hand Womack. His brother was Capt. James J. Womack. Had one son Nathan T. Womack, b. 1859. There may have been one daughter.

Womack, John Samuel Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Head

Enlisted 9/6/61. Transferred from 5th Tenn. by exchange for D. W. Blackwell on 12/27/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Murfreesboro. Name appears on list of prisoners at Confederate Hospital #1, 4/3/63 in Murfreesboro. Exchanged in 4/63. Listed as present on 4/64 muster. Name appears on Federal records as having deserted 12/6/64 and took the Oath at Nashville 1/13/65. From Warren Co. This is probably the J. S. Womack referred to in Womack diary who nursed J. J. Womack from his wounds and stayed by his side until they eventually reached Petersburg, VA, on 4/12/63. He was J. J. Womack's nephew and the brother of William Mullican Womack.

Womack, R. R. Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Mason

Enlisted 9/18/62. Wounded at Perryville, captured at Harrodsburg. Sent south to Vicksburg for exchange on 12/5/62. From Warren Co. Paroled at McMinnville 8/12/63. Mentioned by Mason on 3/30/62 as returning from Tennessee bringing letters.

Womack, Solomon Pvt. E CSR, CWVQm, Womack

Enlisted 11/20/62. Name appears as present on 4/64 muster. Name appears on a receipt for clothing 7/31/64. Mentioned in CWVQ p.2149 as killed at Atlanta. Was buried under a pine tree on the bank of Peachtree Creek, Fulton Co. He was born in 1837. His father and mother were William (Big Billy) and Mary (Polly) Mullican Womack.

Womack, William Carrol Pvt. E CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/22/62. Died 3/20/63 after being absent sick for a long time. Anson Womack filed settlement claim in Warren Co. Some information for him is misfiled in William C. Womack's file. A file there lists him as dying 3/1/63 and has as remarks: "*See James A. Toney Ala. " Confederate Arch., Chap. 10, file No. 11, page 276.*" A W.C. Womack of the 16th is listed as buried at the Confederate Cemetery in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Co.

Womack, W. Carroll Pvt./2nd Lt. E CSR, Mauzy, Thompson, Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Captured after Perryville in Harrodsburg where he was apparently detailed to care for the wounded. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange on 12/5/62. Seriously wounded in thigh at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. He was appointed to 2nd Lt. with duties as Post Adjutant by order of General Johnston on account of his disability for field service 6/20/64 to report to Lt. Col. Brown. Name appears on a return as such at Greensboro Ga. 1/5/65 and 4/65. Michael Mauzy and a William C. Womack were detailed to guard the wagons on 8/31/62 on the march from Chattanooga. Thompson mentions his being wounded in a skirmish at the mouth of Chickamauga Creek. Vouched for W.W. Mullican's widow in 1909 and stated he was wounded at Perryville. Born 11/18/1842 in Warren Co. Died 10/13/1912 buried Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co. Married Mary C. Colville on 5/20/1868. Was one time mayor of McMinnville. Son of Ransom Pinckney Womack and Nancy Burks Womack. His brother Josephus was killed during the war.

Womack, William Mullican Pvt. A Henn., Find., CSR, Head, Internet

Enlisted 5/18/61. Born in Warren Co, TN in 1842, Died 10/20/61 at Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA, of disease. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) He was the 5th of the 11 children of Arsey and Susannah Mullican Womack. His father was moderator of the Caney Fork Baptist Church for many years. His brother John Samuel also joined the Regiment as well as may relations. He *"was 5' 6" with fair hair and complexion and blue eyes."*

Wood, Erastus 'Rastus' E. Pvt. E CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted 8/14/63. An Erastus E. Wood is buried in the Woods Cemetery in DeKalb County, 2/29/1836 - 3/22/1896. Married Susan F. Wood, born 10/20/1838, TN, died 12/21/1886, both buried in Wood Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN. Children: Safrona, Joseph, Darah, James, and Lonzo Woode, all born in TN.

Wood, M. B. 2nd Lt. I CSR, Etter, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged at Huntersville Va. 10/27/61. Probably due to disease. Mentioned in Etter diary as leaving on 11/9/61. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 1/8/1834 and died 2/22/1895. Wife was Sarah Walling.

Wood, M. Philander Cpl./Pvt. C Mon., CSR, Lindsley

Enlisted 5/28/61. Died 10/9/62 of wounds received at Perryville Ky. 10/8/62. Captured after Perryville in Harrodsburg where he died.

Wood, U. L. Sgt./Pvt. H CSR, Womack, Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged due to disability 8/6/61. Womack lists him as dying at home in 1861. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Wood, W. B. Pvt./Sgt. I Mon., CSR, Clark, CWVQm

Enlisted 5/20/61. Appointed Sgt. 6/1/62. Died of wound received at Perryville (wounded in knee and leg amputated). Cause of death listed as gun shot wound and typhoid fever. Died 11/14/62 at a hospital in Perryville. Taken prisoner at Chaplin Hills, KY. Clark mentions that he (William Wood) died on the night of 10/8/62. Was the son of Hamlet Wood.

Wood, Wiley Sgt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. and discharged 12/20/61. He seems to have subsequently enlisted into the 8th Tenn. Cav. and was captured 9/17/63 and released at Camp Morton Ind. 4/27/65 after taking the Oath.

Wood, William D. Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Mauzy, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured at Harrodsburg and subsequently sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Deserted 7/1/63. Took the Oath in McMinnville 7/18/63 and was paroled. Probably the Wm. Wood mentioned by Mauzy on 3/7/62 as lending Mauzy \$20. A Wm. D. Wood is buried in the Woods Cemetery in DeKalb County, 1839 - 1907. His wife Mary L. Wood, born 1841 died 1891, is also buried there.

Woodlee, Andrew Jackson Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery
Born 12/10/33. Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/15/63. Born 12/10/1833 died 2/20/1916 and buried Armstrong Cemetery, Warren Co.

Woodlee, William Carroll Pvt. H Fam, Anc, CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/15/63. He was born on 12/10/1838 the son of Jacob and Mary 'Polly' (Roberts) Woodlee. He married Celinda Caroline Barnes Woodlee on 1/29/1871. She was born 3/12/1847 died 9/22/1922. They had seven! children Lillie S., Richard Lee, Charles L., Isaac, Andrew Bryon, Elijah and Hassie Woodlee. He died 5/5/1913 at Irving College, Warren, TN. Buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County with his wife

Woods, W. L. 2nd Lt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 5/25/62 after not being reelected at the reorganization.

 **Woolcut/Walcott, David** Pvt D Find., Rel, Gen., Anc., Pen.KY, Cemetery

Born 2/23/1840. Enlisted 3/01/1863. Family legend says that he was plowing a field in Wayne County, KN, near his home close to the Cumberland River, when Union cavalry rode up and stole the horses. Mad he went down the Cumberland River into Tennessee and joined the Confederate Army. Captured near Franklin (Brentwood), TN 12/17/1864 and sent to Camp Douglas, IL. Released 15/05/1865 when he returned to Wayne Co, KY. The son of David Gray and Nancy or Nace Walcott, information says they were not married. He married Matilda Ann McLain on 1/2/1866 in Wayne County, KY, at the home of Matilda's mother Mary Polly McLain. Matilda was born 9/28/1844 in Wayne County, KY, and died 4/22/1926 in Wayne County, KY. They had 12 children: Luberna, Samuel, Robert Lee, James, Perry Oliver, Everett O., Neva, Phillip, Linna M., Loretta, Katherine and Emanuel B. Walcott. Applied for pension, no #2323, on the 7/27/1912, it was granted. At the time of his application living in Rankin, Wayne Co, KY, when he only 65 acres of land and only \$120. He died at Eadsville, near Monticello, Wayne County on 05/20/ 1923. Buried at Rogers Grove Cemetery, Wayne Co, just outside Monticello, KY.

Wosley, Tom A CWVQm

Wooten, W. M. Pvt. C CSR

Died in hospital at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/31/62 due to wounds received at Perryville 10/8/62.

Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected Sgt. 5/24/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Present on 4/64 muster. Name on a receipt for clothing 8/31/64. Captured 1/20/65 in Morgan Co. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent for exchange after being paroled 2/25/65. On a roll of paroled sick prisoners in Richmond Va. 3/10/65. Responded to CWVQ (p.2241) He states he subsequently joined Dibrell's Cavalry after parole from Camp Chase. Pension #14895 filed 1/27/1916 accepted. Living in Van Buren Co. Born in Van Buren on 4/17/1839. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Spent ball bruised him "considerably". Had wife and eight children. He and his brother, W.T. were cut off after the battle of Nashville and were trying to get back to their commands just prior to capture. Clark mentions him getting hit in the head by a rail while in the battle of Adairsville. Buried in Long Cemetery in Van Buren Co. born 4/17/1839 died 4/19/1928. His wife Sarah is also buried there as well as his son W.A. Clark mentions him as "heading for home" during Hood's retreat from Nashville in 12/64. His father was William Worthington from Anderson County. His mother Elizabeth was his father's 1st cousin. His mother previously lived in Sequatchie Valley. His father owned 25 slaves.

Worthington, W. T. Pvt. I. CSR, Head, Pension

Enlisted 10/1/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. On rolls as present after being absent wounded 7/19/63. Present on 4/64 muster. Captured in Morgan Co. 1/20/65. Sent to Camp Chase. Took Oath and was released 5/16/65. Was from Van Buren Co. Brother of Samuel Worthington. Filed an affidavit for his brother's pension. Wounded in the last engagement of the war. He was dropped from pension rolls appx. 1904 and got reinstated after much letter writing. "He was the last Confederate soldier to be hit by a Yankee bullet and to shed his blood for the Cause". Widow's application filed 8/2/1922 accepted. Margaret S. Matheny, born 3/25/1837 in Putnam Co. Married 12/28/1862 in Jackson Co. Had eight children. He died 1/2/1922 at home in Jackson County.

Wright, F. M. Pvt. G Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Absent at home sick with the measles 7/22/61. Died in Federal custody after being captured in a hospital at Harrodsburg, KY. He died 10/10/62 as the result of wounds received at Perryville 10/8/62. Christopher Wright (father) filed settlement claim 3/12/63 in DeKalb Co.

Wright, James W. Pvt. G CSR, Head, Pension

Enlisted 9/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Sent to hospital at Rome Ga. Furloughed from Rome Ga. for 30 days 4/23/63. Apparently never returned to duty. Pension #1641. Living in Warren Co. Shot in the left leg. Had wife and one son.

Wright, S. F. Pvt. G CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick with measles 7/22/61. Discharged 12/61 on account of scrofula. He appears on muster of 2/63 as present. Federals list him as having deserted 8/15/63 and taking the Oath 3/28/65. From DeKalb Co. Pension #12843 filed 5/24/1911 accepted. Born in White Co. in 1839. Had a wife and three children. He states he was discharged in S.C. and went home to care for his widowed mother and her little ones. States he was forced to take the Oath at the muzzle of a gun or be shot. In 1917 Clyde Potter complained to the pension board that Wright owed him for some groceries purchased in 1914

Wright, William Dexter Pvt. G CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/21/62. Present through 8/63 muster. Buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County. Born 1/22/1837 and died 5/28/1902. Son of Thomas Wright & Nellie Collier. Married Nancy Caroline Fisher on the 12/6?1860 b. 8/17/1842 – d. 10//1921.

Yell, Elmus P. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted in the Cavalry 4/10/62 (McBride's). Took Oath 5/12/65 in prison. Desired to take the Oath 3/18/64.

Yell, Mordicai Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 10/26/61. Absent sick at Lynchburg Va. Transferred to Carnes' Battery 8/25/62. (There was a WILLIAM MORDECAI YELL, b. Abt. 1838, Coffee County, Tennessee; d. 1906, Tracy City, Grundy, Tennessee. He was possibly a member of Jackson's-Carnes'-Marshall's Battery [also called The Steuben Artillery])

Yell, Percy Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Sick with fever at White Sulphur Springs Va. Reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry co. on 4/10/62.

York, A. C. Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to 5th Tenn. Inf. on 3/1/63.

York, Frank M. Pvt./Capt. D CSR, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 5/21/61. Left behind at Millsboro Bath Co. Va. 8/6/61 sick. Appointed 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Promoted to Capt. 3/17/63. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

York, G. W. Cpl. E/D CSR, Womack, Head

Enlisted 5/15/61. Reduced to ranks 5/8/62. Transferred to Co. D on 4/1/63. AWOL from 1/1/64 until 3/15/64. Was a wagoner. A George York is listed in Womack as being wounded at Resaca. Head lists George W. York as being wounded at Resaca.

York, Harmon Capt. I CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged at reorganization 5/8/62 as overage. Buried in Long Cemetery in Van Buren Co. Born 6/6/1810 and died 3/30/1901.

York, John E. Cpl./Pvt.I Mon., CSR, Clark, CWVQm,
Medley

Enlisted 10/9/61. Elected 2nd Cpl. 12/25/61. Reduced to ranks 5/24/62. Killed at the Battle of Perryville 10/8/62. Brother to Mrs. E.T. Passons. Probably from Van Buren Co. Picture of him is in Medley on p.137. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

York, S. R. Pvt./Sgt. I CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to Sgt. 12/1/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Returned to company by 7/19/63 muster. Detailed as a clerk 11/10/63. Was on a roll as a clerk during July and August 1864 in Atlanta Ga

York, Thomas J. Bvt. 2nd Lt. E Mon., CSR, Womack

Enlisted 5/15/61. Released from service 5/25/62. Womack lists him as being killed at Perryville. He and Capt. Womack were not on good terms.

Young, A. D. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 7/22/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62.

Young, Charles Coker Pvt. K CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged at Camp Trousdale 6/24/61 on account of disability. A Charles Coker Young is buried in the Highland Cemetery in White County. Born on 2/25/1845 and died 12/23/1893. His wife Annette is buried next to him.

Young, James R. Pvt. E CSR

Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.

Young, James I CWVQm

From Doyle Tn.

Young, John Pvt. B CSR

Enlisted 3/1/63. Deserted 5/5/63 from Shelbyville. Captured near Tullahoma, TN, 7/1/63. Paroled and allowed to go home 7/9/63. "*Lives near Manchester.*"

Young, R. A. Pvt. F CSR

Enlisted 11/21/62. Was wounded in Battle of Perryville (Chaplin Hills), KY. Transferred to 8th (Dibrell's) Tennessee Cavalry, CSA (also known as 13th Tennessee Cavalry and sometimes as 13th (Gore's) Tennessee Cavalry on the 3/1/63.

Young, Robert A. 2nd Lt. K CSR, Putnam
 Joined in 5/61. He served under Harvey H. Dillard in Co. K.

Young, W. R. Pvt. E CSR
 Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62.

Young, S. F. Surgeon F&S CSR

Youngblood, A. J. Pvt. G CSR, Head, Clark
 Enlisted 9/21/62. Was a steward in hospital in Rome, GA, on 2/63 muster. Listed as missing after the Battle of Murfreesboro. Reenlisted for the war in the winter of 1864. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. on 7/25/64 for Lumbago, discharged 8/3/64. Admitted to hospital again on 9/4/64 and transferred 9/27/64. Head lists him as wounded at Murfreesboro. Possibly the Andy Youngblood Clark refers to as getting his finger shot off in the summer of 1864 after the battle of Kennesaw Mt.